This index is not intended to be a biographical index. Its purpose is confined to providing the names, offices, dates of service and, where known, reasons for departure from office of each individual serving in a salaried position within the royal or princely households of England (to 1707) or Great Britain (thereafter) during the period 1660 to 1837. No information has been included which is not directly relevant to this purpose. Thus, dates of death are included only if the individual was in office at the time of his or her death. Appointments to office outside the royal or princely households have been ignored unless they occasioned, or can be reasonably assumed to have occasioned, the departure of the officer or servant from household service. Thus, because chaplains in waiting departed office upon promotion to bishoprics and, after 1727, deanships, dates of nomination, consecration or, in their absence, other relevant dates of appointment to these dignities have been provided.

The name of each individual is followed by his or her household office(s), the date(s) of their appointment or occurrence in the records, and the reason (where known) and date of their departure from office. The sources for this information are given in parentheses. Where periods of service in two or more offices overlapped, second, third, and additional appointments are indented following two dashes (--).

Entries or partial entries highlighted in red represent corrections or new information on members of the sovereign’s household since the initial online publication of the DCO in 2005.


**Aaire**, William  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

**Abauzit**, Marc Theophile Contaur  *Reader of the French Chapel* 30 Apr. 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100). Res. by 1 July 1821 (NCB, p. 82).

**Abbadie** (d'Abbadie), Jacob  *Tailcartaker* 5 Mar. 1694 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 15v). D. by 22 Apr. 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29).

**Abbadie** (d'Abbadie), John James  *Tailcartaker* 22 Apr. 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29). D. by 29 Mar. 1707 (Ibid., f. 30).


**Abbey**, Joseph  *Stud Groom* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 8).


**Abbot** see also Ibbott

**Abbot**, Edward  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No
further occ.


**Abbot**, Robert *Clerk Assistant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1820 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Abbott**, Alice *Dry Nurse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 1 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 30). Assistant Nurse to the Nursery occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.

**Abbott**, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest)* 1 Apr. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 43v; app. to a second place 1 Jan. 1738: LS 13/201, f. 70). D. by 18 Feb. 1743 (WAR, 365; Rimbault, p. 54; LS 13/201, f. 91v).

**Abell**, --- *Musician in the Queen’s Chamber Band* app. c. 1764 (ODNB). Occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). D. 20 June 1787 (ODNB).


**Abell**, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 1 May 1679 (Rimbault, p. 17). Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 10 Jan. 1680 (Rimbault, p. 17; LS 13/197, f. 76). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. (However, listed at coronation 23 Apr. 1685: Rimbault, p. 129).


-- *Musician for the Violin* by Feb. 1682 (RECM V, 79 citing SO 3/18, f. 145). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

-- *Musician* (vocalist) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Abell**, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Aberdien** (Aberdien), Francis *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1797 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Gentleman Porter to George
Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1816 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139).


Aboab, Jacob Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 14 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Abrook, Walter Groom of the Crown (Courser's or Great Horse) Stable occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Acheson, [?Martha], Lady Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 5 July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Acker, George Waterman to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). No further occ.


Ackres, George Yeoman of the Poultry 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20). D. by 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v).


Acton, George Chemist “in ord. without fee” 1 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.


Adam (Adams), William Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1804 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 125). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 124). --Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1804 (RK [1804], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Adams, Anna Maria Wet Nurse to Princess Mary pd. 25 Apr. 1776 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 113). Last occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.
Adams, Edward [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

Adams, Frances see Scott, Frances.


Adams, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 13 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Adams, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 May 1727-1730 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Adams, Joseph Waterman at Pension occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Adams, Peter Clerk to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1756-1771 (CCK [1756], p. 123; last occ. RK [1771], p. 88). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 88).


Adams, Thomas Turnbroach to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. endingMich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ. (But a Mr. Adams received a payment of £13 13s 9 on the salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93).


Adamson, Andrew Table Coverer to the Women of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; LS 13/263, f. 29v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). D. [as Table Keeper to the Ladies of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline] by Aug. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 440; LS 13/263, f. 53).


Adamthwaite, John A. Gentleman Pensioner May 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by 1840 (Ibid.).


Adcock, John Doorkeeper of the Kitchen 6 Jan. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 113). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Adcock, Jane Char Woman (Upper Housemaid) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Addenbrook, --- ?Servant to Princess Charlotte occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte (Occ. RK [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).
Addenbrook, John Peter  Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Charlotte pd. 3 May 1814-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Last occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 136). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 137).


Addison, Hannah  Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/531). Upper Housemaid to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


--Helper in the Stables 20 Jan. 1806 (MOH WB 1, p. 162). Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6).

Addison, Lancelot  Chaplain in Ordinary 6 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Adenstead, John  Gentleman (Groom) Porter at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Dismissed by 5 July 1816 (Ibid., f. 81).

Adkins, William  *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). Vac. 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78: placed on the Privy Purse as part of the Racing Establishment).


Adolphus, John  *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Adryanne (Adrianee), Jacob (James)  *Groom of the Crown (Coursers’ or Great Horse) Stable* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Agas (Aggas), Robert  *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. on first vac.) 22 Jan. 1679 (RECM I, 182 citing LC 5/143, p. 256). No further occ.

Ager, Simon  *Sergeant of the Poultry* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10). D. 15 Nov. 1674 (LS 13/8, f. 9).

Ager, Thomas  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Agnew, Thomas  *Deliverer of Coals* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6).  *Coal Porter* occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Agutter, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 22 Aug. 1802 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Ahlefeldt (Alsfeldt), ---  *Dresser* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1831-1849 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (RK [1850], p. 158).

Ahlefeldt (d’Ahlefeldt), ---  *Baroness*  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of


Aylesbury, Thomas (Bruce), 2nd Earl of see Bruce, Lord


Aiton, John Gardener at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137).


Akerman, Stephen Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 24 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Akeroyde (Accroyd), Samuel Musician 25 Apr. 1687 (RECM II, 14 citing LC 5/247, p. 324; ibid., p. 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1). Prob. rem. pursuant to ord. of 2 May 1690 (See CTB IX, 609-10;
Holman, p. 431; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 174).


Aland, John Fortescue see *Fortescue Aland*, John

**Albemarle, Anne, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber** to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* (later Queen) app. 11 Jan. 1725 (*HRC* [1725] X, 6). Occ. 1726-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; RA EB 18, ff. 2v, 4v; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Albemarle, Arnold Joost (Keppel), 1st Earl of see Keppel, Arnold Joost**

**Albemarle, Christopher (Monck), 2nd Duke of Gentleman of the Bedchamber** 19 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Albemarle, George (Monck), 1st Duke of see Monck, Sir George**


**Albert, Frederick (Francis) Page of the Backstairs** to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17886, f. 2). Will proved 7 Sept. 1808 (PROB 11/1485/50).

**Albert, George Frederick Surgeon Extraordinary** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 4 Aug. 1818 (LC 3/68, f. 185v; *GM* LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 273). Occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Albert, Lewis Hair Dresser** to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24). Last occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 90). Vac. by 1775 (*RK* [1775], p. 86). *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 May 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 102). D. 3 July 1798 (*GM* LXVIII (2) [1798], p. 634; Add. MS. 17876, f. 2; PROB 11/1310/226).

**Albert, Sophia Rocker** to Princess Mary pd. 29 Nov. 1793 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 4; from *RK* [1795], p. 102 listed as a *Wardrobe Maid*). Vac. 19 Dec. 1801 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 4).

**Albinus, --- Reader [of Common Prayer in German] occ. 1751-1770 (*CCR* [1751], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 80). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 80).


Alden (Alsley), Robert  Fifth Conduit of the Bakehouse [?3 Jan.] 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 2). D. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (Ibid.; LS 13/34).


Aldersmith, Thomas  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Feb. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 17 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3).

Alderson, James  Chaplain in Extraordinary 8 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Alderton, Thomas  Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 15 Nov. 1770 (E 403/2481, p. 115). Rem. 23 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 135; however occ. 1775-1821 [RK (1775), p. 73; last occ. ibid. (1821), p. 120]).


Aldham, William  Messenger in Extraordinary (ord. w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee cert. renewed 12 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.

Aldington, Matthias  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 13 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Aldrich, J. Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808 (RK [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140).

Aldrich, William Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Aldridge, Nicholas Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 22 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Aldridge, --- Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Alexander, David Porter of the Great Mews in London 1 Aug. 1705 (LS 13/199, f. 44v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Algar (Algor), John Mewskeeper at Hampton Court 6 Jan. 1827 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 July 1836 (WB 5, sub S; SB 1, p. 235).


Allart, Joseph Footman 1821 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 98; sl 1835-36: ibid.). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (SB 1, p. 272).


Alcock, George Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1764-1780 (CCR [1764], p. 94; last occ. RK [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 83).


Alldin (Aldin), Thomas Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen 4 June 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81). Pd. to 21 Aug. 1814 when office abolished (LS 2/40).

Allen, --- Chaplain in Extraordinary 7 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Allen, Blaze Physician in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 4 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Allen, Elizabeth  *Servant of the Scullery* 1 Dec. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 97v.; but cf. f. 114 which dates this app. 1 Oct. 1748; LS 13/266, f. 19).  Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Allen, F.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1727-1736 (Wh Pb k1).  Vac. 1737 (Ibid.).


Allen, Francis  *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 8).  Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Allen, George  *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. 16 Apr. 1803 (GM LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 482).

Allen, George  *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1807-20 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3; Add. MS. 17891, f. 3).  Vac. 20 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 3).


Allen, Isaack  *Sewer of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 23 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v).  No further occ.


Allen, John Postilion to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278). Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 278). --Helper to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1790 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 278). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 278).


Allen, Mathew Stud Farrier 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). Res. by 18 July 1772 (Ibid., p. 243).

Allen, Mathias (?Atkins, Mathew) Groom of the Hunting Stable [?20 Apr.] 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28).
Allen, Richard  
Groom Farrier  
oc. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). 
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Allen, Richard  
Waterman  

Allen, Roger  
Turnbroach  
to Prince James, Duke of York  
oc. Est. beg.  
LD 1671-Est. of J an. 1685 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 10v; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 188).  
Vac. 23 Mar. 1685 on accs. of James II.  
Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen  
1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8v).  
Vac. 18 May 1687 (Source).

Allen, Sarah  
Servant of the Scullery  
1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30).  
D. by 1 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 97v; but cf. 114 which dates this appointment 1 Oct. 1748).

Allen, William  
Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter  
to Queen Charlotte  
Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2).  
D. 10 Aug. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 715).

Allington, Richard  
Chaplain in Waiting  
D. 28 Jan. 1681 (AO I, 18).

Allford, John  
Yeoman of the Guard  
oc.  
Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Allin, John  
Groom of the Stables  
to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland  
oc. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245).  
Names omitted thereafter.

Allin, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart.  
Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury  
29 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 251).  
D. 4 Aug. 1765 (T 53/50, p. 84).

Allingham, William  
Yeoman of the Guard  
oc. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257).  
Vac. by Est. of  
c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Allington, Richard  
Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds  
17 June 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68).  
Occ. List of  
Vac. by 2 Jan. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Allinson, Ralph  
Child of the Chapel Royal  
oc. 23 Apr. 1685 (BDECM, p. 18).  

Allix, Peter  
Chaplain  
Res. by 14 May 1729 on app. as Dean of Gloucester  
(LC 3/64, p. 190; app. 28 Apr. 1729: Fasti I, 445).

Allman, Thomas  
Gentleman Pensioner  
oc. 1767 (RK [1767], p. 84).  
Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 84).

Allmon, William  
Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary  
to Queen Catherine 25 Oct. 1667

**Allnet**, Henry *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 29 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Alsop**, Durant (Daniel) *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* Nov. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).


**Alston**, Edward (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25).

**Alstone** (Alfonse), Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 July 1685 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/69-70). Rem. by 26 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).
Altride, Henry  *Porter of the Spicery Office* 3 June 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 126v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Alworth, Oliver  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 121; cert. renewed 17 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Aman (Amon), Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* in the Nursery pd. from 1 Jan. 1783 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v; listed *RK* [1782], p. 89 as a *Rockers*; first occ. as *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery *RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). D. by 5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 1v).


Amen see van Amen

Ameny (Amory), Esdras  *Groom of the Crown* (*Coursers’ or Great Horse Stable*) occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669–Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Amherst, William Pitt (Amherst), 1st Earl see Amherst, William Pitt (Amherst) 2nd Lord


Amias, Christopher  *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 5 May 1675 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 33v).

Ammerschuber, George Frederick Charles  *Household Secretary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).

--*House Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130).
Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Amphlett, Joseph Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 Jan. 1750-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).


Amyatt (Amyate), John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1810 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 138). Will proved 4 Apr. 1810 (PROB 11/1510/44).


Ancaster, Peregrine (Bertie), 2nd Duke of see Lindsey, Marquess of


Ancram, Frances (Wilson, Court Satires, p. 59; HP 1660-90, II, 677; Wynne gives Jean) (Kerr), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 23 Apr. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. July 1682 (CTB VII, 542, payment of £100 for work at her lodgings 15 July 1682). No further occ.


Anders, --- Clerk of the Kitchen to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1800-1813 (RK [1800], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).


**Anderson**, James Stewart Murray *Chaplain at Brighton* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 *(RK [1834], p. 128; last occ. [as Chaplain] ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Anderson**, Mary *Instructor in Music* to Princess Victoria occ. 1835-1837 *(RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Anderson**, William *Helper or Hack Groom* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1791 *(RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Hack Groom to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1792 *(RK [1792], p. 278). Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 *(RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Head Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1806 *(RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Vac. by 1807 *(RK [1808], p. 139). Groom of the Stables [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v; sl 5 Apr. 1828: MOH SB 1, p. 3). --Mewskeeper d. 17 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23).


Andrewes, John  Groom of the Great Chamber  8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11).  D. by 10 June 1665 (Ibid.).

Andrewes, Thomas  Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)  10 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116).  No further occ.


George II.


--Apothecary to the Household to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1835 (RK [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 129).


Andrews, Tere Writing Master to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).


Angel, --- Necessary Woman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1763-1772 (CCR [1763], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Angelo, Domenico  Fencing Master to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 105; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ. Fencing Master to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1780 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. Ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ. Fencing Master attending the Young Princes occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. Ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.


Angier, Bernard  Gentleman Waiter 21 Aug. 1683 (LC 7/1, f. 37). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ansgry, ---  Coachman to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 99, but cf. Hoggary, ---).


Anseley, Richard  Chaplain in Ordinary 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Ansell, Francis  Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary 11 Dec. 1673 (LS 13/254, f. 2). Did not succeed to office.


Anstruther, John *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Jan. 1793 (*HP* 1790-1820; *GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 280). *--Member of Prince’s Council* occ. 1794-1795 (*RK* [1794], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 on app. as *Chief Justice of Bengal* (*RK* [1796], p. 280; *ODNB*).


Anthony, Peter *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 14 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


Antonio, Fr. *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne 1670, 313; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 192). No further occ.


Antram, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1694 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne
Antrobus (Autobus), George *Woolen Draper* 17 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 84). No further occ.


Appleton, [?Mary], Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55). No further occ.


Apricee, Shuckburgh Ashley *Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard* 7 Mar. 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 8). Vac. by 11 Aug. 1804 (HO 38/11, p. 10).

Aprice, Joseph *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.


Aprice, Thomas (Ildefonsus) *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.

Est. of Mich. 1682 (HMC VIII App., p. 280; Chamberlayne [1669, 2nd ed.], p. 307; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; last occ. Add. MS. 75388).


--Commissioner for the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).

D. 15 Oct. 1683 (ODNB).

Apsley, Lady Frances  Woman of the Bedchamber to Anne, Duchess of York occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 321; sl [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.

Apsley (afterwards Wentworth), Isabella, Lady  Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Archer, John**  *Chemical Physician* “in ord. without fee” 28 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

**Archer, John**  *Deputy Cockmaster* 9 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 49). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Archer, Symon [Simon]**  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Mary II 4 Feb. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p 32; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78.) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on death of Mary II.

**Archer, Thomas**  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


**Arden, Charles George (Perceval), 2nd Lord**  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor app. 18 Feb. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 374). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545). -- *Member, Queen’s Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Arden, John**  *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 20 Sept. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 37).


**Ardouin, Daniel**  *Messenger* occ. 1763-1797 (CCR [1763], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 89). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], pp. 89-90).

**Argall, Samuel**  *Physician in Ordinary* (w/o fee) to Queen Catherine 14 Nov 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Argyll, Countess of** see Hamilton, Elizabeth


--Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Aris, Joseph  Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 28 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Arlich, Alexander  Chaplain in Extraordinary 30 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Arlington, Henry (Bennet), 1st Earl of see Bennet, Sir Henry

Arlington, Isabella (Bennet), Countess of  Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes to Queen Catherine app. 10 Mar. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; see Wynne, p. 260 n. for possible appointment as Lady of the Bedchamber in Apr. 1666). Occ. 1682-1704 (Chamberlayne [1682], 227; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Armill, Edward  Yeoman Arras worker and Repairer of the King’s Tapestry app. Sept. 1660 (CSPD 1660-1661, p. 281). No further occ.


Armorer, Nicholas (later ktd.)  Equerry of the Hunting Stable pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 44v). Last occ. 24 June 1684 (CTB VII, 1179). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Armstrong, --- Aide-de-Camp** to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.


**Armstrong, P.**  *Kitchen Maid* pd. from 8 Sept. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1833 (LS 2/56, f. 5-59, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1833 (LS 259, f. 2).


**Arnold, Edward**  *Clerk of the Kitchen in Extraordinary* (to succ. at vac.) 7 Nov. 1722 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 17).  *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/262, f. 48v).  *First Clerk of the Kitchen*
Arnold, Elizabeth  *Assistant Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 129). *First Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Arnold, John  *Physician in Extraordinary* 13 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Arnold, Thomas  *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Arnold, Thomas  *Helper* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


--Sub Preceptor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780, p. 88]. Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87).
--Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1782-1787 (RK [1782], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 92). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 92).

Arnott (Arnold), James M. Surgeon Extraordinary to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Artand (Artland), Stephen Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1776-1783 (RK [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136).

Arthur, James  *Gardener* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Arthur, Nicholas  *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 5 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Arthur, William  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 1). No further occ.

Artima, Balthazar  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Arundel of Wardour, Henry Arundel, Lord  *Master of the Horse* to Queen Henrietta Maria ?reapp. 1660 (*GEC*). Occ. 7 Mar. 1663-Mich. 1669 (CSPD 1663-64, p.70; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 306; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Arundell see also Wentworth


Arundell, Francis  *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter Assistant* to Queen Catherine 31 May 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.


Ash (Ashe), Edward Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 17 June 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 118). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Ashbrook, Henry Jeffery (Flower), 4th Viscount Gentleman of the Bedchamber 23 May 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 76). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Ashburnham, John Page of Honour 9 Dec. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 59). Vac. by 8 Nov. 1739 (Ibid., f. 73v).


Ashburnham, William Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Ashburnham, William Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe pd. from 5 July 1765 to 5 July 1782 (LC

Ashe, George *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ. Pos. will dated 23 June 1680 (PROB 11/363/238).

Ashenhurst, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Ashforth, John *Under Butler* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. 31 Aug. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 15).


Ashley, Robert *Stablekeeper and Keeper of the Upper Mews* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ashley, Solomon *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217; SP 44/179, pp. 143-4). Vac. by 13 July 1731 (SP 44/182, p. 3).

Ashley, Hon. William *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1844 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158). *Vice Chamberlain and Almoner* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1846 (RK [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 157). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide. --*Treasurer* to Queen Adelaide app. 27 Oct. 1834 (GM [1834], n.s. II, 640). Occ. 1835-1844 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158). Office no further occ.


Ashton, Arthur Messenger 10 Nov. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Res. by 30 Apr. 1664 (Ibid.).


Ashton, Sir Thomas, kt. Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 29 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). D. n.d. (Ibid.).

Ashton, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 6 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Ashton, Thomas Keeper of the Council Chamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ashton, William Gentleman Pensioner 13 Nov. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Vac. by 1 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).


Askew, Thomas Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate 9 Apr. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 46). Third Yeoman Porter
At Gate 9 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., f. 50; LS 13/261, f. 7v). D. by 4 Oct. 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17v).


Aspinwall, Samuel Watchmaker 29 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 63v). Ev vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Aspley, John Watchman occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 5/158, f. 201). No further occ.


Astley, J. E. Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1788-1790 (RK [1788], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


Astley, Samuel Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 30 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Aston, William  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 18 June 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ. [?Same as William Ashtion, above].

Astrey, Robert  *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* 4 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). *Groom of Ewry* 5 Dec. 1684 (Ibid., app. prob. coinciding with that of Peter *Berry* as *Second Yeoman of Ewry*). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Chamberkeeper to the Bedchamber Women* to Mary II occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 68; last occ. ibid. [1694], p. 264). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Atkins, ---  *Gentleman Waiter* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). No further occ.


Atkins, John  *Yeoman Farrier* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96v). D. by 30 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 99v).


Atkins, Samuel  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776-1786 (*RK* [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).


Atkins, Thomas  *Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Atkinson, ---  *Clerk* to the *Commissioners* occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202). Vac. by 1679

--*Apothecary* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1804 (RK [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 129). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 128).

Atkinson, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 15 Aug. 1784 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).


Atkyns (Atkinson), John *Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (RECM I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251;


Attrie (Atree), William Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--Surgeon at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. Surgeon in Extraordinary at Brighton 14 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.


---Musician 17 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 88; LC 3/70, p. 5).
---Organist of the Chapel Royal beg. 29 Sept. 1836 (NCB, p. 193).

Attwood, William Silversmith 15 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). No further occ.


Attwood, Thomas  Footman to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1795 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Auberry, Edmund  Coachmaker 27 Nov. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 67v; LS 13/200, f. 26v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Auberry (Aubry, Awbrey, Aubery), Samuel  Groom of the Hales ([Halekeeper]) 8 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 55v).

Aubery, --- Clerk to Secretary Wintour to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Aubert, John  Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-23 June 1709 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. by 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Audley, Paul  First Yeoman of the Kitchen 30 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7). Vac. by 18 Jan. 1687 (Ibid.).


Aunsell (Ansell), Thomas  Chaplain in Extraordinary occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Aunsell, Nicholas  Second Yeoman of the Bakehouse 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 2). D. by 11 Jan. 1670
Austen, Henry  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 27 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 17). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Austin, James  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 12 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1687 (Ibid.).

Austin, Jesse  *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; ibid., p. 97; LB F, p. 550). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256).

Austin, John  *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte app. 23 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 14 Apr. 1763-10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 9v, 71v). Vac. 10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v).

Austin, Richard  *Footman* 6 July 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 72v).  *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). D. 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530).


Austin, William  *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 7v). D. by 1 May 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 35)


Avant, Phillip  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


1702 on d. of William III.

Axtell, Grace *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 25 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v).

Axtell, Mary *Under Laundress* 25 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Axton, Thomas *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* (w/fee) 23 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.


Aylesford, Charlotte (Finch), Countess Dowager of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1782 (GM LII [1782], p. 552). No further occ.


Aylet, James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 22 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Aylmer, Anthony *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Aylmer, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Oct. 1739-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1741 (Ibid.).

Aylmer, Henry (styled Hon. 1 May 1718; succ. as 2nd Lord Aylmer 18 Aug. 1720) *Equerry* 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Aylmer, Matthew *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Greenwich* occ. 1716-1720 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 566; last occ. PSBC, p. 46). D. 1720 (DNB).

Ayreley, William, Earl of  *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 20 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 113).


Ayres, Mary  *Coffee Room Woman* at the Queen’s House office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Ayres, Philip  *Yeoman of the Poultry and Larder* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389).  *Yeoman of the Larder* 28 May 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ayrton, F. M.  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 July 1780 (LC 5/30).


--Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal 1 June 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 112v). Surr. by 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v; NCB, p. 52).

--Lutenist of the Chapel Royal 1 June 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 112v). Surr. by 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v).

Ayrton, Edmond Edward  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 June 1780 (LC 5/30).


Ayton (Axton), Thomas *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 2 Apr. 1686 (LC 3/61, f. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ayus, Thomas *Superintendent of the Footmen’s Horses* vac. by 30 Nov. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 147).

Babanks, Guy *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 4 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 54). No further occ.


Babb, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1787-1794 (RK [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1794 (E 407/2/139). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1794 (Ibid., no. 140).


Babington, Uriah *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 27 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Bach, Johann Christian *[Musician in the] Queen’s Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte app. 1764 (ODNB: “Music Master”). Occ. 1774-1781 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). D. 1 Jan. 1782 (ODNB).


Bachenschwantz (Barkenschvantz), John *Yeoman Rider* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 17 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 33). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). No further occ.

-- *Clerk of Stables, Store Keeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrr. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Backhouse, James  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1754-1773 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 81).

Backhouse, John  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Backhouse, Peter  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 17 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Backhouse, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1765-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).


Bacmeister (Buckner), Sarah Charlotte  *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. 10 Oct. 1797-5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 2v; last occ. Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v). Vac. by 5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v).


Bacon, John  *Falcorner* occ.1660-1663 (LC 3/25, f. 66; last occ. LC 9/342; nl ADD MS. 36,781; *BIHR* XIX [1943], pp. 21-22; listed as *Spaniel Keeper* LC 3/24, f. 25v). No further occ.

Bacon, Nathaniell  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Baddely, Thomas  *Gardener at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. 12 July 1686-LD 1706 (LR 5/77; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Baden, Margaret Lucy  *Assistant* to the *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 539: gives “Loretta Baden…one of her majesty’s dressers and keeper of the


Badger, James Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 2 June 1784 to 14 Nov. 1797 (AO 3/106/2-18). D. by 14 Nov. 1797 (Ibid., no. 19).


Badie see de la Badie


Badua, Frederick Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Master Cook of the Kitchen at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/265, ff. 79v, 83). First Master Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. D. [as Master Cook of the Kitchen] 22 June 1820 (LS 2/46).

Baercroft (Bearcroft), Charles Chaplain in Extraordinary 12 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


Baghott (Bagholt), Thomas [?Falconer and] Gamekeeper at Hampton Court and Hounslow Heath 18 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Baglin, Edward Groom of the Robes occ. 1765-1770 (CCR [1765], p. 77; last occ. RK [1770], p. 73). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 73).


Bagnall, Richard Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 2 Aug. 1677 (Ibid.).


Bagot, Emily Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1837 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).


Bagot, Richard Groom of the Bedchamber 9 Mar. 1687 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 384 [1545]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bailey, John  Gentleman Pensioner  occ. 1816-1818 (RK [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127).  Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).


Bailey (Bealey), Thomas  Helper in the Stables  occ. 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6).  Dismissed by 11 Sept. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 21v).


--Physician  to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester  occ. 1817-1823 (RK [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130).
--Physician  to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131).  D. 23 Sept. 1823 (ODNB).

Baillon, ---  Organist  to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Baily, J.  Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery  pd. from 5 Nov. 1835 to 1 Jan. 1836 (LS 2/61, f. 2-62, f. 2).  Vac. by 1 Jan. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3).

Bain, Andrew  Physician in Extraordinary  to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales  occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bainbridge, George Mash  Third Assistant Clerk  to the Lord Chamberlain  30 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p.


Bainton, Catherine see Boynton, Catherine

Baird, Andrew Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 29 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 126). No further occ.


Baker, Francis Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid.)
Baker, George Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 8 May 1631: ibid., f. 17). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22).


Baker, John Surveyor of the Stables occ. 31 July 1674-Est. of early 1685 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Baker, Henry Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Jan. 1800 (E 407/2/155). Occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 135). Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 129).

Baker, Jane Rocker to George Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1766 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. CCK [1766], p. 94). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94).


Baker, Jane see Simpson, Jane


Baker, ?John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1820 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Baker, Richard  *Messenger* [to bee employed by Mr. Lestrange in Searching for and Seizing Libells & unlicensed bookes] 26 Jan. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Baker, Thomas  Third Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper at Somerset House 2 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 20v).  Second Assistant Porter at Gate and ?Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House 6 July 1791 (Ibid., f. 21).  First Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper [of the Courts at] the Queen’s House 6 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v).  First Assistant Porter to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10).  D. 14 Mar. 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 394); LS 2/38).

Baker, Thomas  Yeoman of the Guard 1823 (Hennell, p. 248).  D. 3 July 1854 (Ibid.).


Baker, William  Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 228; LC 3/58, f. 82v; last occ. RA 1681 GEO ADD 71/79).  Superannuated by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132) [2 people?]


Baker (Barker), W.  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Baldwin, (Bouldwine), Henry  Groom Litterman [Chairman] occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Baldwin, John  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1764-1780 (CCR [1764], p. 94; last occ. RK [1780], p. 83).  Vac. by 1781 (Ibid. [1781], p. 83).


Baldwyn, William  Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63: initial app. temp. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). D. by 2 Aug. 1666 (Ibid., ff. 63, 64v).


Balfour, Lady  Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 7 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Ball, Francis  Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 15 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Ball, Henry  Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Treasurer (?jtly w/ John Ramsey [“for ᵃ ᵇ tyme being upon ᵃ ᵇ Resignation of John Ramsey To them or either of them or the Survivor of them”]: LC 3/28, f. 13v). Sur. by 1 Nov. 1684 (Ibid.)

Ball, J.  Page to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1837 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.
Ball, James *House-Steward* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumbeland* occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumbeland* as King of *Hanover*.


Ball, Sir Peter, Kt. *Attorney General* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Ball, Peter *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 4 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.


Ball, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 28 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Ball (Bell), William [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 26 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.


Ballantine (Bollintine), John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).
Ballard, Francis Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 31 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Bambriggs, Thomas Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 19 May 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 20 Aug. 1666 (Ibid.).

Bambrough (Baumbrough), George Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 29 Mar. 1757 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 71/79; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 17 Apr. 1771 (Ibid., p. 402).

Bampfylde, Charles Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Banbury, Barnard Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 129).

Banbury, Erasmus Page of the Presence Chamber 11 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 86). No further occ.

Bandinel, Bulkeley Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1808-1812 (RK [1808], p. 133; last occ.
1812, Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1813 (Wh Pbk 1).


Banister, Jane  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Banister, John  *Bather at Brighton* 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 159). No further occ.

Banister, Maria  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 July 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. 5 July 1815 (Ibid.)

Banister, Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Banister, Rachel  *Under Housemaid* pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Banister, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1831-1855 (RK [1831], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 151). Vac. by 1856 (Ibid. [1856], p. 155).


Banister, Michael  *Messenger* 6 Aug. 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Surr. by 22 July 1668 (Ibid., f. 64v).

**Banks**, Thomas * Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1758-1766 (CCR [1758], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 96). No further occ.

**Banks**, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 2 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

**Bannerman** (Bennerman), John * Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1785 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1785], p. 98). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 98).


**Bannister**, James * Musician for the Violin* 8 May 1676 (LC 5/28, f. 37). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Bansted** (Banstead), William * Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-21 May 1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7; last occ. SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.
Banting (?Bansay, Bussey), Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Banyard, John** *Carrier at Windsor* 4 Oct. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 10v). D. by 1 June 1792 (Ibid., f. 22v).


**Bapista, John** Horsehuntsman Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

**Baradas, Beatrice** Portuguese Woman to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Barbar (Barber), Lewis** Gentleman Armourer 13 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/200, f. 36; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by 12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78).

**Barbar, James** Gentleman Armourer 12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Barbe, George** Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 12 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Barber (Barbar), Lewis** Gentleman Armorer 13 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/200, f. 36; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by 12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78).

**Barber, J.** Messenger temp. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 88v). No further occ.


**Barber, J.** Errand Man at the Pavilion at Brighton pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/63, f. 3). Vac. 1 July 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

**Barber, J. Nicholas** Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1822 (RK [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

**Barber, James** Keeper of the Stable Yard at St. James’s to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George but nl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 ([CTB XXIII, 222-23]). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Barber, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* occ. 1791-1805 (RK [1791], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 110). No further occ.

Barbon (Barebones), James *Clerk of the Cheque* to the Messengers 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113; LC 3/64, p. 57). D. by 6 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 57).

Barbour, William *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 27 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. by 19 May 1665 (Ibid.).

Barcroft, Hugh *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Barcroft, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 29 July 1664 (Ibid.).

Bardin, John *Wine Porter* occ. 1704-1718 (Chamberlayne, Anglia Notitia [1704], III, 519; last occ. ibid. [1718] II iii, 86; but *nl* the Est. of 1714: LS 13/44, f. 15). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne, [1723] II iii, 539).


Barez, Henry *German Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Barford, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 June 1760-1763 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

Barfott, John *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 14 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Barham, Richard Harris  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 3 July 1824 (NCB, p. 56). D. by 24 June 1845 (Ibid., p. 195).


Barker, Charles Yeoman of the Guard 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 30 Jan. 1858 (Ibid.).


Barker, Edmund (later ktd.)  Gentleman Pensioner 16 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 10 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 24v).

Barker, Elizabeth (Mary)  Confectioner to the King at Windsor occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


-- *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 Feb. 1787 (HO 38/3, p. 1). Vac. by 9 July 1799 (HO 38/8, p. 171).  

-- *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 2 Aug. 1794 (HO 38/6, p. 2). Res. by 23 May 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 112).  *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 7 Nov. 1797 ([ibid.](#), p. 397). Res. by 22 May 1805 (HO 38/11, p. 112).

**Barker, Francis**  *Clerk of the Coalyard* 6 Apr. 1807 (LS 13/265, f. 75v).  


**Barker, Henry**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 20 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


**Barker, John**  *Gentleman Waiter* 14 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 31). No further occ.


**Barker, Margaret**  *Keeper [and Repairer] of the Buckets* 1 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 65). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144).

**Barker, Mary**  *Confectioner* to the King at Windsor occ. 1820 ([RK] [1820], p. 123. Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Barker, Matthew**  *Sergeant at Arms* to the *City of London* 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 21 Aug. 1672 (Ibid.).

**Barker, Samuel** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1829-1839 (*RK* [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 131).

**Barker, Thomas** *Groom of the Cellar* 1 July 1834 (LS 2/60). Last occ. (as *Yeoman of the Cellar*) 1858 (*RK* [1858], p. 152). Vac. by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 152).


--*Surveyor of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1677 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).


**Barkham, George** *Yeoman Rider* to Queen Catherine occ. Sept. 1665-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (LS 13/252, f. 151v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ. (Prob. abolished 1685).


**Barkley, John** *see Berkeley, John*


**Barlow (Barloe), George** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88-1710 (LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

**Barlow, John** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 23 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

**Barlow (Barker), Nathaniel** *Child of the Almonry* d. by 19 July 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 34v; LS 13/9, f. 18).


Barlow, William *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 14 Mar. 1685 (*CSPD 1685*, p. 94 [381]). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1686 (*CSPD 1686-7*, p. 85 [335]).

Barlow, William *Chaplain* to Prince, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Barnaby (Burnaby), G. A. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1828-1850 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Barnabe, George *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1747 (*CCR 1745*], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1747], p. 97). Vac. by 1748 (*Chamberlayne* [1748] II iii, 281).


Barnard, Jasper *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Barnard, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Aug. 1747-1757 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1758 (Ibid.).


Barnat (Barnard), William, jun. Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20v [if jun.]). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


**Barnes, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber*** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 103). Vac. by 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 101).

**Barnes, --- *Physician*** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1751-63 (CCR [1755], p. 103 [nl Est. of 1755, or annual accounts 1750-57: RA EB 22-30]; last occ. CCR [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 101).


**Barnes, Frederic *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall*** occ. 9 Nov. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).

**Barnes, George *Huntsman*** to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

**Barnes, Humphrey *Groom Farrier*** 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 1 Apr. 1695 (Ibid, f. 50v).


**Barnes, Mary née Dower *Office Keeper of the Stables*** 8 May 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 139). Vac. by 5 June 1818 (MOH 2/256).

**Barnes, Miles *Chaplain in Waiting*** occ. 1671-1672 (AC I i, 93; Chamberlayne [1671], p. 181; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], pp. 188-89).


**Barnes, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary*** 25 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

**Barnes, Robert *Farrier*** to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6).
--Marshal Farrier 6 May 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61).
--Farrier to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 83). No further occ. D. by 10 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 96).

**Barnes, Roger** Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 29 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Barnes, Thomas** Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 26 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Barnes, Thomas** Helper in the Stables 13 Nov. 1808 (MOH WB 1, p. 164). Dismissed by 6 Apr. 1812 (Ibid., p. 167).

**Barnesley, James** Turnbroach to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, f. 4; last occ. RK [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124; but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820: T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Barnesley, J., sen.** First Roasting Cook at Carlton House (from 1830 Roasting Cook) pd. from 5 Apr. 1822 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/48-56, f. 5). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5).


**Barnesley, James** Turnbroach to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124; but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820: T 38/533).

**Barnet, Edward** Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow 26 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261 f. 27v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Barnett, ---** Housekeeper to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1866-1886 (RK [1866], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.
**Barnett**, Henry *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Barrow**, Miles [?Miles Barnes] *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


**Barratt**, S. *Silver Scullery Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 310). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


**Barret**, Jonathan Tyers *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Barret**, Walter *Apothecary at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Barrett**, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Dec. 1691 (RECM II, 42 citing LC 5/150,


Barrett, Richard *Footman* occ. Est. early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Barrett, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 12 Nov 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 7 Feb. 1672: ibid.). No further occ.

Barrington, Hon. Daines *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* pd. from 5 Apr. 1754 to 5 Apr. 1756 (LC 9/180 f. 6; LC 9/181 f. 6v).

Barrington, Jane Elizabeth Keppel Barrington, Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Barrington, William Wildman (Barrington Shute) 2nd Viscount *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 4 Apr. 1754 (C 66/3642). Revoked 21 Nov. 1755 (C 66/3649, recited in gt. to Sir Thomas *Robinson*).

Barrodall, Joseph *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 24 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Barron, John Augustus *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1794 (AO 1/430/12).

Barron, Susanna *Lace Woman* to Anne, Duchess of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.

Barrow, --- *Rocker* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.


Barrow, John  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Oct. 1774 (LC 5/30).

Barrow, Mary  *Necessary Woman to the Lutheran Chapel* occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21).  D. by 2 Dec. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 65v).

Barrow, Matthew  *Assistant to the Yeoman of the Robes* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708 ] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George).  Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Barrow, Samuel  *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141).  No further occ.

Barrow, Thomas  *Supernumerary Page of the Buttery* 22 Mar. 1669 (MS. Carte 59, f. 33v; LS 13/9, f. 6).  Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


Barrows (Barrowes), Sebastian  *First Portuguese Cook of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v).  Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II


Barry, Samuel  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 5 Dec. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Barry, Susanna  *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

Barrymore, [?Margaret], Countess of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 100). V ac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Bartell, John *see Bartleson, Jean*


Bartleson, James  *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). No further occ.


Bartlet, James  *Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Nov. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 118v). Pd. to 5 July 1830 when office abolished (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Bartlett, J.  *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of  *Cambridge* occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of  *Cambridge*.

Bartlett, Robert  *Whipper In* 18 June 1824 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 553). Superannuated 1 Jan. 1854
Barton, Cutts  *Clerk of the Closer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1766-72 (*CCR* [1766], p. 105; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Barton, John *Sergeant at Arms* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10; if “Thomas”, initial app. temp. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). Res. by 22 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

Barton, John *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 30 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Barton, Philip *Chaplain* 9 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 139; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 82). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], pp. 82-83 [*Prob*. Philip Barton, canon of Christ Church, d. 13 July 1765: *AC* I i, 100]).


Barton, William H. *Librarian and Secretary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Bartram, C. *Table Decker* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1813 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).


--Esquire Sadler occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Barwick, Peter** *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Barwick, William** * Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Barwis, John** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Baseley, Thomas** *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1806-1810 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 145). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 145).


**Baskerville, Richard** *Carver in Ordinary (w/o fee)* to Queen Catherine 17 Jan. 1671[/72] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Bassett, Anthony** *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 7 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Bassett, Charles** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 Aug. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144; LS 13/62).


**Bastard**, P. P.  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1838-1847 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 158). Vac. by 1848 (RK [1848], p. 158).


**Batche**, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 11 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


**Bate**, George  *Physician to the Person* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 16). D. by 21 Aug. 1667 (Ibid.).


**Bateman**, ---  *Page* to Princess Amelia occ. 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104).
Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 103; occ. CCK [1758], p. 213).

**Bateman**, Charles *Footman* to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


--*Equerry* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1756 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 103).

**Bateman**, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Bath, Elizabeth, Marchioness of see Weymouth, Elizabeth, Countess of


Bath, John (Granville), 1st Earl of see Granville, Sir John

Bath, Thomas (Thynne), 1st Marquess of see Weymouth, Viscount

Bathe, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 43). No further occ.


**Bathurst see also Hervey Bathurst**


-- *Treasurer of the Household and Revenue* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 92). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.

-- *Commissary of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54: *Treasurer*; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 92).

-- *Comptroller of the Household* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1687-1692 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700], III, 516). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


-- *Cofferer of the Household* 22 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 2).


Bathurst, Edward *Clerk* to the *Commissioners of the Treasury* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54). No further occ.


Bathurst, Lady Georgiana *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1837-1857
(RK [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.


**Bathurst,** Lancelot Clerk to the Commissioners to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518). Vac. by 1701 (Mige [1701] III, 92).


**Bathurst,** Robert Messenger for the Treasurer to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


**Battarlee,** William Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.


**Battiscombe,** Honor see Hewes


**Battle, --- Chaplain** 1 Sept. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Battelfeldt, ---  *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1847-1854 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1854], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Batty, ---  *Marshal of the Hall* occ. [1660] (MS. Carte 59, f. 124v). No further occ.

Batty (Battie), William  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Bauch (Bauck), William  *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).


Baugh, Edward  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Baugh, Richard  *Sewer of the Chamber* 3 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 43; ibid., p. 84). Surr. by 10 Apr. [1704] (Ibid., p. 161).


Baxter, Robert  *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery* 16 Oct. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70v). *Assistant Table-Decker at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1820 to 23 July 1830 (LS 2/46-56, f. 5). *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 24 July 1830 to 30 Apr. 1851 (LS 2/56, f. 2-102, f. 7). Vac. 1 May 1851 (LS}


Bayley, W. F. *Chaplain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1840 (*RK* [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Bayley, William *Waterman* d. by 1 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 36).

Baylie (Bailey, Baily), Giles *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/85-95). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87)

Baylis, Edward *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1828 to 5 Apr. 1831 (LS 2/54-57, f. 2).


Baylis (Bales, Bayles), John *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 72).


--*Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 28 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/203 f. 38v). Surr. by 29 Feb. 1792 (LS 13/204 f. 42v).

Bayly (Baily), Bennett *Groom of the Crown (Coursers’ or Great Horse) Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).


Bayly, Daniell *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Bayly, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further
Bayly, Henry Equerry 10 Mar. 1812 (LG [1812], p. 450; MOH WB 3, p. 52). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


Bayntun Rolfe, Edward Groom of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 May 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 4-5). Occ. 1746 (CCR [1746], p. 92). Vac. by Mar. 1746 (GM XVI [1746], p. 165).

Bayntun Sir Edward Bart. Member of the Prince's Council to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 280).

Bayspoole, John Surveyor of the Stables occ. 4 Oct. 1660-8 June 1664 (CTB I, 72, 602). No further occ.


Beadon, Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1764-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).


Beale (Bale), Samuel  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-8 Oct. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 30). Pos. will dated 14 June 1687 (PROB 11/389/42).

Beale (Bale), John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1821 (Wh Pbk 1). Last occ. 11 Feb. 1826 (Ibid.). Vac. by 1829 (Ibid.).


Beale, Samuel  *Firemaker to the Queen’s Presence Chamber* 23 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 20v). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Beale, Simon  *Trumpeter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22; LC 3/25, f. 34). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bealy, William  *Postilion* 5 Dec. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 36). Dismissed by 13 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81).


Bean, Vincent  *Soil-Carrier of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 120; LS 13/203, f. 115; LS 13/55). Vac. by Est. of 4 May 1769 (LS 13/57).

Beanford, James  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

omitted thereafter.


**Beard, Thomas** Supernumerary Groom of the Woodyard 23 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/256). Second Groom of the Woodyard 13 June 1701 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Beardmore, Jonathan** Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 1 Mar. 1792 (AO 3/106). Discharged 1 Mar. 1792 (Ibid.).


**Beare, Gilbert** Goldsmith in Ordinary (?w/o fee) 27 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 29). No further occ.


**Bearne (Beurne), --- Chaplain in Waiting** occ. 1673-1676 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 189; LC 7/1, f. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 164). Vac. by 5 June 1676 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64; LC 7/1, f. 55; LC 3/28, f. 23).

Beasly, William  *Helper in the Stables* d. by 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52v).

Beattie, William  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1827-1830 (RK [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Beauclere (Bowclere), John  *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 29 Sep. 1669 (E407/1/50-53 A). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1670 (Ibid. no. 53; Chamberlayne [1670], 299-300; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v: replaced by Henry Slingsby 20 June 1670).


Beaufort, Henry (Somerset), 1st Duke of  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Beaufort, Henry (Somerset), 2nd Duke of  *House and Under Housekeeper of St. James’s* 7 May 1708

Beaulieu, Caesar *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Beaulieu, Francis *Surgeon to the Person* 2 Aug. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 43v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Beaumont (Bewmont), Joseph *Yeoman of the Confectionary and Chandy* to Queen Catherine occ. 12 Apr. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/78; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 178; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


(LS 13/197, f. 89 gives [1683] for 1682[3]).


**Beck** (Beek), Arnold van *Tailcartaker* 29 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 30; LS 13/261, f. 2). D. by 10 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 35v).

**Beck, James** *Sergeant at Arms* 29 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 10). D. by 6 May 1680 (Ibid.).

**Beck, Philip** *House-Steward* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1814-1834 *(RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 131).* Vac. by 1835 *(RK [1835], p. 131; will proved 28 Mar. 1836: PROB 11/1858/402).*

**Beckedorff, Charlotte** *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 3 Feb. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 *(RK [1818], p. 137).* Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Beckedorff, Sophia** *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 *(RK [1818], p. 137).* Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Becket, A.** *Vice-Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1812 *(RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139).* Office no further occ.


-- *Joint Musician [for the Wind Instruments]* ([for flutes and sackbuts]) 3 Jan. 1661 *(RECM I, 10 citing LC 5/137, p. 247).* Surr. by 17 May 1678 (Ibid., 179 citing LC 5/143, p. 87).

-- *Musician for the Violins* 20 July 1665 *(RECM I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102; acc. BDECM, 136 app. 1660; this place identical with that for the Private Music, above).* Surr. by 27 Aug. 1674 *(RECM I, 140-41, citing LC 5/15, p. 31).*


**Beckham, B.** *Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 12 Mar. to 30 June 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). Vac. 30 June 1837 (Ibid.).

**Beckham, Benjamin** *House Steward* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1828-1843 *(RK [1828], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158).* Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex.*

**Beckham, Bernard** *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1829-1835 *(RK [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132).* *House Steward* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1836-1840 *(RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132).* Vac. by 1841 *(RK [1841], p. 132).*

**Beckham, Edward** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 May 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

**Beckham, George** *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, f. 15). D.
by 29 Sept. 1854 (LC 5/237, p. 84).


**Beckt** (Becket), C. *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1790 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 278). *Comptroller and Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellars* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1791-1810 (*RK* [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). *Steward and Collector of Rents at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1819 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 128). Office no further occ.


**Bed.** Cren-Hendrick *Footman* occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne, [1692] I, 140). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Bedall.** J. *Clerk for the Kitchen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1797 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).


**Beddingfield** (Bedingfield), Anthony (Andrew) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1710 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).


**Beddow** (Beddow), Robert *Keeper of the Orchard Gate in Channel Row* 10 July 1690 (LC 3/32, f. 65). No further occ.


**Bedford, Arthur**  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


**Bedford, John**  *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 28 Nov. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 and ed.], p. 299).

**Bedford, R. Tench**  *Resident Gentleman Usher and Almoner* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Bedford, Thomas**  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 14 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**Bedford, Wriothesley (Russell), 2nd Duke of**  *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 May 1701 (LC 5/166 p. 59). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Bedill, Edward**  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 24 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

**Bedingfield, Charlotte Jerningham, Dowager Lady**  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Bedingfield, Fr. (alias Thomas Mumford)**  *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 1671 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). No further occ.

**Bedingfield, Michael**  *Barber* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Barber*
22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Bedlam** (Boldham), William  *Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable* first occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Bedle**, Joseph  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


**Beeby**, James  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 7 Apr. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96).

**Beechamps**, Thomas  *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). No further occ.


**Beeston**, Henry  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Beheathland, Henry  *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 23 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Beielly, Thomas  *Footman* 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73v; LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 16 July 1728 (Ibid., f. 37).


Belcher, John Moulden  * Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).


Belham, Edward  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Dec. 1743-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Belhaven, John (Hamilton), Lord  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 4b; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 2). D. 27 Nov. 1721 (GEC).

Beling, Marmaduke  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 38). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Belk (Baulk), Martha  *Dry Nurse* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. 7 May 1772-1781 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v; last occ. RK [1781], p. 89). Office no further occ.


Bell, ---  *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 12 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Bell, --- [Servant - ?Verger] in the Chapel to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: CTB IX, 120). No further occ.

Bell, Edward  *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 5 Nov. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Bell, James  *Sacrist to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bell, Thomas  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Mar. 1720 (Rimbault, p. 30; LS 13/201, f. 14v). D. by 10 May 1743 (Rimbault, p. 54).

Bell, Thomas  *Rider* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of *Cumberland*.


Bell, William  *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1786 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92 until ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVIII (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Bellamy, George  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1814-1830 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Bellasis (Bellassyse), Lady Susan  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bellasyse, Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner* 26 Feb. 1672 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24).  Vac. by 10 June 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).


Bellew (Bellaw), James  *Porter of the Coal Yard* 10 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 117v).  D. by 7 May 1801 (Ibid., f. 120).

Bellinaye (Ballinaye), H. Surgeon Extraordinary to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1831-1844 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 160). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 159).


 --Keeper of the Sweet Coffers to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). No further occ. Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Bellone (Bellaune), Peter Workman Jeweler [of the Jewel Office] [14 Apr. 1661] (LC 3/25, f. 55v). No further occ.

Bellwood, John Daily Waite in Hall res. by 18 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 189).


Belson, James Postilion [or Coachman] occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.


Bend, Robert Waterman to Queen Catherine at next vac. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bending, Ann Carrier at Windsor 1 June 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22v). No further occ.


Benham (Bentham), Robert Helper in the Stables 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; EB 18). Vac. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Benion, George Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe 17 Nov. 1681 (C 66/3101). Last occ. 28 Jan. 1685 (CTB VII, 1518). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bennerman, John see Bannerman, John

Bennet, Anthony Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1764-1767 (CCR [1764], p. 95; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (RK [1768], p. 84).

Bennet, David Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/fee 18 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No


Bennet, John Scenekeeper of the Theatre at Whitehall 10 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 86v). No further occ.

Bennet, John Tenor to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766-1786 (CCK [1766], p. 94; RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. RK [1786], p. 101). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 101).


Bennet, Philip see Bennett, Philip


Bennet, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Apr. 1785-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Bennett, Ann Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Bennett, Catherine Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Bennett, James (George) Watchman to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6.). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
Bennett, John (later, Kt.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Lieutenant of Gentlemen Pensioners 22 Nov. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). Vac. by 12 Nov. 1676 (CSPD 1676-7, p. 414).


Bennett, Mary Necessary Woman to the Lord Steward’s Apartments pd. from 10 July 1815 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/41-56). Vac. 6 July 1830, when the position was abolished (LS 2/56).

Bennett, William Second Groom of the Scalding House 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 5v). D. by 1 July 1724 (Ibid., f. 42v).

Benois, Francis  *Confectioner* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Benson, Bryan  *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 3v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Benson, Christopher  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 July 1821-1824 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1824], p. 123). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 123).

Benson, George  *Chaplain in Ordinary* app. 4 [May 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 32).  *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1679 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 171-72; LC 7/1, ff. 54v, 55v).

Benson, George  *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 May 1805-3 May 1814 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2; Add. MS. 17891, f. 2). D. 3 May 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2).


Benson, Ralph (Richard) L.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1831-1843 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

Bentham, Edward  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Aug. 1736-1754 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1755 (Ibid.).


Bentham, Samuel  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 24 July 1683 (Rimbault, p. 17).

Bentham, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 18 Jan. 1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Occ. 1786-1793 (RK [1786], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 95). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], p. 95).

Bentinck see Cavendish Bentinck

Bentinck (Benting), Ann Lady of the Bedchamber to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). No further occ.

--Keeper of the Privy Purse payments authorized from 20 Feb. 1689 to 7 Sept. 1699 (CTB IX, 3; ibid. XV, 160). Prob. vac. by 24 June 1700 on ceasing to be Groom of the Stole (CSPD 1700-2, p. 90; LS 13/343, f. 8).


--Chaplain 1695 (AC I i, 137; LC 3/3, f. 9; LC 5/166, p. 130; LC 3/63, p. 132). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 335).


Benton (Barton), John Porter of the Wardrobes first occ. 1784 (RK [1784], p. 89). D. by Nov. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 89).


Bentwood (Boulwood), Thomas Silver Scullery [Man] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 140).

Berdmore, Scrope Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Nov. 1767-1770 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1771 (Ibid.).

Berdmore, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Jan. 1742-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).


--  *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park Gate at Nonsuch* Dec. 1660 (CSPD 1660-61), p. 430. No further occ.


Berkely, Elizabeth, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 24 June 1745 (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 9). Occ. 1747-1772 (*CCR* [1747], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Mar. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Berkely, James (Berkely), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 18 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 2).
Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Berkeley, James** Chaplain in Ordinary 25 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


**Berkeley, John** Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 4 Aug. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Berkeley, Mary** Maid of Honour to Mary II first occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 404; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Berkely, Sir Maurice** Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Nonsuch Dec. 1660 (CSPD 1660-61), p. 430. No further occ.

**Berkely,** --- (“the other Mrs. Berkeley”) *Maid of Honour* to Mary II occ. LD 1695 (*CTB* X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Berkely,** John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 79). Vac. by 1783 (Ibid. [1783], p. 82).

**Bernard,** --- *Assistant to the Dresser to the Nursery* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).


**Bernard** (Barnard), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1710 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).


**Bernard,** John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Apr. 1732-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.)


**Bernardo** (Bernside), Sir Jacob, [?Kt.] *Chemist* 3 Nov. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 25). No further occ.

**Berners,** Henry Denny *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1803-1837 (*RK* [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

78). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 78-79).


Berridge, William *Locksmith at Windsor* 5 May 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 112; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 158). No further occ.

Berry, Gregory *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Berry, John *Waterman at Pension* 3 June 1763 (LC 3/58, f. 345; sl Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180). No further occ.

Berry (alias Beriffe), Josshua *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee]* 20 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Berry, Lawrence *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Berry, Richard *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 24 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Bertie, Hon. Peregrine *Vice Chamberlain* 19 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 2; LC 5/166, p. 70). Vac. by 3
Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 191).

**Bertie** (Bertice, Bertue), Philip  *Gentleman-Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 15; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Mar. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Berwick**, Benjamin  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1759-1765 (*CCR* [1759], p. 95; last occ. *ibid.* [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], pp. 90-91).


**Bessant** (Besant), John  *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27; in ordinary LS 13/35, f. 27; LS 13/38, f. 11v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Besse**, Francis  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee]* 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


**Best**, Mary  *Laundress at Brighton* 27 Mar. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 71). No further occ.


--Member, Prince's Council occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 128).


Betham, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1755-1765 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 115; last occ. CCR [1770], p. 81). Vac. 1771 (RK [1771], pp. 80-81).


Betham, James see Beetham, James

Betham, John Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bethill, William Chaplain in Ordinary 29 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 2v). No further occ.

Bethon, Peter Gentleman and Yeoman of the Buttery 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Bettenham (Bettemh), George Gentleman of the Chapel Royal first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). D. 19 Sept. 1694 (Rimbault, p. 20).


**Betterton, Matthew**  *Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 6A). D. 14 June 1661 (Ibid.).

Betton, James  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of Wales occ. 1749-50 (CCR [1749], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1750], p. 100). Vac. by 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 103).

**Betts, ---**  *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 17 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Betts, Hannah  *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1809-5 Jan. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1810 (RK [1810], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Betts, Henry  *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.


**Betty, Samuel**  *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* first occ. 1776 (RK [1776], p. 70).

-- *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 13 Oct. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 54).


**Bevan (Bevins), David**  *Chairman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9v). D. by 21 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 79).

**Bevan, Richard**  *Third Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen’s House* 6 July 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 21).

*Second Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House* 6 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v). D. by 22 May 1804 (Ibid., f. 45).


**Beverley, George (Percy) 2nd Earl of**  *see Lovaine, Lord*

**Beverworte, Charlotte, Lady** see **Boeverwart, Charlotte, Lady**

**Bevis, John** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 2 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

**Bew, Charles** *Surgeon Dentist* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1817-1830 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

---*Surgeon-Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Bibbins, William** *Sergeant at Arms* 11 Apr. 1770 (E 403/2481, p. 61).


**Bicknell (Bricknell), John** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1788 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

**Bicknell, Charles** *Solicitor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

---*Second Clerk of the Household* 19 May 1813 (LS 13/265, f. 82v). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41).

**Bicknell (Bicknall), Samuel** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1784-1790 (RK [1784], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138).

**Bicknell, Samuel** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1799 to 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/152-155). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Ibid., no. 156).


**Bidgood, Robert** *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1800 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). *Silver Pantry Man* [*Silver Scullery Man*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p.
142). Office no further occ.

Bidgood, R[obert]., jun. *Attendant* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.
--*Attendant* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). No further occ.

Bidgood, Thomas *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1807 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Vac. by 1808 (RK [1808], p. 140).

--*Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1814 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (RK [1815], p. 138).
Will proved 18 Apr. 1814 (PROB 11/554/361; RK [1815], p. 143).

Bidwell, M. *Locksmith* occ. 1805-1820 (RK [1805], p. 112; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 122).


Bigge, Thomas *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 1 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 159). No further occ.


Bignell, Henry *Groom Sadler* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bignell (Bignett), John *Groom Sadler* 8 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 94v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom Sadler* to Mary II 22 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bignell, Joseph *Helper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Bignell, Thomas *Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers* 27 June 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 80). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Billingsley, John *Sewe [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 8 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Billingsly, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Reversion* to Queen Catherine, to come into waiting at 1st vac. “in Rt” as Philip Williams was” 12 May 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine to att. at first vac. 21 Nov. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Binan, Gilbert *Falconer* 22 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bind, Charles *Pages’ Man* to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509).


Bingley, Henry  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 25 Mar. 1747 (E 407/2/122). Last occ. 1768 (RK [1768], p. 84). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], p. 84).


Binns (Bynnis), Anthony  Messenger  18 Nov. 1679 (LC 7/1, f. 66). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Messenger 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bint, Edward  Boy in the Kitchen  to the King at Windsor 9 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 34). Pd. to 5 July 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 July 1815 (Ibid.).


Birch, Elizabeth  Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets  26 July 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34v). D. by 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80).

Birch, Francis  Undermarshal  30 July 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84v). Pd. to 1 May 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 3). Vac. 2 May 1839 (Ibid.).


Birch, John  Surgeon in Extraordinary  to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1815 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. Ibid. [1815], p. 139). D. 3 Feb. 1815 (ODNB).

Birch, Richard  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)  17 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 12 Jan.
Birch, Samuel  *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1705 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). Vac. by Mids 1705 on app. of Thomas Benn (NP 37).

Birch, Samuel  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1806-1830 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 129).

Birch, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia app. 1761 (Add. MS. 4477, f. 4). Occ. 1764-1765 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1765 (CKK [1765], p. 107).


Birch, William  * Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. -- * Clerk of the Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1801 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (RK [1803], p. 125).

Bird, Edward  *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* 27 July 1689 (LC 3/61, f. 56v). No further occ.


Bird, Nathanial  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Harriers* 26 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 80; LC 3/24, f. 22 gives Dec.). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bird, Ruth  *Necessary Woman* (for lighting and airing the gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James’s) pd. from 5 July 1762 (AO 1/420/200). D. by 11 Feb. 1790 (LC 3/67, p. 186).


Birkenhead, Peter  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Biscomb, Jane  *Cook* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 (T 38/509). Occ. 1810-1815 (RK [1810], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


**Bishop, Hawley**  *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 28 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 26 May 1673: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


**Bishop, James Chapman**  *Organ Builder* 12 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 60). No further occ.

**Bishop, John**  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

**Bishop, John**  *Messenger to the Robes* occ. 1768-1802 (CCK [1768], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 120). *Messenger to the Robes* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). D. 2 Aug. 1817 (T 38/531).


**Bishop, Mark**  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd 21 Dec. 1792-20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). Vac. 20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3).

**Bishop, Mary**  *Laundress [of the Household Linnen] [i.e., Table and Household]* 23 Feb. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 209). *Supernumerary Laundress of the Household* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 14; LS 13/39, p.29). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).


**Bishop, Thomas**  *Equerry* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 2). Res. by 19 Mar. 1783 (MOH WB 1 p. 63).


Bishop, William  Sergeant at Arms  11 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bishop, William  Waterman d. by 5 July 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 60).


Bishopp, Thomas  Page Honour to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Equerry to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Bissell, John  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”  12 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Blackburn, Henry Stephen  Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland  occ. 1802-1837 (RK [1802], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Blackburn, Thomas  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Blackett, C.  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Blackhall, Samuel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1776-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).

Blackhall, Samuel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Aug. 1803-1814 (*RK* [1803], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 135). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid. [1815], p. 135).


**Blackmore, James** *Porter* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47). No further occ.


**Blackmore, Sir Richard, Kt.** *Physician to the Person* 27 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 66). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Blackstone (Blakiston), John** *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63: initial app. *temp.* Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). D. by 3 Mar. 1664 (Ibid., ff. 63-64).


**Blackwell (Backwell), Peter** *Groom of the Crown* [*Courser, or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

**Blackwell, Ralph** *Third Groom Cartaker* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom Cartaker* 8 Sept. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 12, d. of John Pierman). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Blackwell (Blackwood), [??Samuel]** *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1765-1769 (*CCK* [1765], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 90). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 90).

**Blackwood, Arthur Johnstone** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 May 1836 (LC 3/70 f. 167). No further occ.

--*Coachman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.


Blagden, Richard *Domestic Surgeon* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). *Surgeon* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1831-1852 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Office no further occ.


Blagrave, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 [Clerk of the Cheque 8 Nov. 1662] (BDECM,


--Musician for the Violins 20 July 1665 (RECM I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102; same place as that in the Private Music, above). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Blair**, William Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Blake**, George Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 23 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/77, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Blake**, Peter Coachman to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.


**Blaker**, --- Apothecary at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Blaker**, Harry Joint Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton (w/Benjamin Vallance) 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158). No further occ.
Blakewy (Blakeway), Robert  *Household Chaplain at Kensington* occ. by 1721 (Kensington Palace Chapel Royal Register, p. 1). D. by 7 July 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 51).

Blakey, Benjamin  *Yeoman of the Guard* 1834 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 9 Nov. 1859 (Ibid.).

Blanc see Le Blanc

Blance, ---  *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Blanchard, Robert  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 14 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Bland, Charles  *Page of the Robes* 22 July 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 77v). Occ. 1684 (Chamberlyane [1684], 178). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--- Clerk to the *Surveyor of the Wardrobe* occ. 1682-1694 (Chamberlayne [1682] II, 248; also listed as “Gentleman of the Great Wardrobe”, Miege [1693], p. 392).


--- Deputy Master of Great Wardrobe by 25 May 1695 (Luttrell III, 476).

D. by 17 Mar. 1704 (CTB XIX, 167).


Bland, Margaret  *Woman [of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 25 Oct. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1672 (Chamberlayne [1672], p. 219; nl subsequent eds.).


Blandford, Robert, [*jun.*] *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 11; LS 13/10, f. 7v).  Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  (However, note the appointment of John Frossel as *Scourer* 1 July 1688; Blandford was awarded a pension of £18 5s. on Est. of 1 Apr. 1689, endorsed [Mort]: LS 13/39, p. 31.  Pension of £107 5s. awarded to his widow Margaret Blandford 19 Apr. 1692, to begin 1 Oct. 1691, he [having died on a voyage to Spain while accompanying the Queen of Spain thither]: LS 13/257, p. 96.).


---  *Physician to the Household* of George Augustus, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1787-1820 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).  *Physician to the Household* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV

---  *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1830 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Blaney (Blagney), Benjamin  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Apr. 1771-1776 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Blaney, Thomas  *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Blangueford, Marquise see de Blanguefort, Louis de Duras, Marquise de


Blencowe, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 May 1755-1764 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1765 (Ibid.).

Blenman, William Assistant to the Clerks of Green Cloth pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/1-8). Ret. 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60; LS 13/180, f. 98v).

Blenman, William Watchman at St James’s [for looking after the cesspools there] 13 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, ff. 113v-114). D. by 6 Feb. 1800 (Ibid., f. 119).

Blennerhasset (Blennerhaysett), Thomas Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 12 Sept. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 48; [Rimbault, p. 29 gives 21 Sept.]). Surr. by 8 May 1725 (Ibid., f. 70).


Blimcoe, Nicholas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 27 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v; cert. renewed 12 Apr. 1672; LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Blithe, John Helper in the Stables 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 65). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George.
I.


Blizzard, Alice Streuer of Herbs 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 275). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Block, Samuel Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Blomberg, --- Private Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 278). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278).


Blomberg, George Frederic Clerk of the Closet and Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 18 Jan. 1808 (GM LXXVIII 1 [1808], p. 83). Occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138 [in 1808 as Chaplain only; thereafter as Clerk of the Closet and Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales]; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Blomer (Bloomer), Thomas Chaplain 13 Sept. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 196). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

--Keeper of the Privy Purse 14 July 1817 (LG [1817], p. 1572). Vac. 9 Sept. 1822 on app. as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Stockholm (Ibid. [1822], p. 1481).
--Keeper of the Privy Purse, Private Secretary, Secretary Extraordinary and Gentleman Attendant to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by July 1817 (GM LXXXVII 2 [1817], p. 81). Occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).
--Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129).
--Commissioner of the Horse to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 140). No further occ. Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


--- Third Yeoman Harbinger 16 May 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 97v). D. by 1 July 1750 (Ibid., f. 4).

Blood, Thomas Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary (?in ord w/o fee) 17 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.


Bloom, Richard Cosmographer and Geographical Printer occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 528). No further occ.


Blow, John Child of the Chapel Royal occ. c. 1660 (BDECM, p. 161). Voice changed by 17 May 1665
Blow, Thomas  Coachman pd. from 1 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB1, p. 1; ibid., p. 96). D. 1 Aug. 1834 (SB 1, p. 189).

Blower, Peter  Chemical Operator in Ordinary w/fee 11 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Blower, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary 26 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Bludworth (Bloodworth), Margaret  Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). D. 14 Mar. 1786 (GM LVI (1) [1786], p. 269).


--Keeper of the Privy Purse to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


--Groom of the Bedchamber to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.


Blundell, George (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 11 Apr. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Blundell (Blundall), John Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v; pos. initial app. as a Yeoman of the Guard temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 69v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 17).

Blundivile (Blundeville), John Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 17 May 1665 (RECM I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 169).


Blunt, Samuel Sergeant at Arms to the City of London 21 July 1715 (C 66/3508). Revoked 7 Jan. 1717 (C 66/3517, recited in gt. to Joseph Russell).

Blunt, Thomas Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 4 Nov. 1672
(NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Bly, Thomas** *Doorkeeper* to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

**Blynan, Bartholemew** *Falconer* 2 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Boatman, Henry** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 8 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


**Boatson, Mary** *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1748-1749 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1749], p. 103). Vac. by 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 102).


**Bocock, Thomas** *Page of the Presence Chamber* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Surr. by 15 Oct. 1675 (Ibid.).


**Bodard (Bedard), ---** *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [4 Oct. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.


by 9 June 1696 on app. of John Lewis (LC 3/3, p. 21).


Bodley, Christopher Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary 28 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125).

Bodurd, Griffith Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 15 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Bodvill, Henry Clerk to Sir Henry Wood occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Boehm, Anthony William Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel occ. Est. of 1714-c. 1 July 1722 (LS 13/44, f. 21; initial app. 1705 to Prince George’s Chapel: PRO R64/4568, f. 4). D. by 1 July 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 62v).


Bohn, Jacob Roasting Cook to the Prince Regent d. by Feb. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 82v).

Bohn, James Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Bointon (Boynton), Isabella (Countess of Roscommon from 9 Nov. 1674) Maid of Honour to Mary, Duchess of York app. c. 1674 (F. Harris, Transformations of Love [Oxford, 2002], p. 194). Vac. c. 9 Nov. 1674 on marriage to Wentworth Dillon, Earl of Lord Roscommon (GEC). Lady of the
**Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York** (later Queen) occ. 1677-1687 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MSS. 3863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Boisragen, Henry**  *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Bokenham, Hugh**  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Bold, Peter**  *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* Sept. 7 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14; sl LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.


**Boldeo, William**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1800-1820 (RK [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Boldnesse, Edward**  *Chemical Physician* “in ord. without fee” 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

**Bolen, James**  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* ord w/o fee cert. renewed 27 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 27). No further occ.


**Bolithoe (Belithoe), Thomas**  *Council Learned at the Law* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 249). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257).

**Bolney, Richard**  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Bolt, John**  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert.


**Bolton**, Charles (Powlett), 2nd Duke of *see Wiltshire*, Charles (Powlett), Earl of

**Bolton**, Charles (Powlett), 3rd Duke of *see Winchester*, Charles (Powlett), Marquis


**Bolton**, D. *Writing Master and Teacher of Geography* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1810 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140. Listed as Sciences 1811 (RK [1811], p. 140). Office no further occ.

**Bolton** (Boulton), George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1745 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

**Bolton**, George (ktd. 1799) *Writing Master* to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102; RK [1794], p. 102 lists him as “Geography, Writing and Arithmetic”). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4). D. by Dec. 1806 (ODNB; pd. to 5 Apr. 1807: Add. MS. 17884, f. 4v).


**Bolton** (Boulton), Jane *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 July 1816 (Ibid.)


**Bonard**, Vincent *Groom of the Great Chamber [in Extraordinary]* to succ. at the next vac. 23 Feb.

**Boncherett**, Mathew *Apothecary in Extraordinary* (ord w/o fee) 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.


**Bond**, Marie, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 first ed.], p. 309. Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Bond**, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Bond**, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 22 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Bond**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Mar. 1773-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).


**Bonene**, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 27 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). No further occ.


Bongars (Bongary) Herman Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 7). D. by 9 Sept. 1693 (RA, p 37).

Bonhome, Joshua Chaplain in Ordinary 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Bonin (Bonine), John Page of the Backstairs to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


Bonner, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Bonner, John Soil Carrier of the Kitchen 1 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f.117). Vac. by 15 July 1779 (Ibid., f. 124v).


Booker, Luke Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Booth (Boosey), Thomas  

**Boo** (Boat), ---  *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1765 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103; last occ. ibid. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 97).


Booth, Abraham  *Operative Chemist* 5 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 147; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 159). No further occ.

Booth, Benjamin  *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 6; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Booth, John  *Groom Sumpterman* d. by 23 Feb. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v).

Booth, John  *Footman* 9 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 28). D. by 6 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., f. 69v).


Booth, Sarah (Sally)  *Dairy Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Booth, William  *Undermarshal* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 141). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne
Booth, William  *Helper* to the *Purveyor of the Stables* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; *sl Chamberlayne* [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George; but *nl* royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Booty, W.  *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 130). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).


Boreman (Boriman), George  *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v).  D. by 18 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 43).


Boreman (Boormen), William  *Footman* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1687 (LR 5/82). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD* 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Borlase, G[eorge]  *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 7 Sept. 1777-1789 (*Wh Pbk* 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid).

Borne (Boone, Berner), Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* to the Pages’ Apartments 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. 10 Oct. 1814 (T 38/528).


*Borrett, John* *Gentleman of the Pantry* 4 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/265, f. 61). D. by 4 Nov. 1795 (Ibid., f. 65v).

*Boroughs* (Burroughs, Burness), Sarah *Chamber Maid to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline* app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 146; ibid., p. 226). Occ. 1728-1756 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 103).

*Borselen* see van Borselen

**Borthwick, George Augustus** *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1813-1843 (*RK* [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


*Bosarott* (Bosacot), Nicholas *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Boscawen, Lucy *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 18 June 1741 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 196). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1746 (RA EB 30, p. 14; Chamberlayn[e] [1743] II iii, 231; last occ. CCR [1746], p. 95). Vac. c. 20 Sept. 1746 on marriage to Sir Charles Frederick (Add. MS. 24398, p. 25).


Boseville, Ralph *Yeoman of the Stirrup* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayn[e] [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 205). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayn[e] [1727] II iii, 247).

Boson, Michael *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayn[e] [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline]. Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline *nd* (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


Bosquet (Bosquit, Bousquet), John *Tapissier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; LC 3/68, p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bosshoofs (Bofshoof, Boshoff), Wessell *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 5; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bostock, Samuel *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Bostock, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 25 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Boston, William, Lord see Irby, Sir William


Botetourt, Norborne (Berkeley), 4th Lord see Berkeley, Norborne


Botley (Bottley), Samuel Messenger 7 Apr. 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. by 28 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).


Bott, Thomas  *Second Child of the Scullery* 15 May 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 42v; LS 13/261, f. 6v). D. by 27 July 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17; however, cf. ibid., f. 46 which has an appointment as *First Child of the Scullery*, vacated, marked [superceded], followed immediately by a warrant appointing William Calhoun to that place; LS 13/263, f. 22 lists Bott as resigning to John Thompson on 1 July 1727).

Bottley, Benjamin  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Bouché (Bourchier), Josiah (Josias; Joseph)  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 6 Aug. 1682 (Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22).

Boucholz, S.  *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).

Boughton, John  *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 19 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Boulanger (Boulange, Bolange, Bulange, Bullonge), John  *Trumpeter* 22 Nov. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 49; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/7, f. 20; LC 3/64, p. 75). D. by 18 Nov. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 67).


Boulstred, Richard  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.


Bournin, --- Dancing Mistress to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Bourne (Burne), Elizabeth Necessary Woman to Buckingham House 16 Mar. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76). Pd. from 16 Mar. 1803 (AO 1/434/22). Occ. 1822-1840 (RK [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).


Bourne, Philip Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63: initial app. temp. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). D. by 1 July 1663 (Ibid., f. 64).

Bourne, Richard Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 30 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.
Bourne, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 10 June 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 2 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., f. 26).


Boursenburg *see* van Boursenburg


Bouvierie (Bouverie), Hon. Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Bowater, Edward (ktd. 1837) *Equerry* 20 May 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 129). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Bowcker, Noah *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Bowden (Boden), Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-5 Aug. 1703 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251); Bur. 5 Aug. 1703 (Register, St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Bowdler, Edward *Pages’ Man* to Prince William Henry occ. 1763 (*CCK* [1763], p. 106). Office no further occ.


Bowell, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 17 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. *temp.* Charles II (Ibid.).

Bowen, Charles *Extra Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Pos. will proved 1787 (National Library of Wales LL 1787/69).


1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60v).
--Keeper of the Stables at Somerset House 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 21). Res. by 30 Apr. 1722 (Ibid., f. 60v).


Bowen, T. G. (Y.) Assistant Pastry Cook at Carlton House pd. from 16 July 1830 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/56, f. 5-73). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 3).

Bowen, Thomas Riding Surveyor 30 Apr. 1722 (LS 13/200 f. 60v; LS 13/201 f. 19v).


Bower, Charles Gentleman Waiter 11 July 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II

Bowerman, Samuel Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 7 Oct. 1767 (E 403/2480, p. 383). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1770 (E 403/2481, p. 115).

Bowers, --- Wet Nurse to Princess Charlotte occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Bowery, John Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 27 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bowes see Foord Bowes


Bowes (Bowy), Robert Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Mary II 1 Sept. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p 35; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II
Bowles, T. (J.) F. Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Bowlby, Lady Margaret Lady of the Bedchamber to [the Children] to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 106). Office no further occ.


Bowles, Charles Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions (jointly w/James Spelman and John Wright) aft. 7 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 65; date of reversion). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bowles, Charles Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Bowles, Francis Yeoman of the Tents 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v; pos. jointly w/Robert Bowles from 1660: LC 3/2, f. 24v). ?Office abolished subsequent to 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bowles, Richard Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 98).

Bowles, Robert Yeoman of the Tents 25 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v; pos. jointly w/Francis Bowles: LC 3/2, f. 24v). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).


Bowles, William Lisle Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Bowman, --- Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge occ. 1800-1803 (RK [1800], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 111). Vac. by 1804 (Ibid. [1804], p. 111)

Bowman, Edward Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. 30 Aug. 1679 (Ibid.).

Bowman, Francis Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 1 June 1674 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 22v.).


Bowman, Samuel Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 Feb. 1669/[70] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bowman, Seymour Cupbearer in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 Apr. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). No further occ.


Bowman, Thomas Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Feb. 1796-8 Mar. 1803 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3). Coachman to Queen Charlotte pd. 8 Mar. 1803-5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).


Bowmaster (Baumeister, Bowmark), John Abraham Musician 8 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 51v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bowring, George Chairman at Carlton House d. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 159).


Bowyer, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Boyce, Aaron  *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Boyce, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 July 1775-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Boyle, Bridget  *Rocker* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50). No further occ.


Boys, Bridget  *Rocker* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.

Boys, John  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Boys, John  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 16 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Brabant, Robert  *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 3/6, f. 9). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Brabant, Thomas  *Lay Brother in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.

Bracegirdle, Joseph  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Brackstone, Charles  *Second Groom of the Cellar* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

--First Master Cook to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Bradburne, G.  *Second Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1785 (RK [1785], p. 88). *First Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1786-1792 (Ibid. [1786], p. 88; Ibid. [1792], p. 88).

Bradbury, Orlando  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 29 Sept. 1836 (NCB, p. 193). Vac. 1867 (Baldwin, p. 428).


Braddock (Bradick), Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).


Bradford, Francis (Newport), 1st Earl of see Newport, Lord


Bradley, Richard  Page of the Backstairs to Mary II 10 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Bradley, William  Chaplain in Ordinary 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Bradnock, John  Postilion to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Bradock, Edward  *First Groom of the Chandry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 5). D. 15 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).


Bradshaigh, Charles  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.  *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743-1761 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).


**Bradshaw see Cavendish Bradshaw**

Bradshaw, James  *Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* 29 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Bradshaw, Richard  *Barge Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1810-1818 (RK 1810, p. 139; last occ. ibid. 1818, p. 141). Vac. by 1819 (RK 1819, p. 127).


Bradshaw, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Dec. 1730-1741 (Wh Pbk 1 ). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).


Brady, Robert  *Physician to the Person* 8 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 11). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bragg, William  *Postilion* 15 Apr. 1799 (MOH WB 1, p. 151).  *Helper in the Stables* 3 June 1802


Braithwaite, --- Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1784-1790 (RK [1784], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Braithwaite, George Scourer of the Household Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Bramer, Christopher see Kramer, Christopher


Brampton (Bramstone; Brampton), William Chaplain first occ. c. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38v; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 5/166, pp. 109, 126). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


--Under Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Brande Augustus Everard Apothecary to Queen Charlotte occ. 1786-1818 (RK [1786], p. 100; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; last occ. RA [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


--Apothecary to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


--Apothecary to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1805-1835 (RK [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).


--Apothecary to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

--Apothecary to the Person to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Apothecary to the Person first occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 120). Res. by 11 Mar. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 89: “By His Majesty’s Command Mr. Brande is still to be considered as holding
the Honorary Appointment of Apothecary in Ordinary to His Majesty’s Person.”).
--Apothecary to the Household to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128).
--Apothecary to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1836-1852 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (RK [1853], p. 157).

Brandenburgh, --- Laundress to Queen Charlotte d. by May 1810 (GM LXXX (1) [1810], p. 499).


Brandish, Frances Housekeeper at Westminster 30 Sept. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 149). Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).

Brandish, Joseph Surgeon to the Household to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1809-1839 (RK [1809], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Office no further occ.
--Surgeon to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1810-1822 (RK [1810], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 129). Vac. by 1823 (RK [1823], p. 129).

Brandon, Henry Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1794 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/14-63). No further occ.


Brass, Robert Messenger to the Council to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1741 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 258). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225).

Brassey, Willoughby Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Brathwaite (Braithwaite), William Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). Last occ. 1770 (RK [1770], p. 84). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).


-- *Page of the Backstairs* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1815-1817 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 136). D. 14 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530).


**Bray, Andrew Tailcartaker** 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


-- *Tailcartaker* 23 June 1665 (LS 13/8, f. 15; LS 13/10, f. 13v). Vac. 13 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 13v).


**Bray, Edward Clerk of the Verge** 27 Nov. 1809 (LS 13/267, f. 58). D. 27 May 1814 (LS 2/40).


**Bray, George Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber** ([in ordinary supernumerary as in the late king’stime, in ye Establishmt. To have the same Wages & Salaries & Livryes as the other Six grooms]) 9 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LS 13/35, f. 18; sl 1669: LC 3/25, f. 15). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 30 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 12 Feb. 1672 (Ibid.).


**Bray, John, jun. Waterman** 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Bray, John Groom of the Great Chamber** to Queen Catherine 26 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).
Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v).

**Bray, John Waterman** to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Bray, Lodowick** *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* (to succ. at vac.) 24 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 109; cert. renewed 19 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 27). No further occ.


**Breach, Thomas** *Groom of the Almonry* 20 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44). Dismissed by 12 May 1725 (Ibid., f. 44v).

**Breadalbane, John** (Campbell), 2nd Earl of *see Glenorchy, Lord*


**Bredon, John** *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. from 5 Jan. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

**Breefe, John** *Groom of the Stables* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Breezely, Hugh** *Servant* to Queen Catherine occ. 1 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

**Bremeyer, Margaret** *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1797 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 2v). Last occ. 1807 (RK [1807], p. 120). D. by 5 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v).
Brennan, John  Footman 8 Feb. 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. B). ?Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Brent, Timothy Secretary to the Chamberlain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Office no further occ.
--Secretary to the Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

--Secretary to the Board of Green Cloth 26 Feb. 1813 (LS 13/265, f. 82). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/55).

Brent, William Brent Clerk of the Verge 28 May 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 74v). Office abolished by 30 June 1844 (LS 2/74, p. 6).

Brentingham, Robert Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 11 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated: [dead]). No further occ.


Brereton, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 95; last occ. CCK [1762], p. 90). Vac. by 1763 (CCR [1763], p. 95).


**Breton**, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-72 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.

**Breton** (Breton), Mary *Governess* to Princess Louisa and Princess Caroline occ. 1762-1769 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1769], p. 91: to Princess Louisa). Office no further occ. Prob. vac. 13 May 1768 on d. of Princess Louisa.


**Brett**, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Apr. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 17 June 1682 (Ibid., f. 27v).

**Brett**, Edward (later ktd.) *Sergeant Porter* 11 June 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 3v; LS 13/7, f. 13v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662; LS 13/31, f. 17).

--*Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).

D. 12 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9 f. 15A).


Brewer, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* 23 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1681 (Ibid., f. 27).

Brewster, George  *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 5 Sept. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 4v) ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Brice, Walter  *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.

Brickland, Robert  *Waterman n.d. temp.* Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 82; ?same as Rowland Buckland). No further occ.


Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188. Res. by 28 Jan. 1675 on app. as Bishop of Chichester (LC 7/1, f. 53v; AO I, 179; nom. 27 Feb., cons. 18 Apr. 1675: HBC, p. 240).

Bridge, Bewick *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1798-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Bridge, Bewick *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Sept. 1821-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Bridger (Bridgen).--- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1718-1720 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 107; last occ. PSBC [1720], p. 53). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 560).


Bridges, George Rodney *Groom of the Bedchamber* 18 July 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bridges, Paul *Wardrobe Keeper’s Man* to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1685 (LR 5/80). No further occ.


-- *Violinist to the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxxi). Office no further occ.

Bridges, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


Bridges, Thomas *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Bridges, Thomas Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Sept. 1813-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Bridgman, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 2 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Bridgwater (Bridgwater), Nathaniel *Messenger of the Avery* 20 Oct. 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 36; LS 13/200, f. 26; LS 13/201, f. 23).


Bridgwater, Scroop (Egerton), 1st Duke of *see Bridgwater*, 5th Earl of


**Brienne** see de Brienne


Briggs, ---  *Deputy Housekeeper* to Queen Charlotte c. 1761-1805 (GM LXXV (2) [1805], p. 1085). D. 1 Nov. 1805 (Ibid.).


Briggs, William  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 7 Nov. 1696 (LC 3/3 f. 10v). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Bright, William  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 6 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). D. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).


Brindle (Brundle), John  *Footman* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 124).  *SL* July 1808 (T 38/509).  Vac. by 5 Apr. 1809 (T 38/509).  *Odd Man* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Jan. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/509; listed in undated Est. as *Coal Porter*).  Office no further occ.


Brinkeman, Charles  *Barber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Brinkeman, Richard  *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).

-- *Yeoman of the Robes* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).

-- *Barber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on accs. of George II.


Brinker (?:Brouunker), Henrye  *Gentleman Pensioner* 25 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22).  Vac. by 17 June 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).


Brinning, Gilbert  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 17 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 36).  No further occ.


**Bristol**, Augustus John (Hervey), 3rd Earl of *see Hervey*, Hon. Augustus John

**Bristol**, Bishops of *see Butler*, Joseph; *Smalridge*, George


**Bristow**, Henry  *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 6 Nov. 1772-28 Apr. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). No further occ.


**Brittaine** (Bretton) [?Clement]  *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17).  *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1669 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/26, f. 34,
vacated). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271; LC 7/1, f. 54). [If Clement Brittaine] d. by 30 July 1669 (Fasti II, 63).

Britton (Brittaine), Ralph (Radulph) Second Yeoman Porter at Gate 22 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 13v; awarded a pension of £25 p.a. 8 Nov. 1660 as [uncapable of our further service by reason of his great age]: LS 13/252, f. 14v). D. by 14 Mar. 1663 (Ibid., f. 224; LS 13/8, f. 12A gives a death date of 18 May 1663).


Broad, --- Assistant to the Auditor to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 329; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 204). Office nil 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232).

Broad, George Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1804-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Broadley, --- Messenger to the Treasury to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Broadwood, John Harpsichord and Piano-forte Maker occ. 1809-1812 (RK [1809], p. 127; last occ. Ibid. [1812], p. 130). Vac. 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 130).


Brocas, John Coachman to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1765 (CCR [1745], p. 97; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1765 (CKK [1765], p. 107).

Brock, --- Nurse to Princess Victoria occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130). Office no further occ.


Brockell, [?Jane] Dresser to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1820-1832 (RK [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 132). If Jane, will proved 13 Aug. 1832 (11/1803/323). Vac. by 1833 (RK [1833], p. 132).


Brockhill, George Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Brockhuisen (Brockhuysen, Brockhuson), John Page of Honour to Mary II first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 166; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Brockhuisen, John Page of Honour vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (CTB XVII, 1009).


Brockwell, Henry Musician for the Viols 6 Sept. 1661 (RECM I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Broderip, --- Surgeon to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.
**Brodie**, Alexander *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Brodie**, Edward *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Brogniard**, --- *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1819-1824 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 130).


**Brograve**, Thomas *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 8 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Brome**, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.


**Bromfield**, Charles *Surgeon* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.

**Bromfield**, Robert *Yeoman of the Pitcher House* 22 Feb. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 16). Res. by 1 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 25).


--*Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 75; last occ. Ibid. [1770], p. 75). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 74).

D. 23 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2).


**Bromidge**, Margaret *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1689 (LR 5/86.). No further occ.


Bromley, Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Bromley, Samuel *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1831-1839 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 131). Prob. will proved 26 May 1835 (PROB 11/1846/269; *RK* [1840], p. 131).


Brook, Frederick *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 85). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).


Brooke (Brookes), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 30 May 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


Brooke, J. M. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1819-1827 (*RK* [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*. 

Brooke, Richard  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). Dismissed ([“Putt out by commande of yé Earl of Cleveland”]: ibid.).

Brooke (Brooks), Thomas  *Postilion* 5 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/204, f. 124). Paid to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Brook, John  *Waterman* 14 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 337). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George

Brooks (Brookes), Elizabeth Laundress to the Body to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 325; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207). No further occ.

Brooks, George Frederick Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1771 (RK [1771], p. 85). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

Brooks, John Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Brooks, Samuel Messenger occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Brooks, Thomas Bellringer to the Chapel Royal 22 Mar. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 58; LC 3/63, p. 166; LS 13/201, f. 15).
--Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115).
D. by 9 Feb. 1733 (Rimbault, p. 149).


Broom, James Chaplain in Extraordinary 17 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Broomfield, Benjamin see Bloomfield, Benjamin

Brothers, Robert Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 13 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Brotherton, Clemenson Surgeon-Dentist to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).

Brotherton, Clement Dentist to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Brotherton, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 June 1730-1733 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1734 (Ibid.).

Brough, Charles Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], pp. 90-91).
Brough, Robert  *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 24 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 8v). Rem. by 28 Mar. 1717 (Ibid., f. 20v; but note ibid. f. 42v which lists him as just deceased by 15 June 1724 on app. of Charles Stewart).


Brougham, Henry  *Attorney General* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Broughton, Bryan  *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Apr. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 126; LS 13/55). Pd. to 4 Aug. 1776 (LS 2/6).


Broughton, James  *Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 28 Nov. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76v).


Brouncker, Henry (Brouncker), 3rd Viscount see Brouncker, Hon. Henry


Brouncker, Rebecca  *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-Sept. 1672 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], p. 91; pension paid to Sept. 1672 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria:  *CTB* I, p. 1313). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

--Clerk of the Robes 23 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 158). Last occ. 1851 (RK [1851], p. 146). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1856], p. 146).

Browell, Henry Assistant Clerk of the Wardrobes 29 Nov. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1794 (RK [1783], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 89). Clerk of the Wardrobes occ. 1795-1809 (Ibid. [1795], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 126 [as First Clerk (of the Robes)]). Vac. by 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 126).


Brown, Anselm  Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


Brown, Christopher *Chamber Keeper* [=to the *Council Chamber*] to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119).


Brown, George *Waterman at Pension* 29 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 187; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.


Brown, George William *Waterman at Pension* occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Brown, George Adam (Augustus) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1804-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Brown, Henry *Surgeon and Apothecary to the Household at Windsor* 25 Apr. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 92). No further occ.

Brown, J. *Preaching Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Mar. 1728-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


Brown, John  *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1687-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.


Brown, Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1740-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (*Ibid.*).

Brown, Robert  *Barber* 6 June 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 45). Vac. (prom.) by 22 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85; LS 13/204, f. 75).


Brown, Samuel  Footman 12 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). No further occ.


Brown, Samuel  Messenger 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 23: [marginal comment: “Error”]). No further occ.


Brown, Thomas  Groom of the Stables 8 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v). Dismissed 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156).

Brown, Thomas  Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 29 Nov. 1771 (LC 5/30).

Brown, Thomas  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Feb. 1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).


Brown, Thomas  Footman 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). No further occ.


Brown, Sir Valentine  Cupbearer in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Browne, Benjamin  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee”  16 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138).  No further occ.


Browne, Edward  *Sewer of the Chamber* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8).  Surr. by 28 Apr. 1675 (Ibid.).

Browne, Edward  *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 14 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v).  No further occ.

Brown, Eliza  *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Jan. 1812 (T 38/509).  Vac. 5 Jan. 1812 (Ibid.)


Browne, Henry  *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v).

-- *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).  Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Browne, Henry** *Master of the Game of Cockfighting* 26 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 61). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Browne, John** Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 13 Feb 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

**Browne, John** Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 26 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 28, vacated). No further occ.

**Browne, John** Surgeon on Ordinary [?w/o fee] 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 27v; cert [?renewed] 4 Nov. 1680: ibid.: [“in wayting by Order”]). No further occ.

**Browne** (Brown), John *Soil Carrier of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). D. by 6 Dec. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116v).


**Browne** (Brown), Peter *Messenger* 25 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 54; ibid., p. 91). D. by 13 June 1712 (Ibid., p. 288).


**Browne, Roger** Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 11 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v; cert. renewed 5 Dec. 1677: LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.


**Browne, Thomas** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 1683 (Rimbault, pp. 17-18). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Browner, Heyman** *Footman* to Mary II 7 Mar. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 35; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Browning, George** *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


**Brownlow, Emma Sophia Cust, Countess** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Brownlow (Brownlee), John** *Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Brownrigg, John** *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Bruce** see also *Brudenell Bruce*


**Bruce, Andrew** *Undermarshal* 10 Sept. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 55v). Surr. by 30 Oct. 1799 (Ibid., f. 57).

**Bruce, Lady Augusta** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1846-1861 (*RK* [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent*.

**Bruce, Lady Charlotte** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses pd. 7 May 1795-27 Mar. 1799 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 4; Add. MS. 17877, f. 4; *RK* [1798], p. 102: to the elder Princesses). Vac. 27 Mar. 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4).

**Bruce, J.** *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

**Bruce, Lewis** *Chaplain at Somerset House* pd. from 5 July 1764 (AO 1/420/201). Occ. 1765-1780 (*CCR* [1765], p. 84; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 79; pd. to 5 Nov. 1779: AO 1/426/217). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 79).

**Bruce, Robert** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”*13 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


**Brudenele** see *Brudenell*.


[1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Brudenell, James (Brudenell), 1st Lord** see **Brudenell, Hon. James**


--*Deputy Cofferer* occ. 1756-1761 (sic) (CCR [1756], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 91). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II (HP 1754-90 II, 124).


**Brudenell, Susannah** *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Caroline app. 8 July 1731 (GM I [1731], p. 310). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 3) and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Brûere, --- Dresser to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1873-1886 (RK [1873], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

Bruges, John Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” (“ext”) 24 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Bruhl, --- Maid of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Bruton, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Bruyeres, J. Governor to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Governor to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Bryan, Robert Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 22 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Bryan, Sylvestor Clerk [Priest or Chaplain] in the Chapel to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1685-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Bryant, Joshua Chemist 15 Aug. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 70). No further occ.

Bryant, Robert Page of the Presence Chamber to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1778-1788 (RK [1778], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Bryant, Thomas E. Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1832-1833 (RK [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 126). Vac. by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 126).


Buck, --- House Steward to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.


Buck, James Chaplain in Ordinary 4 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Buckholt, Carsten Page of the Backstairs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235). Yeoman of the Robes to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Barber to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708 ] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Buckingham and Normanby, John (Sheffield), 1st Duke of see Mulgrave, John (Sheffield).


Buckinghamshire, John (Hobart), 1st Earl of see Hobart, Sir John

Buckinghamshire, John (Hobart), 2nd Earl of see Hobart, Lord


Buckland, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 June 1786-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).


Buckle, Robert Purveyor of Hay and Straw 20 Jan. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Buckley, Edward Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 29 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 15 Nov. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Buckley (Buckle), Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 25; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bucknall *see* Grimston


Buckworth, Edmond *Physician* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


D. 2 Feb. 1779.


Budd, Christopher *Helper* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Budd, John *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Budworth**, Lambert *Waterman* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.


**Bulgar**, Solomon *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 4 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


--*Extra Groom of Bedchamber* 12 Dec. 1683 (LC 3/24 f. 3; CSPD 1683-4, p. 149). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Bulkeley**, Lady Sophia *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Mary app. 1685 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Bull**, James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 27 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Bull, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1837 (RK [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 127). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 125).

Bull, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Feb. 1822-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).

Bull, Miles *Sergeant at Arms* 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 2 Mar. 1675 (Ibid.).


Bulley, John *Writing Master* to Prince William, Prince Henry, and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (Court and City Kalendar [1764], p. 106; CCK [1764], p. 106; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105; CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ. *Writing Master* to the Nursery occ. 1765-1768 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 96). Office no further occ. *Writing Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 18 Feb. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v; Egerton MS 3492). Last occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87).

Bulliet (Bouillet), John *Messenger of the Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Bullock, Edward *Messenger and Doorkeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1812 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 139).


Bullock, John  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1759-1778 (CCR [1759], p. 95; last occ. RK [1778], p. 83). Vac. by 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132).


Bulls, Edmund  Chaplain in Ordinary 19 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Bulstrode, Henry  Sergeant at Arms 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 24 Sept. 1661 (Ibid.).

abdications of James II. *First Gentleman Usher Dayly Waiter* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 20; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Bulteel**, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 25 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Bunbury**, H. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1788-1816 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 142).


**Bunts, James** *Postilion* to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/1780). No further occ.

**Burch (?Busch), John** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1823-1827 (*RK* [1823], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). [If Busch] vac. by Nov. 1824 (Curling, p. 273).

**Burchall (Burchell), John** *Falconer* 22 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Burden, George** *Groom of the Hunting Stable* occ. Est. early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Burden, John** *Salsaryman [to the Pastry]* 9 July 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 39; LS 13/261, f. 3). *Table-Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 27v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Burden, Reginald** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Burden, Roger** *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Burdett, Thomas** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

**Burdett, William** *Messenger [?of the Chamber]* to Queen Catherine 20 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Burdikin, Thomas** *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS.
D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).


--*Extra Gentleman of Bedchamber* 23 June 1675 (LS 13/253, f. 71v). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Burgess** (Burgis), Margaret *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

**Burgess** (Bussey, Bailey), Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/530-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Burghill**, Francis *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26,


Burkitt, Alexander Shaefe  Chemist and Druggist 8 Nov. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 17; acc. RK [1822], p. 123: at Brighton). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 120).


Burlington, Charles (Boyle), 2nd Earl of see Clifford of Lanesborough, Lord

Burlington, Dorothy (Boyle), Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber in Extraordinary with salary to Queen Caroline app. 1727 (ODNB). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18, f. 4v; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Burlington, Juliana (Boyle), Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Burneby, Eustace  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 28 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of Gloucester.


-- *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1723-17 June 1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 561; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 229).

D. 17 June 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 27; AC I i, 260).


Burnett, Samuel *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Burney, Fanny *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. 1786 (ODNB). Occ. 1787-92 (RK [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 100). Surr. 7 July 1791 (ODNB).


**Burrell**, Fanny Laundress of the Laundry Linen 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 75; sl 1836 (LC 3/72, p. 390). Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p, 120). Office deleted 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).


**Burroughs**, Joseph Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).


**Burrow, Richard** *Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Nov. 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.


**Burrows, John** *[Drummer]* Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 161). No further occ.


**Burt, C. H.** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1819-1825 (RK [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 129). Vac. by 1826 (RK [1826], p. 129).


**Burt, Robert** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1788 (GM LVIII (1) [1788], p. 373. Occ. 1784-1791 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 277).

**Burt, Samuel** *Yeoman of the Silver Scullery* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 99).

**Burt, Thomas W.** *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1827-1835 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1835-?sic], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

**Burton (Barton), Abraham** *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Burton, Daniel** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Nov. 1737-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748 (Ibid.).
**Burton, Edward** *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Burton, Henry (Paget), 1st Lord** see Paget, Hon. Henry

**Burton, James** *Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* occ. 1788-1794 (*RK* [1788], p. 94; last occ. *ibid.* [1794], p. 94). Res. by 11 Oct. 1793 (LS 13/204, f. 46v).

**Burton, James** *Chaplain* first occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 93). D. 30 June 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82; *GM* [1825] XCV [2], 91).


**Burton, John** *Coroner of the Verge* 22 July 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 43; LS 13/266, f. 17). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30).


**Burton, Thomas** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


**Burton, Thomas** *Yeoman Rider* Jan. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Burton, Thomas** *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Dec. 1766-21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff.

Burville, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Bury, Edward John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bury, George Keppel (Capel), Viscount (from 1754 Earl of Albemarle) *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745-1758 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; CCR [1753], p. 102; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 212). No further occ. --* Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of Cumberland.

--*Equerry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. July 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 333). No further occ.


**Bushell** (Bushel), Richard *Under Scourer of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116). *Scourer* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. RK [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III

**Bushop**, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


--Third Yeoman Porter at Gate 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 14v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 68v).

D. by 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 73v).

**Butcher**, James [jun.] *Table-Decker* to the *Officers of the Guard* 30 Mar. 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 73v; LS 13/266, f. 18). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Butcher**, Peter *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.


Butjenter (Butjealer, Butjender), Henry Alard  *Chaplain of the German Chapel* 22 Oct. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v; Rimbault, p. 31; NCB, p. 99). D. by 17 Sept. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 75v).


Butler, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v, vacated).

Butler, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 Jan. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Jan. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

**Butler, John**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1792 (RK [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 98). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 98).


**Butler, Joseph**  *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 30). Res. by 12 Feb. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 43).


**Butler, Mathew**  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 39a). Vac. by 10 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 65).


**Butler, Thomas**  *Equerry* 15 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). D. by 22 July 1694 (Ibid., f. 50v).

**Butler, Thomas Hamley**  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 May 1772 (LC 5/30).

**Butler, Thomas**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824-1828 (RK [1824], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 125). Vac. by May 1828 (Curling, p. 274).


Butolph, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 27 Mar. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Butterfield, Richard Messenger to att. the Queen Dowager [8 July 1664] (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Button, Jacob Postilion first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42-64, p. 35). Pensioned 29 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).

Butts, Charles Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 2 Oct. 1806 (E 403/2487, p. 307).


Buxton, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Apr. 1748-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

Buxton, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

By, John see Bye, John

Byam, --- Chaplain in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


Byeox (?), George *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


Byfield (Bosfield), John *Organ Maker* first occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 78). D. by 4 Nov. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 54).

Byne (Bine), Henry * Gentleman Pensioner* 20 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28; ibid., f. 30). Vac. (**prob. dec.**) by 17 Oct. 1688 (Ibid., f. 31; PROB 11/393/50).


Byng, Edward J. S. *Page of Honour* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1795
(RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Byrne (Burham), Daniel Footman (to attend the Master of the Horse) to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Footman to Queen Caroline occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. Footman to Princesses Amelia and Caroline n.d. (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Byrne, F. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 6 Jan. 1827 to 5 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/53-54). Vac. 6 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/54).

Byrne, Michael Footman 22 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42). Superannuated c. 8 Apr. 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 298).


Byron, George Anson (Byron), 7th Lord Gentleman of the Bedchamber 14 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 52). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Byron, William (Byron), 5th Lord Master of the Staghounds 19 Dec. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 335). Vac. by 2 Aug. 1765 (T 52/57, p. 110).


Bywater (Byewater), Henry Messenger to the Auditor for Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, etc. 22 Jan. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 172; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716]). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Cade, Salisbury Paymaster of Gentlemen the Pensioners 1 May 1735 (C 66/3593). Revoked 12 Mar. 1761 (C 66/3673, app. of Charles Lloyd).

Cadman, Richard Yeoman of the Silver Scullery to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Cadogan, Lady Augusta Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ.
1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; from ibid. [1849], p. 157 “Lady in Waiting”; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. by 1851 (RK [1851], p. 157).

Cadogan, William (Cadogan), 1st Lord and 1st Earl see Cadogan, William


Caernarvon, Elizabeth Alicia Maria Herbert, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1820 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Caernarvon, Henry (Herbert), 1st Earl of Master of the Horse 8 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 349). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1807 (HO 38/12, pp. 190, 195-6).


Cage, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 4 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Cagney, H. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 Apr. 1826 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/52-56). Vac. 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56).


Caillou, Alphonse Groom of the Confectionery 22 July 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50v). D.by 1 Nov. 1735 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Cain, John Water Pumper for the Queen’s Apartments at St. James’s d. by 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 97).


**Calamy** (Callamy), Benjamin *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.


**Calash**, Thomas *Coachman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. OX D [w] 1778/v/132 vacated). No further occ.


**Caldwell**, Andrew *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 6 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v).
No further occ.

**Caldwell**, Nicholas  *Drummer* 3 Aug. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 128). No further occ.


**Calhoun**, William  *First Child of the Scullery* 16 May 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42). Res. by 26 May 1727 on app. of James **Calhoun** (Ibid., f. 48v).


**Calie**, M.  *Second Clerk* to the Secretary to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1757-1758 (CCR [1757], p. 101; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 101).


**Calkutt**, Daniel  *Groom to the Running Horses* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1753 (CCR [1753] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 102). Vac. by 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 102).

**Callendar**, Archibald  *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). No further occ.


Calvert, George  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1821-1827 (*RK* [1821], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


Calvert, John  *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* app. by 7th Earl of *Salisbury*, prob. c. Dec. 1783 (acc. JCS). Occ. 1785-1830 (*RK* [1785], p. 88; LC 3/68, p. 120 [to receive all monies payable at the Exchequer for the expenses of the Chamber]: 22 Aug. 1809); LC 3/70, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1830], p. 117). No further occ.

Calvert, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Apr. 1819-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Camden, John (Jeffries), 1st Marquess of  *Member, Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124 ). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Camidge, Matthew  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 16 Sept. 1779 (LC 5/30).


**Campbell,  ---  *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767-1773 (*CCR* [1767] p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1773], p. 92). Vac. by 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 92).

**Campbell,  ---  *Sub-Governess* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 123). Vac. by 1807 (*RK* [1807], p. 124). [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte (Occ. as *Woman of the Bedchamber* and *Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Princess Charlotte *RK* [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

**Campbell,  ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 125).

**Campbell,  ---  *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835-sic], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.

**Campbell, Alexander Hume** see *Hume Campbell, Alexander*


**Campbell, Charles** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Sept. 1773-1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1787 (Ibid.).

**Campbell, Lady Charlotte** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


**Campbell, George** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1742 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).


**Campbell, Hon. George Pryse** *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 54). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


**Campbell, Sir Henry Frederick, Kt.** *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte app. 1817 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Campbell, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, p. 3). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Campbell, John *Gentleman of the Pantry* 4 Nov. 1795 (LS 13/265, f. 65v). D. by 18 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Campbell, Hon. Mary *Housekeeper of Somerset House* 17 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 208). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Campbell, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-6 Mar. 1761 [*Yeoman Usher* 19 Apr. 1757] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; LC 3/58, p. 34; see also p. 39; ibid., f. 83). No further occ. Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).


Campion, George *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* 9 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 100). Res. by 1 Apr. 1779 (Ibid., f. 106v).


Campion, Joseph  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Campion, Richard  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 5 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Cane, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 3 May 1806 (AO 3/106/5-45). D. by 3 May 1806 (Ibid., no. 45).

Cannon, Charles  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 May 1733 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1734 (Ibid.).


Cannon, Edward  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Sept. 1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Cannon, Edward  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Canon, Nicholas  *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. at first vac.) 28 Feb. 1665  (*RECM* I, 60 citing LC 5/138, p. 427). No further occ.

Cant, Anne  *Strewer of Herbs in Extraordinary* (to suc. Mary Doyle) 13 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 74v). No further occ.


Cant, William  *Assistant Scouer of the Kitchen* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63). D. by 4 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81).


Canterbury, Archbishops of seeHowley, William; Hutton, Matthew; Manners-Sutton, Charles, Tillotson, John; Wake, William

Cantrell, Humphrey Confectioner to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; a person with this name was a Falconer temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 65; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Cape (Cope), Thomas Footman to the Master of the Horse Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v).


Capell, Frank Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1772-1784 (RK [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 97). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 98).


Capell, John Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 29 Mar. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 89; SP 44/358, p. 71). Vac. by 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217).


Caplin, John *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the King 24 Feb. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 181v). *First Yeoman of the Field* to the King Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28; LS 13/9, f. 5A). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Caplin, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3; CSPD 1685, p. 152 [666]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Capon, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 11 Nov. 1779 (LC 5/30).

Cappel, Lewis *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 28 May 1747 (LC 5/22, p. 290).

Capper, Christopher *Purveyor and Granitor of Oats and Beans* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 25v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Capper, William, jun. *Messenger* d. by 8 July 1665 (LC 7/1, f. 64).


Car (Cor), Charles *Clerk of the Stables* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Caradoc, John Hobart (from 1839 2nd Lord Howden) *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1837-1861 (RK [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Carbonell, Thomas  *Sergeant at Arms* to the City of *London* 14 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 44). D. by 9 Apr. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 137).

Card, John  *Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767-1788 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Cardew (Cordew), Cornelius  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Cardigan, Elizabeth, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Dec. 1793 (*GM LXIII* (2) [1793], p. 1158). Pd. 6 Nov. 1793-8 Feb. 1807 (*Add. MS. 17871, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v*). Vac. 8 Feb. 1807 (*Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v*). Occ. 1819 indicating incumbency at d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p. 123).

Cardigan, George (Brudenell), 3rd Earl of *Master of the Buckhounds* 28 June 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 223; SP 44/358, p. 103). Res. 11 July 1715 (*CTB XXX*, 181).

Cardigan, James (Brudenell), 5th Earl of *see Brudenell*, Hon. James

Cardin, Mary  *Laundress of the Table Linen in Extraordinary* 17 July 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Cardwell, Edward  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1819-1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (*Ibid.*).


Carey, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 116). Vac. 1803 (Wh Pbk 1).


Carey, Sir William *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).


Carks, Humphry *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).


--*Harbinger* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). No further occ.

--*Knight Harbinger* 13 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carleton, George *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

Carleton (Carlton, Charlton) George *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 7 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 104v). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 Aug. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 16v).

--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne II iii, 560). No further occ.

--*Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 8 Nov. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 31). Res. 29 Dec. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v).

--*Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 16 Aug. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 244).

D. 15 Dec. 1746 (Rimbault, p. 229).


--*Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 138 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Surgeon in Extraordinary to Person* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 28). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Carlisle, Bishop of see Nicolson, William


Carlisle, Lodowick  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

--*Gentleman of the Guns* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 70). D. by 3 Aug. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 64; LC 7/1, f. 70 seems to give 1672).

Carlton, Guy  *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; last occ. *CKK* [1758], p. 212). Office no further occ.


Carnaby, William  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

Carney, Denis  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 24 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Carpenter, Benjamin  *Equerry* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Equerry* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, ff. 1v, 8v). Vac. 1 Jan. 1783 on app. as *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* (MOH 2, p. 2).


Carpenter, John Philips Clerk to the Master of the Household pd. from 1 Apr. 1771 (LS 2/5). Office abolished on the Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).


Carpenter, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 20 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122).


Carpenter, William Deputy Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich (to George Boreman) 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 43). No further occ.


Carr, Conobie Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Carr, Sir Edward see Kerr, Sir Edward
Carr, George Panton *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1781-1821 (*RK* [1781], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19; called Thomas 1781, 1782).


Carr, James *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Carr, John *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 1 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


Carr, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Carre, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 18 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).


Carrington, Jonathan *Footman* to William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne


Carrington (Charrington), Richard Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 14 Aug 1678-17 Sept. 1679 (RECM I, 183 citing LC 5/143, pp. 302-03). No further occ.


Carrillon (Caryl), John Secretary to Queen Mary app. c. 1686 (ODNB). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199; CSPD 1685-1689, p. 23). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carter, --- Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Carter, Daniell Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary (to succ. at first vac.) 5 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14v; LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.


Carter, Edward Chaplain in Extraordinary 3 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Carter, George Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 69). Res. bef. 14 Mar. 1664 when Richard Carter vacated this position (Ibid., f. 64).

Carter, George Chaplain 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Carter, George Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 18 Nov. 1776 (LC 5/30).

Carter, John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).


Carter, John *Riding Master or Equerry of the Crown Stable* to William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745-1765 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; CCR [1752], p. 103; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of Cumberland.


Carter, Ralph *Messenger* 1 July 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 17).

Carter, Ralph *Waterman at Pension* 22 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78). No further occ.


Carter, Thomas *Messenger* to the Lord President of Wales 13 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). No further occ.


Carter, Thomas *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Carter, William *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Cartwright, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

**Cartwright, William** *Equerry* 8 Nov. 1797 (MOH WB 2, p. 135). *Equerry* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526 p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Carver, ---** *Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to James, Duke of York occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.

**Carver, ---** *Farrier* to Queen Charlotte d. 20 May 1771 (GM XL [1771], p. 239).

**Carver, Edward T.** *Secretary* to the *Almoner* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1846 (RK [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 157). Office no further occ.

**Carwytham, ---** *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 25 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


**Cary, Benedict** *Servant of the Queen's Chapel* 21 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Cary, Sir Henry** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. n.d. temp. Charles II.

**Cary, Henry** *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 120v).

**Cary, Henry** *Yeoman of the Carriages* to beg. 7 May 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 53). Res. by 16 Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 58v).


**Cary, John** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1727-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

**Cary, John** *Sweeper of All the Courts and Passages at St. James's* 1 Jan. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1764 (LS 2/1).


Carye, Earnestus  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 8 Mar. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). Dismissed *temp.* Charles II ([“Out upon y° complaint of Sir Richard Napper signified by Charles Crompton Esq & also the E. of Cleveland.”: ibid.).

Caryl, Lynford  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1736-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

Case, Henry  *Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales* app. July 1790 (GM LX (2) [1790], p. 674). No further occ.


Casey, Mathew  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 18 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Cash, George  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 July 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Cason, Dorothy  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 8; SL LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Cassan, Stephen H.  *Chaplain to Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge* occ. 1839-1841 (RK [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 132). Vac. by 1842 (RK [1842], p. 159).

Cassell, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Casson, John  *Goldsmith to HM Queen’s Chapel* to Queen Catherine 6 Nov 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 51). Office no further occ.


Castle, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Castle, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1727-1728 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1729 (Ibid.).


Castleton, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 8 June [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Catchlove, John *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 23 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Cathcart, Hon. Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, p. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). *Groom


**Cathcart**, Elizabeth, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Younger Princesses pd. 5 Jan. 1793-5 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 26v). *Governess* to the Nursery occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 102).

--*Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses occ. 1794-1797 (RK [1794], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 102)

**Cathcart**, Hon. Frederick *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (RK [1832], p. 128).


**Cathcart**, Lady Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1824-1825 (RK [1824], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 130).


--*Lamplighter* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v). Office no further occ.

**Cature**, (Coutrie, Courture, Kituere), Peter *Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 214). *Clerk of the Kitchen* occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland*.


Causey (Carsey), William Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4a). D. by 7 Mar. 1693 (Ibid., p. 35).


Caussat, John Second Yeoman of the Bakehouse 6 Jan. 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Causton, Nathaniel Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 25 May 1763 (CHOP 1760-5, p. 345). D. by 5 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 30).

Cautley, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Nov. 1791-1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).


Cavendish, Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Extra Equerry 9 Sept. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub C).
**Equerry** 17 Jan. 1835 (MOH LB G, p. 91). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Cavendish**, Lord Frederick Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1757-1765 (CCR [1757], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.


**Caward** (Cawood), Thomas see Coward, Thomas

**Cawden** (Cowden, Bowden), William Clerk of the Stables, Store Keeper and Keeper of the Carriages to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1818 (RA EB 43; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4; last occ. RK [1818], p. 138; GM LIV (2) [1784], p. 799 gives d. 14 Oct. 1784). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Cawland**, James Footman occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

**Cawley** (Carney), Thomas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 5 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

**Cawsey**, Mrs. Fruiterer to Queen Catherine occ. ?1685 (Add MS. 15897, f. 40). No further occ.


Cecil, William *Equerry* 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Chadwick (Chadick), --- *Necessary Woman* (for the Back Stairs Rooms at St. James’s) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be paid from 1 Aug. 1714; LC 5/156, f. 166v; LC 5/158, f. 69). Pd. to Mich. 1722. Vac. by 1 June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 102v).


Chafey, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Feb. 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


Chair see de de Chair


Challice, John Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Challoner, Robert Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Chamberlain, John Page of the Backstairs 14 May 1784 (LS 13/201, f. 73v). Vac. by 5 Sept. 1745 (Ibid., f. 97v).

Chamberlayne, Charles Page of Honour 8 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73v). Vac. by 5 Sept. 1745 (Ibid., f. 97v).


Chambers, Charles  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


--*Physician* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1850 (*RK* [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

--*Physician* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* app. 1839 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1840-1856 (*RK* [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1856-sic], p. 157). D. 16 Dec. 1855 (*ODNB*).

**Chambers**, William *Turnbroach* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Champante**, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Dec. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 12; LC 3/3, f. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Champness**, Charles *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Champneys**, William *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Champynes**, Giles *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 20 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Chance**, John *Supernumery Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 8A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Chandler**, Dennis *Footman* 1 [?Apr.] 1836 (MOH WB, sub. C). Superannuated 1 July 1874 (MOH SB 4, p. 287).

Chandler, J. Assistant Scourer in the Scullery pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 3 July 1831 (LS 2/56, f. 2-57, f. 2). Vac. 3 July 1831 (LS 2/57, f. 2).


Chandos, Henry (Brydges), 2nd Duke of see Caernarvon, Henry, Earl of

Chandos, James (Brydges), 3rd Duke of see Caernarvon, James, Earl of


Chanvoys, William Brusher to the Robes 17 June 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Chaplin, William Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Chapman, Abraham  Sewer to Queen Catherine 1 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. (nl Chamberlayne [1674], p. 224).

Chapman, Anthony  Bottleman occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Chapman, Benedict  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 May 1802-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Chapman, Edward  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

--Nurse to Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 100). Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 98).
--Assistant in the Royal Nursery pd. From 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v). Office no further occ.

--Assistant in the Nursery to the Prince of Wales pd. from 1 Jan. 1764-5 Jan. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17 [to the Prince of Wales], 73; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v). No further occ.
--Tacker and Seamstress to the Princes occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.
--Work Woman to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1765-1767 (CCR [1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 90).
--Work Woman to the Princes occ. 1765-1813 (CCR [1765], p. 101; last occ. RK [1813], p. 137). No further occ.


Chapman, George  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Chapman, John  Mewskeeper first occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Chapman, John** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1731-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


**Chapman, Richard Henry** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Chapman, Sands** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Nov. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 4). Surr. by 29 Nov. 1699 (Ibid., p. 28).


**Chapman, Thomas** *Bottlegroom* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Chappeau, John** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1816 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 138).

**Chappel, Samuel** *Chairman* 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v; LS 13/203, f. 9v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 22).

Chappell, ---  Rocker to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chapple, John  Groom of the Hobby Stable 27 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50). D. by 22 Apr. 1767 (Ibid., f. 52).


Charles, George  Deputy Governor to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101).  Deputy Governor to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (Court and City Register [1765], p. 105).  Deputy Governor to Prince Henry occ. 1766 (CCR [1766], p. 105). Office no further occ.


Charleton (Carleton), ---  Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary] 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Charleton, ---  Physician to Princess Amelia occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 107). Office no further occ.

Charleton, Sir Edward (of Heslyside), Bart.  Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 30 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. (nl Chamberlayne [1673], p. 224; ibid. [1674], p. 224).


Charleton, Walter  Physician to the Person 5 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 56). No further occ.
Charleton, William Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Charlton (Charleton), Andrew Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard 27 Nov. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 499-500; SP 44/179, p. 142). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1735 (SP 44/182, p. 102).


Charlton, Elizabeth Baker at Windsor 9 Mar. 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 20v). Res. by 30 May 1792 (Ibid., f. 22v).


Charlton, Henry Footman 7 June 1774 (LS 13/203, f.87v). D. by 9 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 28).


Charlton, John Page of the Presence Chamber to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ.
1770-1777 (RK [1770], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (RK [1778], p. 89).

**Charrington**, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1771-1774 (RK [1771], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 81).

**Charltton**, Thomas Waterman to Queen Catherine occ. 1706 (Salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


**Charnock**, George (later ktd.) Sergeant at Arms 14 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10: initial app. temp. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). Res. by 14 Jan. 1673 (Ibid.).


**Charnock**, John Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Charnock**, John Sergeant at Arms 4 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Charnock**, Richard Gentleman Pensioner June 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1841 (Ibid.).


**Charnock**, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard by 1678 on app. of Robert Fowler (Ibid., f. 27r and v).


**Charouneaux**, Mark Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 29 Sept. 1739 (E 407/2/112; last occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 94). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).

**Charras**, --- Apothecary and Chemist [?in ordinary w/o fee] 22 July 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

**Charratt** (Cherrett), jun. George Second Groom of the Pantry 31 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Charrington** (Cerrington), John Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 1675-76 (RECM I, 166 citing LC 5/141, p. 478). No further occ.
Chart, Joseph  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe* at *St. James’s* 4 Feb. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 212). D. by 8 June 1709 (Ibid., p. 229).

Chase, Ralph  *Second Groom of the Confectionery* 4 Apr. 1698 (LS 13/256).  *First Groom of the Confectionery* 23 Nov. 1699 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Chase, Samuall  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Chatfield, Henry  *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 27 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 26 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Chauvel (Chauvet), Arthur Robinson  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Chauvel (Shovel), George  *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 25 Dec. 1749 (E 407/2/187). Occ. 1751-1765 (*CCR* [1751], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (Ibid. [1766], p. 96).

Chaveley, Anne Frances  *Joint Housekeeper at the Queen’s House* (w/Mary Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (Ibid. [1833], p. 119; note creation of *Housekeeper of New St. James’s Palace* in 1830).

Chaveley, Mary  *Joint Housekeeper at the Queen’s House* (w/Anne Frances Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (Ibid. [1833], p. 119; note creation of *Housekeeper of New St. James’s Palace* in 1830).

Cheeke, Edward  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 1 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Cheeseman, John  Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


Chelsum, James  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 12 June 1718 (Rimbault, p. 29; LS 13/201, f. 16v). D. 3 Aug. 1743 (WAR, p. 364 n. 3; Rimbault, p. 54).

Chelsum, James (John)  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 May 1770-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).


Chenevix, George  Surgeon to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


Chere (Cheere, Chaire), Richard  Groom Coachman 17 Nov. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 64). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Cheshire, Thomas  Turnspit Boy to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii. 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Chester, Barbara  Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1800-1811 (RK [1800], p. 111; last occ.
ibid. [1811], p. 136). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 136).


--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 19 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., p. 43). Vac. 29 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 46).


**Chester**. Thomas *Groom to the Hunters* 1 July 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. C). Rem. 1 Apr. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 80).

**Chesterfield**, Earl of *see Stanhope*, Philip Dormer, Lord

**Chesterfield**, Elizabeth (Stanhope née Butler), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 1 June 1663 (CSPD 1663-4, p. 160). D. July 1665 (ODNB).


**Chesterfield**, Henrietta, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. 8 Feb. 1807-31 May 1813 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v). D. 31 May 1813 (GEC; Add. MS. 17890, f. 2).

**Chesterfield**, Philip (Stanhope), 2nd Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Catherine 24 Feb. 1662 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 283). Res. 1665 (ODNB).


**Chesterfield**, Philip Dormer (Stanhope), 4th Earl of *see Stanhope*, Lord


**Chettle**, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


Chetwood, --- Chaplain in Ordinary 17 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Chetwood, Knightly Chaplain in Waiting 20 Nov. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 1688 on nom. as Bishop of Bristol (AC I, 331); or 10 Nov. 1688 on installation as Archdeacon of York (Fasti III, 135); or 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Chetwynd, William Master of the Tennis Courts 30 May 1764 (C 66/3696). Vac. by 4 Nov. 1765 (C 66/4170).

Chevalier, --- Cook to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102).

Chevalier, Clement Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Aug. 1806-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Chevalier, Thomas Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Chevallie (Chevalier, Chevallier), Thomas Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-Declared Acct. end. Mids 1704 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-36). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23).


Chevelly (Cheveley), Louisa. Late Wet Nurse to Prince Edward pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 90). Wet Nurse to Prince Ernest pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1807 (RK [1772], p. 90; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; last occ. RK [1807], p. 121). D. by 18 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 4v).


Cheynel, Henry Chaplain in Ordinary 14 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Chichester, Bishop of see Carr, Robert James

Chichester, Lord E. Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Chiffinch, Thomas. Deputy to the Hawks occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

Chiffinch, William. Sumpterman to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Chiffinch, William. Yeoman of the Bakehouse 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on
abdications of James II.


--Deputy *Joint Master of the Hawks* 22 June 1675 (LS 13/253, f. 31v). *Deputy to the Hawks* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 178; last occ. ibid. [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

**Chiffintz, Elizabeth** *Laundress* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

**Child, Coles** *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 9 July 1799 (HO 38/8, p. 171). Vac. by 23 May 1815 (HO 38/17, p. 53).


**Child, John** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 15 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 4 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Child** (Childe), Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Child, Philip** *Clerk of the Stables Storekeeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 10 Oct. 1752 (RA EB 23). Last occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.


**Child, Richard, [jun.]** *Gentleman Harbinger in Reversion* (to his father, Richard Child) 4 Mar. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). No further occ.

**Child, Robert** *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* 21 June 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 7 Feb. 1676 on app. of Charles *Bowles*, James *Spelman* and John *Wright* (LC 3/28, f. 65).

**Child, William** *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 244; Rimbault, pp. 94, 128-30; [initial


Childrenhowse, Henry Gelder of the Horses occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Chilsett, William Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Chilton (Chelton), Henry Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52; LS 13/203, f. 21v). D. by 4 Nov. 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Chilton, Margaret Nurse to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine. Seamstress to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella. Laundress and Seamstress to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chipp, William Page of the Presence in Ordinary [?w/o fee] to succ. at first vac. 22 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 58). No further occ.


--Reader of the French Chapel beg. 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 82). Occ. 1826-1835 (RK [1826], p. 122; last occ. 1835 (Ibid. [1835], p. 123). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124).
**Chisholm**, Charles *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1821-1827 *(RK [1821], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


**Chisleden** (Chesledon), William *Surgeon* to Queen Caroline app. 5 Dec. 1727 *(HRC [1727] XII, 58). Occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). ?Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Chock**, George *Musician in Extraordinary* 3 June 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 7). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Choke**, John *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 11 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

**Cholmley** (Cholmondeley), Hugh (aft. Bart.) *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Warrant 13 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; last occ. ibid. [1679], 194). Vac. by 30 Aug. 1677 (LR 5/76; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33).

**Cholmley**, Hugh *Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

**Cholmondeley**, George, Hon. *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 21 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/31 p. 11; Luttrell II, 342). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Cholmondeley**, George James (Cholmondeley), 1st Marquess of *see Cholmondeley*, 4th Earl of

**Cholmondeley**, George, Earl of *see Malpas*, George, Viscount

**Cholmondeley**, George James (Cholmondeley), 4th Earl of (cr. Marquess of *Cholmondeley* 22 Nov.
--Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.  

Cholmondeley, Georgiana Charlotte, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Cholmondeley, Hugh Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Nov. 1801-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Chonard (alis Degrosilre), Medard Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


--Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127: *Gentleman of the Cellar* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Christmas, Thomas *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 1 June 1663 (*BDECM*, p. 251). No further occ.

Christmas, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 9 Nov. 1692 (*RECM II*, 47 citing LC 5/151, p. 150).

Christopher, Jenkyn *Chaplain in Ordinary* 10 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1; prob. in office at d. by 29 Apr. 1782: *PROB 11/1089/384*).


iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Chumley, William Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Church, Burbage Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 31 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Church, Edward Undermarshal 20 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 48). Surr. by 27 May 1802 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Church, Jacob Wine Porter 16 Feb. 1738 (LS 13/201, f.120v). ?Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Church, Robert Footman to Princess Anne occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Church, Robin Footman to Prince William, Duke of Gloucester d. summer 1694 (Chapman, Queen Anne’s Son, p. 33).

Church, Stephen George Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 22 June 1778 (LC 5/30).


Church, William Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Churchill, --- Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 13 Feb. 1784 (GM LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1785-1795 (RK [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.


Churchill, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James’s) occ. 5 Apr. 1772 (LC 5/25, p. 7). D. by 4 Sept. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 67).


Churchill, Sarah, Lady (from 1689 Countess of *Marlborough*) see Jennings (Jenyns), Sarah


Churton, Ralph.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1788 (AO II, 253). Occ. 2 Nov. 1788-1792 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1793 (Ibid.).

Churton, Thomas Townshend  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Oct. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Cipriani, Henry (ktd. 13 Sept. 1831)  *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 7 Mar. 1791 (HO 38/4, p. 206; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1). Vac. by 1 June 1832 (GM [(1832) CII [1], 556).


Clainse, Charles  *[Servant]* to Queen Catherine occ. 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Clanbrazil, Richard Coningsby, Lord Coningsby of *see Coningsby*, Richard


**Clapham**, Sir Christopher, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* [Jan. 1661] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


**Clapp** (Clap), John *Coachman* 22 Mar. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). D. by 27 June 1767 (Ibid., f. 55).

**Clare** (?Clark), Sir Ralph, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* [in Extraordinary] 11 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 10). No further occ.


**Clarendon**, Flora (Flower) (Hyde), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 27 Apr. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Position abolished c. 1685 (see LR 5/95). D. 17 July 1700 (*GEC*).


**Clarendon**, Henry, Earl of *see Cornbury*, Henry [Hyde], Viscount

**Clarey** (Clary), John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79; LC 3/58, f. 84v). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).


Claridge, W. Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1808 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140).

Clark, --- (Mrs.) Chamber-Keeper to the Gentlemen Usher's Table 9 June 1689 (LC 3/3). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Clark, Charles George Horatio Junior Clerk of the Household 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 73v). Second Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41). Pd. to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/51).


Clark, Edward Pastry Cook to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Clark (Clerk, Clarke), George Tailcartaker 20 June 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 32v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33v).

Clark, George Helper to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. 5 Apr. 1753-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Clark, George Surgeon to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1835-1850 (RK [1835], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

Clark (Clarke), Henry Page of the Backstairs to Princess Mary app. 1732 (GM II [1732], p. 587). Page of the Backstairs to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1734 (True State of England [1734], p. 59). No further occ.

Clark, J. Page of the Presence Chamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1795], p.
Clark, James  *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* d. by 2 Dec. 1805 (NCB, p. 71).


---Joint Composer of the Chapel Royal 7 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52).

D. by 5 Nov. 1707 (Rimbault, p. 25 [*BDECM*, p. 255 gives a death date of 1 Dec.]).

Clark, John  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clark, John  *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 2; LS 13/261, f. 2v; LS 13/263, f. 11v). D. by 1 Dec. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 91v).


Clark, John  *Helper to the Purveyor of the Stables* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Clark (Clarke), John  *Page of the Backstairs* 22 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 6). *Page of the Backstairs* to the King at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Clark, Mary  *Rocker* to the Royal Nursery occ. 1783-1809 (*RK* [1783], p. 90; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; last occ. *RK* [1809-sic], p. 137). D. by 25 Sept. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 4v).

Clark (Clarke) Mathew  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Clark, Robert  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Clark (Clarke), Samuel  *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 10; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Clark, Samuel  *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691], 147; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 132).

Clark (Clare), Samuel  *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 59). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Clark, Thomas see Clarke, Thomas

Clark, Thomas  *Purveyor of the Stables at Windsor* 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31). D. by 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v).


Clark, Valentine  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Clarke, ---  *Chaplain* app. by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Lady  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Clarke, Aaron  

Clarke, Abell  
*Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50).  No further occ.

Clarke, Abraham  

Clarke, Alexander  

Clarke, Alured  

Clarke, Anna  
*Necessary Woman* to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62).  Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Anthony  
[?sen.]  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated).  No further occ.

Clarke, Anthony  

Clarke, Anthony  
*Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1809-1810 (RK [1809], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135).  Vac. by 1811 (Ibid., p. 135).

Clarke, Audrey  

Clarke, C. A.  

Clarke, Charles Mansfield (cr. Bart. 1831)  
*Physician* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76).  Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129).  Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).

Clarke, Edward  
*Auditor General of the Revenues* to Mary II 18 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 32; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Clarke, Edward  
*Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1834 (Curling, p. 276).  Res. 1845 (Ibid.).


Clarke, Francis  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Clarke, Francis  *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Jan. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 192; SP 44/358 p. 72). Vac. by 14 Feb. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 346-7).


Clarke, George  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1848 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (*RK* [1849], p. 158-59).

Clarke, H.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1835-1843 (*RK* [1835], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Clarke, Isaac  *Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 31 Dec. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 52).  *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Apr. 1769 (ibid., f. 61v).  *First Groom Porter at Gate* 20 July 1770 (Ibid., f. 69). Vac. by 20 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 76).


Clarke, James  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 June [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, James  [Assistant]  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 27 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Clarke, James  *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in ord w/o fee*] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Clarke (Clark), James Stanier.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1804 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). *Chaplain to the Household and Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1805 (*GM LXXV* [1805] (2), p. 738, indicating incumbency as *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales*). Occ. 1805-1820 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

--  *Chaplain to the Household at Carlton Palace* 30 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 155). Occ. 1822-1834 (*RK* [1822], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 121).

--  *Historiographer* 3 June 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 140). *Librarian at Carlton House* 26 Apr. 1814 (Ibid., p. 162). Vac. by 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69 ff. 29 [which incorrectly indicates that he was still Historiographer], 30).

--  *Private Chaplain to the King* occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 135).  *Chaplain* 9 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 170; LC 3/70, p. 11; cf. LC 3/69, p. 29 which gives vac. by 21 May 1821 on app. of Charles Richard *Summer*).


Clarke (Clark), James  *Third Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 14 Mar. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Clarke, James (later ktd.)  *Physician* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1836-1839 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 132).

Clarke, John  *Groom of the Queen’s Kitchen* to Queen Catherine 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Clarke, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, Sir John, Bart.  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine

Clarke (Clerke), John Groom of the Revels 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 69). ??Office abolished subsequent to 6 Feb. 1685, d. of Charles II.


Clarke, John Assistant in the Cellar to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749-1751 (CCR [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Clarke (Clerke), John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1753-1770 (CCR [1753], p. 95; last occ. RK [1770], p. 84). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).
--Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 95). Vac. by 1762 (Ibid. [1762], p. 95).


**Clarke, Robert**  *Coachman* 9 June 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26v). Vac. (“put upon a Pension”) 3 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 156).

**Clarke, Samuel**  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

**Clarke, Samuel**  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

**Clarke, Samuel**  *Second Groom of the Cellar* 1 May 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 63). D. by 26 Nov. 1754 (LS 13/264 f. 22).


**Clarke, Thomas**  *Surgeon and Oculist in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 15 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

**Clarke, Thomas**  *Groom of the Stables* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5; last occ. Ld 1694: Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Clarke, Thomas**  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

**Clarke** (Clark), Thomas  *Clerk* to the *Auditor General* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747-1751 (CCR [1747], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. *Clerk* to the *Secretary* occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 106). Office no further occ.


**Clarke, Thomas Brooke**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --*Secretary for the Library* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Chaplain* to Prince
Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1822-1839 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).

Clarke, Thomas Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1810 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 139).


Clarke, Timothy Footman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Unwin Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Clarke, Walwyn Chaplain in Extraordinary 27 [Nov. 1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, William Litterman to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Clarke, William, jun. Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers Table 7 June 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 14, ?vacated: see ibid., f. 16). No further occ.


Clarke, William Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 19 Sept. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 44v; sworn into a priest’s position at a later date: see NCB, p. 42). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47).

Clarke, William [sen.] Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 27 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47). Bur. 3
Dec. 1820 (Reg. St. Paul’s Cathedral, p. 188).


Clarkson, Christopher Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Nov. 1728-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).


Clarkson, George Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers 11 July 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 17). D. by 4 Oct. 1678 (Ibid.).


Clauson, Claus Groom of the Stables 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Clavering, John Groom of the Bedchamber 7 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clavering, Margaret Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 178). Occ. 1736-1772 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91).

--Care of the Other Children to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1757-1761 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 101). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Clayton, ---  [*Drummer* (to First Reg. of Footguards)] discharged by 7 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78).


--*Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Caroline app. May 1735 (GM V [1735], p. 277).

Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


Clayton, Edward  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 21 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Clayton, George  * Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 15 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Clayton, James  * Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1774-1776 (RK [1774], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).

Clayton, Lady Louise *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).


Cleavely, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 30 July 1731 (LC 5/128, p. 267).


Cleeland, John * Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at next vac.) 14 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 13v; LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Cleeve, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Jan. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Clement** (Clemens), John  *Musician for the Private Music* (vocalist) 9 Nov. 1660 (*RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45; cf. also ibid., p. 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 282 giving a date of 17 Nov. 1662). Position abolished Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Clement, Paul**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


**Clements, J.**  *Musician* occ. 1786-1788 (*RK* [1786], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 90). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 90).


**Clements, William**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

**Clementson, John**  *Sergeant at Arms* to the Speaker 7 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 129). Vac. by 7 Mar. 1812 (Ibid., p. 130).


**Clerk, Francis**  *Lamplighter* pd. from 19 Sept. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/62, f. 3-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).

**Clerk** (Clark, Clarke), John  *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of  *Wales* app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] III ii, 568). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] ii iii, 265).


**Clerke** (Clarke, Clark), John  *Chairman* to George, Prince of  *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685]-23 June 1709 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ.
royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d of Prince George.

Clerke, Samuel Attorney to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1663 (CSP Ireland 1663-1665, p. 343). No further occ.


Clermont, William Henry Fortescue, 1st Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1790-1795 (RK [1790], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Cleveland, Barbara, Duchess of see Castlemaine, Barbara, Countess of


Cleverly, Samuel Physician to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1821-1832 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 130). Vac. by 1833 (RK [1833], p. 130; cf Samuel Cleverley, physician who d. 10 Nov. 1824: ODNB).

Clever, William Chaplain in Ordinary 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Clews, Charles Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5). No further occ.


Clifford of Chudleigh, Thomas (Clifford) Lord see Clifford, Sir Thomas

Clifford of Lanesborough, Charles (Boyle) styled Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of Burlington 13 Jan. 1698) Gentleman of the Bedchamber 2 Apr. 1697 (LC 3/3, f. 1; LC 3/57, p. 71). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Clifford, Benjamin Groom of the Stables 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120).
Clifford, John Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 30 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Clifton, Francis Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1803-1837 (RK [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Clifton, William Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Catherine 1 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Clinton, Sir Francis, Kt. Gentleman Pensioner 3 Oct. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. 16 Nov. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Clinton, Harriet Georgiana Trefusis, Lady Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM (1830) c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156 ). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Clinton, Lord John Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 86).


Clode, Elizabeth Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cloprogge, --- Clerk of the Kitchen to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1763 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 100).

Cloprogge (Kloprogge), George Second Yeoman Cook to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 Feb. 1737/38 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 12). First Yeoman Cook to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 139). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Clothier, John Drummer 29 Apr. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/63, pp. 67, 73; LC 3/64, p. 117). No further occ. (LC 3/63, f. 3v).


Club, John Chaplain in Ordinary 20 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Cluhey (Cluley), Francis Undermarshal 20 Aug. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57v). Discharged by 2 Jan. 1801 (Ibid., f. 62).

Cluley, John Postilion to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Cluse, William Chairman to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1803-5 July 1813 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). Vac. by 5 July 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v).
-- Assistant Deliverer of Coals to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Coal Porter office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


Coates, C. Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.

Coates, Charles Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1813 (RK [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 138).


Coates, John Footman to the Master of the Horse 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Coates, Tobias Stud Helper 29 Apr. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 131). Rem. (put upon pension) by 2 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 155).

Coates, William Footman to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).


Coats, --- Coachman to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Coats, George Messenger 2 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354; last occ. RK [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], pp. 89-90).


Coats (Coats), Henry, jun. Postilion 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 10). Coachman to Queen Charlotte pd from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

**Coats**, Thomas  *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.


**Cobb**, John  *Waterman at Pension* 9 Nov. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163v). No further occ.


**Cobbet**, William  *Page of the Backstairs* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Mar. 1744 (*GM XIV* [1744], p. 169). No further occ.


**Cochrane**, Basil  *Sewer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Cock, Bartholemew *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Cock, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1761-1767 (CCR [1761], p. 95; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 84)

Cock, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Cockayne Cust *see* Cust


Cockburn, L. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1830 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 128).

Cockden (Cockerton), Richard *Closet Keeper* 10 Feb. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 40v). Last occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 122). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 120).

Cocke, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Cockell, William Livery Servant (Stables) to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Jan.-5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/509). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (Ibid.).


Cockes, John Clerk of the Carriages or Cart-taker occ. ?May 1660 (CSPD 1660-61, p. 33). No further occ.


Cocking, J. Porter at the Pavilion at Brighton pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/63, f. 3-64, f. 3). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Cockrill, James Footman to the Master of the Horse vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).


Cocksedge, Abigail Necessary Woman (to late Queen’s Apartments, St. James’s) 15 Aug. 1755 (LC


Cockshute, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Feb. 1786-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Cocksitor, Frances see Coxeter, Francis


--Pages' Man to the King at Windsor from 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Codd, Harrison G. Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1838-1840 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. Ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 130).

Codington, Thomas Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal occ Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Codrington, John Apothecary in Extraordinary 3 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Codson, William Messenger to the Auditor for Wales 31 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Coennett, Isaack *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cogan, Arabella *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Cokayne, Henry *Jeweler in Extraordinary* 15 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.

Cokayne, Thomas Mildmay *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275). Vac. by 12 May 1760 (SP 44/374, p. 165).

Coke, Francis *Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR [1759]*, p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 81).


**Colbatch** (Colbatch), Samuel  *First Groom of the Scullery* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Colbran, John**  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Colbrowe, Robert**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.


**Coldham, George**  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.


**Cole, Andrew**  *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v). D. by 22 Jan. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 28v).


Cole, Nathaniell  Chaplain in Ordinary 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Cole, Samuel  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1804-1830 (RK [1804], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Cole, Sarah  Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 9 Mar. 1673/4 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Cole (Cale), Thomas  Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary 10 Feb. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203). Did not succeed to office.


Cole, William  Table Decker to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1787 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1795 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. Page of the Backstairs to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1807 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Pos. will proved 1807 (ACC/1601/005/7). Vac. by occ. 1808 (RK
Cole, William  

Cole, William H.  
*Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1806-1835 (HK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.

Colebatch (Colbatch), John  
*Assistant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1750 (PSBC, p. 197; LC 3/65, p. 89; from CCR [1745], p. 97; *“Table-Keeper to the Pages of the Back-Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline; last occ. CCR [1750], p. 102). Vac. by 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 105).

Colebatch, Samuel  

Colebrand (Coleborne, Colebourne), John  

Colebrand, Richard  
*Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 7 Sept. 1672 (Rimbault, p. 15).  
-- *Sub Almoner* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29).  
D. 28 Aug. 1674 (Rimbault, p. 16).

Coleburne, Nicholas  
*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 2 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Coleman, --- *see Colman*, ---

Coleman (Colman), ---  

Coleman, Anne  

Coleman, Charles, jun.  

Coleman, Charles, sen.  

Coleman (Colman), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 11 Apr. 1673 (Ibid., f. 24).

Coleman (Colman), Edward *Secretary to Mary, Duchess of York* app. 1673 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1674-1676 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 235; last occ. ibid. [1676], p. 205). Dismissed late 1676 (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203).


Coleman, John *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 10 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Coleman (Colman), Roger *Gentleman Pensioner* 21 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Coleman, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Jan.1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 25).

Coleman, William George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. to 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/156). Vac. by 5 July 1800 (Ibid., no. 157).


Colemore, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Coles, Benjamin  *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1817-1819  (*RK* [1817], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 116). Vac. by 1820 (Ibid. [1820], p. 116)

Coles, Jacob  *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Coles, Thomas  *Chairman* to Queen Caroline occ. 25 Mar. 1730-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Chairman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


Coleston, James  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 5 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Co lethrop (Colthrop, Colthoff), Oliver (Alewyn)  *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1735 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115 [if “Alewyn Colthoff”]; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 247). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Colveville, Dorothea  *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Colinge (Coling), Benjamin  *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 1660 (E. Hatton, *New View of London* [1708] I, 341-2). Vac. Apr. 1697 on vac. of Richard Coling (Ibid.).


Colinge, Henry  *Joint Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Colinge, Joseph  Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 19 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Colinge (Coling). Richard, sen. Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain app. by 2nd Earl of Manchester; first occ. 5 July 1660 (PD I, 193). Displaced by 2nd Earl of Sunderland c. 24 Apr. 1697 (Luttrell IV, 216).
--Clerk Assistant of the Robes and Wardrobes 8 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 13v).
D. 17 June 1697 (Ibid.).

Colinge (Coling), Richard, jun. Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes in Reversion (after Lancelot Thornton; w/Richard Colinge, sen.) 19 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 19). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 52v).

Colinge (Coling), William Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes 18 May 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 267).
--Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall occ. 1727 (sic: Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 57).
D. by 6 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 30).


Colledge, Edith Joint Seamstress and Starcher 7 June 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Collier, Edward Tailcartaker occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.


Collet, Edward Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 14 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 291; LC

Collett, Dorothy  *Laundress in Ordinary* (?w/o fee) 29 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.


Collett, William  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Colley, Anthony  *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 10 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Colley, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Collier, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1797 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Collier, George F.  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1823-1830 (RK [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Colliers, ---  *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Collingridge, William  *Groom of the Stables* 28 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 97). D. by 14 Apr. 1755 (LS


Collins, ---  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278 last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Collins, ---  Cook to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 131).


Collins, Christopher  Postillion to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Collins, Ferdinando  Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen 2 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/267, f. 39). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Collins, George  Page of Honour to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1768 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 92).


Collins, J. Messenger to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 30 Apr. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 4-70, f.2). Vac. 1 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 2).


Collins, Joseph Page of the Backstairs to Queen Adelaide occ. 1843-1850 (RK [1843], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


--Stud Groom pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2).


Collins, Nehemiah Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 2 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). No further occ.


Collins, Samuel Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 July 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119v). ?Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Collins, Thomas  *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Surr. by 10 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63, 64v).


Collins, Thomas  *Servitor in Hall* 7 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15).  *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20).  *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v; but also listed as supernumerary, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37; but acc. LS 13/9, f. 16A d. in office Jan. 1681).


Collins, William  *Porter of the Coal Yard at Carlton House* pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 6 May 1823 (LS 2/41-49). D. 6 May 1823 when the position was abolished (LS 2/49).

Collinson, Septimus  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1783-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Collop, Michael  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Collop, Henry  *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1011).


Collyer, Daniel  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Collyer, Henry  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Colman, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1796-1798 (RK [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 100). Vac. by 1799 (RK [1799], p. 100).


Colman (Coleman), Seymour  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS.
Colman, William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 May 1767-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid.).


Colt, Henry Dutton  Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 4 June 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2; CSPD 1673, p. 414). Ensign of Yeomen of Guard 3 June 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 324; CSPD 1685, p. 35 [163]). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1686 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 113 [461]).


Colthoff, Alewyn see Colethop, Oliver

Colthoff, Henry  Helper to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).


Columb (Columbe), John  Reader of the French Chapel 29 Aug. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 34v). Vac. by 30 Oct. 1793 (Ibid., f. 46).

Columbine, John  Coachman to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). No further occ.


Colyear, Hon. W[illiam]  Equerry to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1833 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Prob. will proved 4 Feb. 1834 (PROB 11/1827/226; RK [1834],


Comber (Cronberg), --- *Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-*sic*], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 134, indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


Commen see du Commen


Commins, Edward *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Commelin, Daniel *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary [?w/o fee]* 13 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Commun see du Commen


Compton, Hatton *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

4). Dean of the Chapel Royal 20 Sept. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 6; LC 3/5, f. 8). D. 7 July 1713 (DNB XI, 446).


--Reader of the Dutch Chapel 23 Jan. 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 73: beg. 5 July 1802).
D. by 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 91).

Compton, Mary Maid of Honour to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Compton, Hon. Spencer Commissioner for the Revenue to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1707-1708 (Miege [1707] III, 407; last occ. Chamberlyane [1708], II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.


Conesby, Lettice *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Congreve, Ralph *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 26 July 1744 (SP 44/185, p. 57). Vac. by 1 July 1751 (SP 44/187, p. 188).


Conisby (Conisby), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. 18 Oct. 1669 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Connor, John *Chaplain* 29 Dec. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 188; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 22 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 16; *GM* [1830], C [2], 379).


Conradi, --- *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 1301).


Conroy, Lady Elizabeth *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1839 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Conroy, Sir John Ponsonby, Bart. *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). *Equerry and Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1837 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). *Comptroller and Private Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1838-1839 (*RK* [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Res. 1839 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1840], p. 132).

Constable, Thomas *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary app. by 1688 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting
BL Add. MSS. 10118). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Constable, William** [Second] Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds 9 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Constant, Edward** Assistant to the Yeoman of the Pantry and Cellar to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). First Groom of the Ewry 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 6). Yeoman of the Ewry 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27v). D. by 5 Nov. 1774 (Ibid., f. 90).

**Conway** see Seymour Conway

**Conway, ---** Aide-de-Camp to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). No further occ.


**Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour** see Seymour Conway, Hon. Henry

**Conway, John** [Groom] Sumpterman to Prince James, Duke of York discharged (with £40 bounty) 8 Dec. 1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).

**Conway, Marmaduke, sen.** Falconer 8 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Surr. by 6 July 1674 (Ibid., f. 115; LC 3/24, f. 25: also listed as Spaniel Keeper).

**Conway, Marmaduke, jun.** Falconer first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Conway, Richard** Page “to the Chamber” to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland app. May 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.

**Conway (later Mulgrave), Ursula (Conway), Countess of** Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 5 Dec. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 13 Aug. 1697 (GEC).

**Conybeare, John** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Feb. 1728-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

**Conyers, Charles** Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 3 July 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 188). Rem. 15 May 1721 (Ibid., p. 245).

**Conyers, John** Fourth Groom of the Kitchen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). Third Groom of the Kitchen 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 39). D. by 12 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51).


**Coode, Thomas** *Special Messenger* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 48; see LC 3/72, pp. 210-11: “Having held a similar appointment with a much larger salary” under George IV). Last occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 147). Vac. by 1844 (Ibid. [1844], p. 147).

**Cook, --- Aide-de-Camp** to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Cook, Mrs. --- Chamber Keeper to the Vestry** occ. 1701 (Mige [1701] III, 91). No further occ.

**Cook** (Cookes), Anne *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1770 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

**Cook, George** *Gentleman Usher* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


**Cook, James** *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1807-31 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v). Vac. 31 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v).


**Cook, John** *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 21 Dec. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 78). D. by 6 Feb. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30).

**Cook, Peter** *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 May 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v).
Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Cook, Robert  Organist of the Chapel Royal occ. 1804 (RK [1804], p. 115). No further occ.

Cook (Cooke; Crook), Roger  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).


Cook, William  Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 Apr. 1824 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/50-52). Vac. 6 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Cook, ---  Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

Cook, Benjamin J.  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 118). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 118-19).

Cooke, George  *Tailcartaker* 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261 f. 33). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cooke, George see Cooke, George


-- *Master of the Boys in the Private Music* 29 June 1660 (New Grove IV, 710; Add. MS. 36781, f. 12v).

-- *Musician for the Private Music* (bass) 9 Nov. 1660 (*RECM* I, 6 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45).

-- *Composer for the Private Music* 7 July 1664 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98).

D. 13 July 1672 (Rimbault, p.15; New Grove IV, 710).


Cooke, J.  *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Cooke, James  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Cooke, Matthew  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 10 Apr. 1777 (LC 5/30).

Cooke, Nicholas  *Falconer* 17 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cooke, Samuel  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).

Cooke, Thomas  [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 6 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 108). Vacated ibid.


Cooke, Thomas  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 15 May 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Res. by 17 May 1673 (Ibid.).


Cooke, Thomas  *Chairman* 4 May 1704 (LS 13/199, f. 39v). D. by 8 Apr. 1705 (Ibid., f. 45).


Cooke, Thomas  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Cooke, William  *Groom of the Crown* [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Cooke, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Feb. 1781-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


Cookson, George  Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex  occ. 1821-1843 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Cookson, W.  Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland  occ. 1801-1821 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 128).

Cookson, William  Deputy Clerk of the Closet 1805 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 121). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 122).


Coombs, James  Assistant [Scourer] of the Scullery 10 June 1774 (LS 13/267, f. 88v). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Cooper, ---  Child Cook to the King at Windsor  occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).


Cooper, Astley  Surgeon  to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent  occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ.
ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).


Cooper, Benjamin Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable 7 May 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 14v). Prob. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. (NB: nl in guidebooks after 1720 edns.)


Cooper, Christopher Physician to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1823-1830 (RK [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Cooper, D. Physician to the Household to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 128).


Prob. will proved 23 Mar. 1757 (PROB 11/828/426).


Cooper, Elizabeth Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery at Carlton House 17 June 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 84). Pd. to 21 Nov. 1827 (LS 2/52).

Cooper, Gabriel Second Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen 22 Oct. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9A).
	


Cooper, Henry *Barber* 22 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85). Last occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 130). Office deleted 1814 (Ibid. [1814], p. 13). *Barber* to the Person of the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545). 

--King's Pages' Man at Windsor* 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cooper, James *[Kitchen] Boy* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1816 (T 38/529). No further occ. *Child Cook* to the King at Windsor pd. from 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/509). Occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).


Cooper, John *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 2 Dec. 1672 (Ibid.).


Cooper, John *Footman* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cooper, John *Footman* 30 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 18v; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 24 Jan. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).


Cooper, John *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. 1808 (LS 2/34; LS 13/267, f. 56). Res. by 21 May 1809 (Ibid., f. 58).

Cooper, John Hutton  
*Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1813-1829 (*RK* [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 127). Vac. by 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127).

Cooper, Joseph  
*Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 2 Sept. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2).  
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1818 (*RK* [1872], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Cooper, Margaret  

Cooper, Rich  
*Sewer of the Chamber* [*?in ord w/o fee*] 29 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Cooper, Robert  
*Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Cooper, Robert  
*Undermarshal* 26 Feb. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 71). Res. by 9 July 1742 (Ibid., f. 84v).

Cooper (Cowper), Roger  

Cooper, Samuel  
*Limner* app. 1663 (*ODNB*). D. as *Picture Maker* 5 May 1672 (Ibid.; LC 3/24, f. 26).

Cooper, Sarah  

Cooper, Thomas  
*Waterman* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/89-93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Cooper, Thomas  

Cooper, Thomas  

Cooper, William  

Cooper, William  
*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Sept. 1790-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Cooper, William  

Coosse, George  
*Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 May [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


**Cope**, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 1 Oct. 1801 (AO 3/106/5-26). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1801 (Ibid., no. 26).


**Cope**, Joseph *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Copeland**, Ralph *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of early 1685-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Copeman**, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Sept. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 553). No further occ.

**Copers** (Copus, Copin), Charles *Outdoor Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 27 Apr. 1834 (LS 2/56-60, f. 3). *Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 28 Apr. 1834 to 5 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/60, f. 3-97, f. 7). Vac. 6 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/97, f. 7).

**Copleideke**, Edward *Porter of the Queen's Chapel* to Queen Catherine 19 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

**Copley**, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 16 Jan. 1664 (Badminton MSS F m H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


**Copperman** (Kopperman), Conrad *Page of the Backstairs* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 12 July


**Copplestone**, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 June 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

**Cor** (Corr), Charles Riding Purveyor 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1761 (Ibid., f. 22v).


**Cordell**, --- Seamstress and Laundress to the Body to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214).

**Cordell**, Lowde Extra Page of the Bedchamber 29 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Page of the

Cordell (Cardell), Samuel  Second Yeoman of the Scullery 26 June 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43; LS 13/261, f. 6).  First Yeoman of the Scullery 23 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 29v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cordwell, Thomas [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/82). No further occ.

Cordwell, Thomas  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1807-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Corker, Daniel  Groom to the Running Horses to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1755-1756 (CCR [1755] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102).

Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Viscount  Master of the Horse to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). Rem. by 2 June 1690 (Luttrell II, 51).
--Commissioner of HRH's Revenue to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). No further occ.

--Commissioner for the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Cornbury, Henry Hyde, Viscount  Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1738 (GM VIII [1738], p. 222; GEC states “Gent. Mag. is the only authority for this statement, which is of doubtful accuracy.”).

Corne, William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 Feb. 1814-1818 (Wh Pbk I). Vac.1819 (Ibid.).


Cornewall, Henry  Groom of the Bedchamber 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
Cornwall, Thomas  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 36). No further occ.

Corney, Thomas  *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* [??Supernumerary] 4 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 11). No further occ.


Cornish, Jonathan  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Cornwall, --- *Equerry* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Cornwall, --- *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Cornwall, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1849-1850 (*RK* [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Cornwall, Catherine  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 15 Jan. 1749/[50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 74). Occ. 1751-1772 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.


Cornwall, Robert  *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of *Denmark* 1683-1687 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 133). Occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 231, p. 48; *HP 1660-1690* II, 133).

Cornwall, Thomas  *Servant* to Queen Catherine occ. 15 July 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.

Cornwall, W. H.  *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Cornwallis, ---  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55). No further occ.

Cornwallis, Charles (Cornwallis), 5th Lord see Cornwallis, Hon. Charles


Cornwallis, Charles  *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Cornwallis, Frederick (Cornwallis), 1st Lord *see Cornwallis, Sir Frederick*


Cornwallis (Cornwallies), Katherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. 1676-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389, but *nl* Chamberlayne [1682] and [1684]). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202).


Correa, Goncallo *Cook* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Correy (Correy), Isaac *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* 1782), p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* 1789), p. 102).

Corridere (Corridore, Corrydore), Giovanni *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Corry *see Lowry Corry*


Cosby, William see Caushy, William


Cosham (Gosham), Thomas Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe 22 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 105). Last occ. 1782 (RK [1782, p. 76].
--Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1778-1782 (RK [1778], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 76).
Offices abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Costar, William Groom of the Stables 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

Costard, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Dec. 1742-1753 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1754 (Ibid.).


Costin, Edward Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


Cotes, Charlotte [?Woman of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Cotes (Coates, ?Coles), Robert  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1756-1759 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1760 (Ibid.).


Cothrinton, John  *Apothecary in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Cotterell, Clement  *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 23 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 15). D. by 29 June 1672 (Ibid.).


Cotterell Dormer see also Cotterell


Cottin, Adolphus Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1835 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 129).

Cottingham, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Cottle, Marke Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 5 Dec. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Cotton (Cotton), Benjamin Coachman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. Chairman to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 10; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Cotton, Francis Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714; pos. initial app. as Groom of the King’s Stables temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 55). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Second Yeoman; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Supernumerary Yeoman of the Scalding House 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. by Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 when his supernumerary status was converted into a pension (LS 13/39).


Cotton, Nathan First Yeoman of the Scalding House 27 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 65). D. by 13 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.).

Cotton, Nathan Yeoman Harbinger 26 Jan. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 182v; acc. LS 13/8, f. 11A prob. in Extraordinary prior to this appointment). D. 1 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15).


Couch, Benjamin Clerk to the Master of the Household first occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; last occ. LS 2/3). Pd. to 4 Oct. 1767 (LS 2/3). Vac. by 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Coucher, --- Groom of the Stables superannuated 1 July 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 235). No further occ.


Coughlan (Coughland, Cougelan, Cockland), James Footman occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17;


Coulthurst, William Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1790 (AC II ii, 151). Occ. 23 May 1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1791 (Ibid.).

Coundon, Thomas Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 24 Mar. 1686 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 85 [335]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Couper (Cooper), Sir George, Bart. Comptroller and Principal Secretary to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1841-1861 (RK [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Couperthwaite (Couperthwaite), George Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).


Couroux, A. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 10 July 1829 to 30 Sept. 1833 (LS 2/55-59, f. 2). Vac. 1 Oct. 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 2). Larderer of Stores pd. from 28 Feb. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1842 (LS 2/60-68, f. 3). Vac. 1 Apr. 1842 (LS 2/68, f. 3).

Court, Francis General Pensioner in Extraordinary 31 Dec. 1672 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Courtenay, Elizabeth Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 Feb. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. 1810-1818 (RK [1810], p. 136; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Feb. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Courtham, Jonas Messenger to the Auditor for Lincoln, York, etc. 13 Aug. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 77). No further occ.

Courthop, Edward General Pensioner 24 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29). D. (“Shott himselfe”) 22 June 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

Courthopp (Courthoppe, Courthop), George (later ktd.) General Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).


Courtney, Francis General Pensioner in Extraordinary 20 Jan. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Courtney, Ralph Footman 1 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 18v). Vac. by 28 Jan. 1721 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Courtown, James (Stopford) 2nd Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1783 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 100). Treasurer of the Household 20 Aug. 1784 (LS 13/265, f. 57). Res. by 20 June 1793 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Courtown, James George (Stopford), 3rd Earl of see Stopford, Viscount
Coward, --- see Catour, Peter

Cousins, John *Groom of the Stables* to the Master of the Horse 12 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).


Cousteill, Anthony *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


Coventry, Hon. Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. by 21 June 1672 on app. as *Secretary of State* (Ibid.).


Coventry, William (Coventry), 5th Earl of *see Coventry*, William


Cowan (Cowen, Gowan), George *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 13 Jan. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122). D. 20 Sept. 1789 (GM LIX (2) [1789], p. 866; LS 13/204, f. 115v).

Cowan, David *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Coward, Christopher *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

of Charles II.


--*Messenger* to attend the Chancellor of the Exchequer [?Ord w/o fee] 30 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32v). No further occ.

**Coward**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Cowdery** (Cawdrey), Alice *Woman* of the Bedchamber* in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Cowerd** (Coward, Cowdrey), Mary *Laundress* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**.

**Cowles**, Thomas *Assistant Scourer* of the Kitchen*] 6 July 1792 (LS13/267, f. 23). Res. by 11 Oct. 1793 (Ibid., f. 27).

**Cowley**, Francis Lawrence *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 23 Feb. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 20). D. by 6 Nov. 1777 (Ibid., f. 102).


Cowper, Edward Gentleman Pensioner 7 Dec. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 8 May 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

Cowper (Cooper), John (ktd. by 1690) Gentleman Pensioner 16 Aug. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 19 July 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed).


Cowper, Spencer Attorney General to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. --Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Cowper, William (ktd. by 1679) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 16 Aug. 1663 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Cowper, Sir William, Bart. Gentleman Pensioner 16 Nov. 1667 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 17 Nov. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Cowse, Edmund Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 1 Mar 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Cowslade (Causlaid), John Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-19 Sept. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 95v).

Cox, --- Chaplain to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Cox, Edward Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 20 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

Cox, Edward Messenger 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). D. by 9 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 68).

Cox, Frances Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/529-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cox, George Groom of the Great Chamber 8 Dec. 1674 (LC 3/24 f. 11; LC 3/30 p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cox, Hannah Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1813 (T 38/527). Char Woman (Upper Housemaid) to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/527-532). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Kitchen Maid to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Cox, J. Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1825-1830 (RK [1825], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130).


Cox, Robert Messenger in Extraordinary May 1794 (LC 3/68, p.12). No further occ.
Cox, Sarah  Assistant in the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64). No further occ.

Cox, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Cox, Thomas  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 7 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). Surr. by 24 Nov. 1764 (Ibid, f. 39v).

Cox, Thomas  Assistant to the Pages of the Backstairs (or Pages’ Man) to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 87). Pd. 1 Jan. 1802-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Cox, W.  Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House pd. from 8 Apr. 1832 to 30 July 1833 (LS 2/58, f. 3-59, f. 3). Vac. 31 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3).


Cox, William  Page of the Backstairs 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). D. 29 Jan. 1809 (Ibid., p. 115; GM LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 188).


Coytmor, --- see Wynn, William


Cozens, --- Drawing Master to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Cozens, Thomas Chemist and Druggist 2 Jan. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 87). No further occ.


Craddock, Mountjoy Chaplain in Ordinary 21 June [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ. [See Craddock, Zachary].


-- *Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Craig (Craigs), ---  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, from 1766 Duke of *Cumberland* app. Sept. 1766 (*GM XXXVI* [1766], p. 440). Occ. 1767-1781 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).


Crake, Michael  *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker*, ?gt. in reversion *temp.* Charles I (LC 3/24, f. 10, vacated). Susp. in favor of Sir James Norfolk for Crake's lifetime, 23 May 1661 (Ibid.)

Crake (Crakes), Thomas  *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (*Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre* 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209).


Crane, Henry  *Page of the Pitcher House* 7 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4v; LS 13/9, f. 6A). *Supernumerary Page of the Pitcher House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/38, f. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

-- *Caterer* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.


Crane, Lockman  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1803 (*RK*
Crane, Mary  *Woman of the Bedchamber (Dresser)* to Queen Catherine app. 11 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/197, f.16v; *CTB* IV, p. 509; LS 13/253, f. 48v). Occ. 1674-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 225; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Crane, William  *Gentleman Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Cranfield, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v). D. by 3 Sept. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Cranke, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1780-1783 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1784 (Ibid.).


Cranwell, Gregory  *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, pp. 20-21).


Crauford, C[harles Gregan]  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1816 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. 1816 (*HP* 1790-1820; *RK* [1817], p. 142).

Craven, Hon. Keppel  *Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 142;
last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). \textit{Vice Chamberlain} to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (\textit{RK} [1821], p. 126) Office no further occ.


\textbf{Crawford} (Crauford), James \textit{Equerry} to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Dec. 1766-14 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). Vac. by 27 May 1795 (\textit{GM} [1795] LXV (2), 622).


\textbf{Crawley}, Edmund J. \textit{Chaplain} to Prince William, Duke of \textit{Clarence} occ. 1826-1830 (\textit{RK} [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


\textbf{Crawley}, Richard \textit{Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall} occ. 2 July 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


---*Auditor* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Jan. 1749 (GM XIX [1749], p. 44). No further occ.

Treasurer to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Vac. by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).


Cresswell, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Nov. 1795-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


Crew, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* 14 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.


Crew, Robert *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert.
renewed 23 July 1673; LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


**Crick**, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Jan. 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

**Crippin**, L. *Undercook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Crispe** (Crispes, Cripse, Cripps), Edward (William) *Messenger* 13 Feb. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). D. by 8 Feb. 1676 on app. of Joseph White (LC 3/24, f. 17; LC 3/28, f. 67; LC 7/1, f. 65).


**Crispp** (Cripps), James *Gentleman Pensioner* ?13 Feb. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).


**Critz** see de Critz

**Croak**, W. *Messenger* to the Lord Steward pd. from 5 Jan. to 9 Sept. 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac. 10 Sept. 1824 (Ibid.).


by 24 Oct. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 246).


Croft, --- Coachman to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Croft, Herbert (Bishop of Hereford) Dean of the Chapel Royal 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.; CSPD 1668-9, p. 266).

Croft (Crofts), James (John) Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

--Joint Composer of the Chapel Royal 7 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52). Composer of the Chapel Royal 17 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 64; LS 13/200, f. 23).
--Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal 18 Oct. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 52; Rimbault, pp. 26, 28; LS 13/200, f. 23).


Croftes (Craftes, Croft), William Page of the Backstairs to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crofts, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 32/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Crofts (Crafts), Ralph Yeoman of the Stirrup 22 Mar. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 40; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crohare (Croharre, Crohairy, Croharry), Daniel  *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1692-1708 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Crompton, Richard  *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by Dec. 1676 on app. of Thomas Edmonds (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v: *same as Charles Crompton*).

Cronen, Andrew  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Crook, Charles  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Crookeshank, George  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 24 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; given as in Ordinary 14 Apr. 1669 in Ibid.). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weile, p. xxx).


Crookey Jeffrey  *Supernumerary Turnbrooch of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crookey, Jeffrey  *Harbinger and Purveyor to the Buckhounds* 25 May 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crooks, David  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.
Crookshanks, George  Yeoman of the Guard [?in Extraordinary] (ord w/o fee) 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Crookshanks, --- Huntsman for the Buckhounds occ. List of May 1664 (SP 29/98, f. 212). No further occ.

Crookshanks, Henry  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1694 (Chamberlyane [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).


Crosbie, William  Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1833 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 130).


Crosby, John C (L.)  Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 128).

Crosby, Henry  Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard 20 Mar. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 311). Res. by 25 May 1792 (GM LXII (1) [1792], p. 582; HO 38/5, p. 6).


Crosland, William  Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine 16 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS

**Crosman**, Samuell  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Cross**, John  *Helper in the Stables* 11 May 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149). Dismissed (as a *Postilion*) by 15 Apr. 1799 (MOH WB 1, p. 151).


**Cross**, Philip  *Porter at the Queen’s House* 14 June 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 90v). Dismissed 2 June 1788 for gross negligence of duty (LS 13/117, p. 113; LS 13/267, f. 14v).


**Cross**, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1715 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/87-87[2]). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; *CTB XXXII*, 297-98).

**Cross**, William  *Chairman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


**Crossdill**, John  *Violist of the Chapel Royal* 10 Mar. 1778 (EB 36, p. 52).


**Crosse**, Peter  *Lymner in Ordinary* w/fee 23 July 1678 (LC3/28, f. 46). No further occ.

**Crosse**, Thomas  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 8 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

**Crosse**, William  *Chairman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.

**Crosse**, William  *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Crosthwaite**, J.  *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131;


**Crouch, Amos** **Water Heater** 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). Vac. bef. 1 July 1769 when Elizabeth Crouch was replaced in this post (Ibid., p. 116).


**Crouch, Elizabeth** **Water Heater** d. by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., p. 116).


**Crouch, John** **Gentleman Pensioner** 30 Mar. 1721 (LC 3/64, p. 5). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1738 (E 407/2/111). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1739 (Ibid., no. 112).

**Crouch, Nicholas** **Scourer of the Privy Kitchen** 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 124v). D. by 1 Oct. 1747 (Ibid., f. 127).


**Crow, Stephen** **Footman** occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Crowder, Anselm** **Priest (“Moderator”) of the Chapel** to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).


**Crowe** (Crow), Barbara **Laundress** to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. Mich. 1715-1737
Crowe (Crow), Benjamin Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 65). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 118; last occ. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Crowther, William Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 11 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Croxton, Rebecka Sempstress in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 20 Dec 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). No further occ.

Croxton, Walter Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 11 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Croyden, Thomas Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 2 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


Crucifix, Robert Second Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain Apr. 1762 (GM [1762] XXXII, 195). Last
occ. 1767 (RK [1767], p. 70). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 70).


**Crump**, Henry *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1801-1807 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 126). Vac. by 1808 (RK [1808], p. 142).

**Crump**, Richard *Porter to the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Crumpe**, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* 6 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 4 July 1674 (Ibid.).

**Crumpe**, Elizabeth *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Dec. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52). No further occ.

**Crumpe**, Nathaniell *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Crux**, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


**Cugny** (Cuguy), David *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1806-1813 (RK 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 145). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 145).

**Cull**, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Cullen, Elizabeth, Viscountess  *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 12 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ. ?Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Cullen, W.  *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 19 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5-58, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 58, f. 2).


Culling Smith, Lady Anne  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Frederica Charlotte, Duchess of York occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Cullum, Francis  *Extra Groom of the Privy Chamber* 3 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 230). No further occ.

Cullum, James  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1840 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 130).


Cumberland, John  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Cumming, Edward  *Groom Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cumming, James  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Dec. 1811-1819 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1820 (Ibid.).

Cumming (Commino?), Michael  *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


Cunningham, ---  *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 17 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cunningham, Peter  *Sewer of the Chamber* 23 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 2 Mar. 1671 (Ibid.).


Cunnington (Connington), Peter  *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


**Curling**, James Bruce *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Promoted 1838 (Ibid.).


**Curray**, John *Messenger to the Earl Marshal* 16 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Currer**, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Currey**, George Gilbert *Physician* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1814-1823 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 130).

**Curry**, J. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1814-1823 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 130).

**Curry** (Currie), James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 July 1796-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


**Curteis**, Thomas Horsley (ktd. 27 June 1833) *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 23 May 1805 (HO 38/11, pp. 152-3; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1).


**Curtis**, George *Clerk of the Stables* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


-- *Groom of the Stables* beg. 28 June 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Curtis, J. *Footman* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Curtis, James *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 12). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


*Gentleman (Second Groom) Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/62-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Curtis, Langly *Groom Huntsman to the Buckhounds* 22 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II


Curzon, --- *Resident Gentleman Usher* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1840 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (RK [1847], p. 158).

Curzon, Hon. Augustus *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1819-1824 (RK [1819], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 130).

Cushion, Gilbert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1795 to 5 Apr. 1808 (E 407/2/144-183). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1808 (Ibid., no. 184).

Cust, Hon. Edward *Aide-de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold app. 1816 (HP 1820-1832). Occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium. *Master of the Ceremonies* 1847-1876 (HP 1790-1820).


Cust, Mary Anne Woman of the Bedchamber to Victoria, Duchess of Kent and Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1839 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Cust (by 1746 Cockayne Cust), Savile Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard 23 June 1738 (SP 44/368, p. 40; CHOP 1760-5, p. 96). D. 27 Jan. 1772 (GM [1772] XLII, 47).


Cust, William P. Equerry to Princeess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1862-1866 (RK [1862], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 159). Vac. by 1867 (RK [1867], p. 159).


Cuthbert, --- Equerry to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Cuthbert, George Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Cutler, James Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 15 Dec. 1680 (RECM I, 192 citing LC 5/121).


D’Agar, Jacob *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


D’Ahlefeldt, Baroness see Ahlefeldt, Baroness

D’allonne, Abel Tassin [Tassim] *Principal Secretary and Master of Requests* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689. (Register of Appointments, p. 18; *SL* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


D’Aubigny, Ludovic (Louis) (Stuart), Lord *Lord Almoner* to Queen Catherine occ. 1664-Sept. 1665 (Baldwin Diss [Called “Queenes Great Almner”], p. 178; last occ. NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 11 Nov. 1665 (*GEC*).

d’Auverquerque see Nassau d’Auverquerque

D’avaux, Peter *Picture Drawer in Miniature in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 24 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 60v). No further occ.

d’Este, Sir Augustus Frederick, Kt. *Equerry* 16 July 1830 (MOH WB 5, sub D). Vac. by 12 Sept. 1832
(MOH LB G, p. 46).

d’Hompesch, Rheinhard Vincent, Baron Master of the Buckhounds 6 July 1698 (CSPD 1698, p. 339). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

D’Olýsλager, Peter Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

D’Oyley, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Apr. 1811-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


Dacres (Dacre), Mary Dresser to the Princess Royal and Princess Augusta Sophia pd. 5 July 1770-10 Oct. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 65, 81). Vac. 10 Oct. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 81; sl RK [1779], p. 89).


Dacres, Thomas (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21; initial app. 24 July 1638: ibid., f. 18). Vac. by 20 June 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Dagley, Anthony Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 25 Mar. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78.) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Dagley (?Lagley), Thomas Helper in the Stables 1 Apr. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 74). Coachman 1 May
1742 (LS 13/201, f. 82v). Dismissed by Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 102).


Dagua, Peter (Pierre) Daily Waiter in Hall 22 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Dakin (Schenken), Amelia see Schenken, Amelia


Dakins, Edmund Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 May 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 54). No further occ.


--Librarian to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


**Kitchen** 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/266, f. 7v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

**Dale, William** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 June 1772 (LC 5/30).


**Dalling, --- Equerry to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland** occ. 1762-1765 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.

**Dallit, John** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 20 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


**Dalloway (Dallaway), John** *Waterman* 15 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Dallowe, John** *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 1 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


**Dalton, J. (T.)** *Assistant Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277). *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1791 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Deputy Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1804 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 123).

Duke of Cumberland.


**Damascene, Alexander** Composer ['?and Musician] for the Private Music (vocalist) 18 July 1689 (RECM II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 183; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Dangerfield**, T. *Assistant Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).

**Daniel** (Daniell), Edward Daniel *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 16 July 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 25). D. by 28 Apr. 1778 (Ibid., f. 103).

--*Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar* 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41). Rem. by 14 July 1774 (Ibid., f. 89).


**Daniel**, William Barker *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Mar. 1788 (GM LVIII (1) [1788], p. 279). No further occ.

**Daniell**, Abel *Falconer* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Daniell, Robert Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 21 May 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 75). No further occ.


Daniell, Thomas Falconer occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dann, James Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 May 1806 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/45-63). No further occ.


Danvers (from 1709 Hartstongue), Isabella Woman of the Bedchamber 1 Aug. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 236). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Danvers, John Page of Honour to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 240; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], 185).


Darcy, Arthur Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 1 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


Darcy, George Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 May 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Darcy (Davey), Henry Under Housekeeper at York 12 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 2 May 1668 on app. of Walter Strickland (LC 7/1, f. 51; LC 3/25, f. 42).


Dardemme, Martin Jeweler in Extraordinary for the King's Cabinet 21 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.


Darlow (Daring), Thomas *Sergeant Farrier* 16 Dec. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 30). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

-- *Marshal Farrier* 3 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 70; LS 13/201, f. 22v).

-- *Farrier to Queen Caroline* occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline: “Charles”). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Darman, John *Clerk* to the *Clerk of the Council* to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1693-? (LR 2/90). No further occ.

Darmand, Dan *Groom of the Stables* 1 July 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. D). *Coachman* 12 Aug. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 236).


Darnell, William Nicholas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Mar. 1806-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).


Darrant, Symon [Deputy] *Musician* “to play in the sickness or absence of ye private Musick” 19 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56). No further occ.

1661 (Ibid.).

**Dartiguenave, Jean Jaques** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 27 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Dartmouth, George Legge, 1st Lord** see **Legge, George**

**Dartmouth, George Legge, 3rd Earl of** see **Lewisham, George Legge, Viscount**


**Darvil** (Darvele), Elias *Chairman* 4 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 39v). D. by 24 Jan. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51).


**Dashwood, Lady** Governess to Princess Charlotte occ. 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 279). Vac. by 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 291).

--Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses occ. 1796-1797 (*RK* [1796], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 102).

**Dashwood, Anna Maria** Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. 12 Dec. 1805-21 May 1810 (Add. MS. 17883 f. 2v; Add. MS. 17887, f. 2v). Vac. 22 May 1810 on marriage to the 2nd Marquess of *Ely*. *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1834 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Extra Lady of Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1850 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Dashwood, George** Page of Honour 26 Mar. 1794 (MOH WB 2, p. 101). Vac. by 16 Sept. 1802 (Ibid.,
Date, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Daubeney, A. A. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Davant (Daven, Daven), Henry (Hendrick) *Trumpeter* 23 May 1685 (*LC* 3/56, p. 42; *LC* 3/32, p. 69; *LC* 5/166, p. 118; *LC* 5/3, p. 75). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Davenant (D’avenant), George *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139).

Davenant, Henrietta Maria, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 6 July 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 51). No further occ.


Davenport, A. (Mary) *Housekeeper at the Lower Lodge* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11: Mary).

Davenport, George *Purveyor of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 Mar. 1728/[29] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Office no further occ.

Davenport, Isaac *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).


--*Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen’s House* by 29 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/266, ff. 54v-55). *First Porter at Gate of the Queen’s House* 29 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 54v). D. by 14 June 1774 (Ibid., f. 90v).
David, Matthew  Undermarshal 1 June 1809 (LS 13/204, f. 82). Surr. by 30 July 1811 (Ibid., f. 84v).

Davidson, ---  Cook to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1873 (RK [1873], p. 159). No further occ.

Davidson, David William  Gentleman Pensioner July 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).


Davies (Daives, Dives), Daniel  Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at the Tower of London 27 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). No further occ.

Davies (Davis), David (ktd. c. 1837)  Surgeon to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Surgeon to the Person occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 121). Office no further occ.
--Apothecary to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 128). Office no further occ.
--Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household 12 Sept. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 81). No further occ.
--Surgeon to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1837 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.
--Physician to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Davies, Edward  Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115v). D. by 1 Jan. 1744 (Ibid., f. 125).


Davies (Davier), Francis  Barber to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Nov. 1660-Est. beg. LD 1671 (CSPD 1660-1661, p. 393; HMC VIII App., p. 278; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3v).

Davies, Francis  Chaplain in Extraordinary 14 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Davies, J.  *Errand Man* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 24 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 5-72, f. 3). Vac. 25 Oct. 1843 when office abolished (LS 2/72, f. 3).


**Davire, William** *Yeoman Farrier* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


**Davis, --- Page** to Princess Sophia occ. 1822-1837 (RK [1822], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).

**Davis, Ann** *Housekeeper* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1814-1834 (RK [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 132). Vac. by 1835 (RK [1835], p. 132).

**Davis** (Davies), Charles *Huntsman* 18 June 1824 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99; sl 1835-36: ibid.). No further occ.


**Davis, David** see Davies, David

**Davis, David** *Second Groom of the Poultry* 26 Feb. 1692 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 9). *First Groom of the Poultry* 1 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 33; LS 13/261, f. 5). D. by 6 Nov. 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17v).


**Davis, George** *Butler* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1782-1790 (RK [1782], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


**Davis** (Davies), George *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 4 June 1833 (LS 2/51, p. 32).

**Davis, Hannah** *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

**Davis, Henry** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 23 Sept. 1798-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

**Davis, Henry** *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1819-1837 (RK [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest,
Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.


**Davis, Jacob**  *Waterman in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Davis, James**  *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v). D. by Xmas 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v.)

**Davis** (Davies), John  *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Davis, John**  *Postilion* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1760-1762 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). No further occ.

**Davis, John**  *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 4). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).


**Davis, John**  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1836-1843 (RK [1836], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

**Davis** (Davies), Nathanial  *Groom of the Stables* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v). Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH WB F, p. 544).


Davis, Samuel Porter of the Backstairs to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1775 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 88). Vac. by 1776 (RK [1776], p. 90).


--Watchman at Clifford House to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 June 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 131). occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ.


Davis (Davies), William Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary 23 May 1685 (Rimbault, p. 18). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Davis, William Assistant to the Table Decker to the Equerries to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). [Servant] to Attend the Servants’ Hall to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 9 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Davise, Peter Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Davison, James Clerk to the First Clerk of Kitchen 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Davison, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Nov. 1815-1817 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1818
**Davison**, William  *Assistant [?Scourer]* to the *Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 96). D. by 6 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 114).


--*Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. Sept. 1824-1833 (*GM* XCIV (2) [1824], p. 270; *RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

**Davyes**, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 July 1753-1763 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1764 (Ibid.).

**Davyes**, Nicholas  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 17 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. *temp.* Charles II (Ibid.).


**Davyes**, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Toyles* 6 Nov. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 10 Jan. 1667 (Ibid.).

**Davys**, George  *Principal Master* to Princess Victoria app. Apr. 1823 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1828-1837 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

--*Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1827-1837 (*RK* [1827], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).

**Davys**, James  *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* (“in ordinary supernumerary as in the late king’s time, in y” Establish™. To have the same Wages & Salaryes & Livryes as the other Six grooms”) 23 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LC 3/25, f. 14; LS 13/35, f. 18; sl 19 July 1669; to succ. after *Rosse* and *Ingram*; sl LC 3/26, f. 16).  *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 27 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 7). No further occ.


**Daws** (Dawes), Francis  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1742 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217).


**Dawson**, A.  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ.
ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Dawson, Anna Maria *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1840-1859 (RK [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1859], p. 158). *Honorary Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1860-1861 (RK [1860], p. 158; last occ. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Dawson, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Dawson, Margaret *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York. *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-10 June 1688 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202; present at birth of Prince of Wales 10 June 1688: Add. MS. 26657; Add. MS. 33286 quoted in P. M. Thornton, The Stuart Dynasty, p. 455). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dawson, Thomas  *[?Servant] for the Little House at Windsor* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Dawson, William  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 20 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Day, Francis  *Coffer Bearer* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Day, Samuel  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773-1775 (*RK* [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Day, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


Daykin, Paul  *Porter at Carlton House Gate* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). D. by 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 92v).

Dayrell, Marmaduke  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


De Almeida (d’Almeide), Paul (Paulo) arr. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 178). *Almoner* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 313; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


--- *Master of the Setting Dogs* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

De Beholla, Michael *Surgeon* to Anne, Duchess of York app. 23 Feb. 1660/[1] (HMC VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

--- *Surgeon* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3v).


De Brienne, Simon *Barber* 23 May 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.


--- *Surveyor of the Stables (Kensington)* 15 Mar. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Bruyn, Lucy *Necessary Woman* (to the King’s Private Apartments) 15 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 139v). No further occ.
De Budé, Jacob *Instructor* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1779 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). *Governor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Governor* to Prince William occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ. *Secretary for Foreign Affairs* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1818 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 129). D. 30 July 1818 (Royal Collection Trust: [https://www.rct.uk/collection/georgian-papers-programme/georgian-papers-online/de-bude-papers](https://www.rct.uk/collection/georgian-papers-programme/georgian-papers-online/de-bude-papers)).

De Calvert (Calvaert), Barbara Anna *Seamstress* to Queen Catherine pd. from Xmas 1685 to 5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/78-95; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

De Cardonnell, Adam *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


De Champe, Thomas *Falconer* 12 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

De Chares (de Chair), Louise Pauline *Dresser* to Princess Augusta app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 194). Occ. 1741-1764 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; RA EB 22; EB 30, pp. 22, 30, 60, 64; last occ. *CCR* [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

De Clifford, [?Apollonia] *Dowager Lady Governess* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 140). Vac. by occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).


De Furnieres (Da Turnieres), Jean Alexander, Baron da Neuville *Page of Honor* to Mary II 1 January 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33). Vac. by 8 Sept. 1692 (RA, p 34).


De Grave, Jacob *Groom Coachman* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**De Guage**, Peter  *Page of the Bedchamber* [?in ordinary w/o fee] 7 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 36v). No further occ.

**De Guiffardier** (De Guiffardiere, de Guiffardieu), Charles  *Preacher of the French Chapel* 27 Feb. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 105v).


**De Hardenbroek**, Baron  *Aide-de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 131).

**De Haughton**, Martin  *Postillion* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**De Humili**, Bernard Lowicke  *Priest in Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

**de Keine** (Kein), Randolph  *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

de L'Isle and Dudley, Philip Charles (Sidney), 1st Lord see Sidney, Sir Philip Charles


De la Ben, --- see Leben, ---


de la Fountaine, Benjamin Elias Page of the Bedchamber 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De la Frielle, Kenneth Messenger to Queen Caroline occ. LD 1730 (RA EB 18). No further occ.


De La Muce (d’La Mace), Oliver Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 22 Apr. 1689 (RA, p 28; SL LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

de la Roche, James Chief Carrier of Post for His Maieties Foreign Despatches 19 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 75). No further occ.

De la Roussiere, --- French Mistress to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.

---French Mistress to the Nursery occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.

De la Shanx, Henry Page of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


De Latre, --- Rocker to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.


De Laughe, John Maximilian Chaplain in Ordinary 24 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


---Writing Master to Lady Mary 14 Apr. 1671 (HMC VIII App. p. 280). Office no further occ.

---Tutor of the French Tongue to Prince James, Duke of Cambridge app. 29 Dec. 1666 (HMC VIII

De Lehzen, Johanna Clara Louise, Baroness Lady Attendant on Princess Victoria app. 1824 (ODNB: gives “governess”). Occ. 1828-1837 (RK [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


De Locke (De Lock), Nicholas [Supernumerary] Yeoman Harbinger 1 Aug. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 25). Yeoman Harbinger 1 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Ev. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


De Luce, George Coachman 19 Jan. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 130; LS 13/203, f. 113). Vac. ([put upon a Pension]) 7 Mar. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141).


De Mattos, Manuell Musician of the Queen’s Chapel to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

De Maura, John Portuguese to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


De Mercy, Susan Dresser to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 3 Apr. 1663-6 Feb. 1671 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], p. 98; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

de Milde, Adrian Riding Purveyor occ. 1694 (Chamberlyne [1694] II, 246). No further occ. Mewskeeper occ. 1699-8 Mar. 1702 (Miege [1699], p. 92; CTB XVII, 1010). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Milden (De Milde), Frederick Footman 3 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d.
of William III.


**De Montigny**, Jean Reim (Remy, Rem)  *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**De Montmollin**, Julia  *French Teacher* to the Younger Princesses occ. 1787-1813 (sic) (RK [1787], p. 101; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17888, f. 4; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 4).

**De Moor**, Jean Henry  *Silversmith* 18 Nov. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 31). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**De Plancy**, Louise  *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], p. 91). No further occ.

**De Plessen**, Christian Siegfried (von)  *Keeper of the Privy Purse and Master of the Robes* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1708 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213; ibid. [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23); sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

-- *Comptroller of the Household* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). No further occ.

-- *Commissioner of HRH’s Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. ibid. [1687], p. 216). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184).


-- *Yeoman of the Carriage* to Queen Catherine app. 21 Oct. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 96v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


de Ros  *see* also Fitzgerald de Ros

**De St. Croix**, William  *Clerk* to the *Groom of the Stole* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136 gives Clerk to the *Groom of the Stole and Paymaster*; T 38/545, p. 2: *Clerk of the Household*; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Dd to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533. Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
De Salgas, C. de Narbonne Pellet  *Sub Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).

de Salis, Charles  *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1836-1837 (RK [1836], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).


De Schullenberg, Countess  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Prince Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ ibid., p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 130).

De Soissons, Basile [Dubois]  *Preacher at Somerset House* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1660s (Baldwin Diss., p. 97). No further occ.

De Soyres (de Soyers), Francis  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1829-1850 (RK [1829], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

De Spaëth, Baroness  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1825 (RK [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p 130). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827-1829 (RK [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1830 (RK [1830], p. 129).

De Starck, Baron  *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841 (RK [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

De Stockmar, see Stockmar, Christian Friedrich, Baron

De Sylvius, Lady Jane see De la Gard, Jane


De Vantelet, Marguerite de Lux (Henrietta)  *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-7 Feb. 1671 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], p. 91; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of
Henrietta Maria:  *CTB* I, 781. Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**De Vasconsellos** (de Vassonsallos), Francesca de  *Dresser [Woman of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine app. 1662-63 (Wynne, p. 261). Occ. 1684-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 225; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


**De Vins**, Urania  *Perfumeress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1779-1781 (*RK* [1779], p. 88; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

**de Wenzell**, Baron  *Oculist* occ. 1771-1797 (*RK* [1771], p. 75; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 90). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 90).


**Deacon**, F.  *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


**Deaken**, John  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767-1790 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland*. 


**Deakins**, William  *Pewter Scourer* d. by 2 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77v).


**Dean**, James  *Assistant* to the *Pewter Scourer of the Scullery* 14 Jan. 1794 (LS 13/267, ff. 27v-28). D. by 30 Apr. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125).

**Dean**, John  *Chairman* 11 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 3v; LS 13/203, f. 9v). Rem. (“put upon pension”) by 7 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 34; MOH WB 1, p. 110).

**Dean**, John  *Postillion* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 10 Oct. 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.


**Deane**, ?Bruce  * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 21 Oct. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


**Deane**, Henry  *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 22 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.


**Deane** (Dean), Richard  *Trumpeter* 22 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 22 citing LC 5/137, p. 267). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Deane** (Adeane), Simon  *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Surr. by 4 Jan. 1674 (Ibid.).


Debnam, James  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1814-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Decks (Deeks), William  *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85; LB F, p. 550). *Groom* to the *Hunters* 8 Nov. 1832 (SB 1, p. 141). *Head Groom* 1 July 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 211).

Decks, W.  *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Deehaine, Edward  *Messenger* 19 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Degnelhon,** William *Chaplain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.

**Deguage,** Peter *Page of the Bedchamber in Ordinary* [?/Extraordinary] 7 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 8v). No further occ.


**Deives,** Daniell *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 12 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Del Campi** (Del Campo, Ciampi), John (Giovanni) Battiste (Baptista) *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Catherine 3 Aug. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD* 1691-92, p. 209).

**del Rosario** (de Rosario), Christopher *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 313; Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 192). *Confessor* to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 223; last occ. LR 5/85). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

**Delabady,** James see *de la Badie*, James

**Deladale** (Desadalle), Maurice *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3).

---*Housekeeper at Windsor* 1 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 12v).

D. by 6 Jan. 1673 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 7).

**Delafaye,** Charles *Gentleman Sewer* 23 June 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 311; LC 3/63, p. 51). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Delahay,** Peter *Groom of the Confectionery* 28 Nov. 1668 (MS Carte 160, f. 22; LS 13/35, f. 26v).


Delator, John  Gentleman Armourer 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Delauny (Delawny), Henry  Guitar Master to Lady Anne occ. 1682-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 237; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Office no further occ.

Delavall, William  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


Delawarr, John (West), 7th Lord see West, Hon. John

Delawarre, John West, 2nd Earl see Cantelupe, Viscount

Delawarr, John Richard (West), 4th Earl see West, Hon. John Richard


**Demainbray**, Stephen *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 July 1794-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).


**Denbigh**, Basil (Feilding), 4th Earl of *Master of the Horse* to George, Prince of Denmark app. c. 18 Feb. 1693 (Luttrel III, 37). Res. c. 11 Jan. 1694 (Luttrel, *Brief Historical Relation* III, 251).


**Denby**, Humphrey *Hautbois* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Denman, Thomas** *Solicitor General* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

**Denne, W.** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.


**Dennis, [George], sen.** *Waterman* occ. [1660]-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36781, f. 18v; BIHR XIX [1942-43], p. 23; last occ. Reyms Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441; nl LC 3/24-28). Vac. temp. Charles II.

**Dennis, George, jun.** *Waterman* 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/24, f. 24). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Dennis, John** *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Dennison, Ambrose** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 18 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Denny** (Dennys), George *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Dent, Ralph** *Posilion* to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/780). No further occ.


**Denton, Alexander** *Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. by 13


Derby, Elizabeth (Stanley), Countess of Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Derby, James (Stanley), 10th Earl of see Stanley, James

Derbyshire, John Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 9 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Dereing, Edward Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 12 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Derham, Thomas Post and Letter Carrier to the Household 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 84v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Dering, Daniel Auditor General to Frederick, Prince of Wales d. in office by 17 Oct. 1730 (HRC [1730] XV, 64).


Desatre, --- Cook occ. 1682 to Mary, Duchess of York (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236). No further


Desbrowe, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 125).  Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 125).

DeSheire, Edward  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13).  No further occ.

Desmannerd, Etienne  *Yeoman of the Guns and Bows* in reversion (“to enjoy the ryding wages only till the decease of Tho. *Fordham* and then to enjoy ye said place”) 2 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 73).  No further occ.

Desnoyer (Denoyer, Dunoyer), Philip  *Dancing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7).  Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).  --*Dancing Master* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, p. 64; *CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92).  Office no further occ.


--*Dancing Master* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765] p. 105; *CCR* [1765], p. 101).  Office no further occ.

--*Dancing Master* to Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101).  Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94).

--*Dancing Master* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1765-1769 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92).  Office no further occ.

--*Dancing Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. 5 July 1768 (Add. MS. 17807 f. 57; Egerton MS. 3492; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88).  Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87).

--*Dancing Master* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88).  Office no further occ.  *Dancing Master* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101).  Office no further occ.

Despencer, Francis (Dashwood), 14th Lord see *Dashwood*, Sir Francis


Dethick, Mathew  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 21 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22, vacated: “G ph”).  No
further occ.

Devaux, Theodore  *Physician* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Devaynes, ---  *Apothecary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1788-1789 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 279).  *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1790-1801 (*RK* [1790], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 126). Vac. by 1802 (*RK* [1802], p. 126).

Devaynes (Davaynes), John  *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-14 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17873, f. 2). Vac. 14 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2).


Devenport (Davenport), Ann  *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery pd. 5 Apr. 1797-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4v; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890). Office no further occ.

Devenport (Davenport), Thomas  *Assistant to the Pages of the Backstairs* (or *Pages’ Man*) pd. 1 Jan. 1776-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 110; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2).

Deverre, Pierre  *Gentleman Armourer* 1 Jan. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 67). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Devonshire, Rachel (Cavendish), Duchess of *see Hartington*, Marchioness of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 1st Duke of *see Devonshire*, 4th Earl of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 2nd Duke of *see Hartington*, Marquess of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 3rd Duke of *see Hartington*, Marquess of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 4rd Duke of *see Hartington*, Marquess of


Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Dewhurst (du Hurst, Duers, Dewhurst, Duharst, Dawhurst), Anne (Ann) Necessary Woman of the Privy Chamber and Drawing Room to Mary II 1 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 18; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. Necessary Woman 10 Mar. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Dewy, John  Yeoman and Groom of Wafery occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 113). Vac. by 6 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v, app. of John Moorer as Groom).


Dezigny, Thomas  Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 20 Feb. 1836 (HO 38/33, p. 353).


Dickens, John *Butler* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1752-1765 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 106).


Dickenson (Dickson) John *Table-Decker* to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). D. by 1 Apr. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94).

Dickenson, John *Scullery Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1803 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).

Dickenson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Apr. to 9 May 1807 (AO 3/106/45). D. by 9 May 1807 (Ibid.).


Dickenson, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1805-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).


Dickes (Dicks), Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Oct. 1812-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS, p. 304).


Dickett, Edward *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Dickinson**, William H.  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1848-1850 (*RK* [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


**Dickson**, James  *Table Coverer* to the *Gentlemen Ushers* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11v). Occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


--*Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Dickson**, John  *Footman* 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 93v). [Apptmt. to beg. 6 July 1814; ?pos. same as above, with a late warrant]. No further occ.

**Dickstahl** (Diekstall), ---  *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1817-1835 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

**Didier** (Dedier), Isaac  *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MSS. 61492, f. 234; RA EB 48, f. 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246).  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 113).


**Diemel**, Bernard  *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 21 May 1742 (Rimbault, p. 54; NCB, p. 89).


Digby, Sir Kenelm, Kt. *Chancellor* to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (*NDNB*). D. 11 June 1665 (Ibid.).


**Digby, Hon. Stephen** *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1793 (*RK* [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 100). Pd. to 7 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2).

**Digby, Symon** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 July 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


**Diggons, Thomas** *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

**Dighton, F.** *Private Secretary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1819-1827 (*RK* [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

**Dightson, Helena** *Woman [*of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 17 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Digwood, John** *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694–Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

**Dike, ---** *Shoemaker* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

--- *Shoemaker* to Anne, Duchess of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

**Dike, William** *Sergeant of the Scullery* 24 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 15v). Res. by 24 Mar. 1673 (Ibid., f. 171v).


**Dillingham, John** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Dillington, Edward** *Cupbearer* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30). D. by 10 June 1690. (RA, p 33).
Dillman, John  

Gardener to Frederick, Prince of Wales 17 Mar. 1734/[35] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 80). No further occ. (But cf. agreement to keep the Princess of Wales’s gardens, 30 June 1753 in Centre for Buckinghamshire Studies D-LE/C/6/6).

Dillon, Jane  

Housekeeper to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1812 (T 38/509). Occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 142; T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Dillon, Rupert  


Dillon, W. H.  

Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1829-1843 (RK [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Dineley, Thomas  


Dingle, ---  


Dingley (Dingle), Robert, [sen.]  


Dingley, Robert, jun.  


Dingly (Dingley), John  

Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v; initial app. 16 Jan. 1640[?41]: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by Jan. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26).

Dinsdale, Jeffery (Richard)  


Dinsdale (Dinsdale), Sarah  


Diotergardie, Albert  

Table Decker to Princess Amelia occ. 1758 (CCK [1758], p. 213). No further occ. [Second] Joint Table-Decker to the Lords of the Bedchamber 24 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Diotergardie, Annabella  

Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

Diotergardie, Elinor  

Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).
**Diotergardie**, Elizabeth *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104). *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).

**Diotergardie**, Isabella *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1754-1756 (CCR [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104). *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 103). Vac. by 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103).


**Dipper**, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Apr. 1740 (LC 5/21, p. 146).


— *Vice Chamberlain* to the King at Windsor occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 136: prob. an error: see Thynne, Lord John). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid. [1815], p. 135).


**Dischaire**, John *Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1667-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Dive, Anthony Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


Dive, Dorothy Maid of Honour to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727- (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Dives, Peter Footman to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


abdicat of James II.

**Dixie, John** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 26 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


**Dixon, Robert** *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Aug. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.


**Dixson, Richard** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1823-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

**Dixwell, Elizabeth** *Maid of Honour* to Mary II vac. 31 May 1693 on marriage to George Oxenden (*CTB X*, 210-23, ed. W. A. Shaw, consulted at https://www.british-history.ac.uk/cal-treasury-books/vol10/pp210-223#highlight-first. The author is indepted to Professor Yvonne Noble for this reference.)

**Dobell (Dobie), John** *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Dobie, John** *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 26 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

**Dobson, John** *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 33v). Res. by 9 Nov. 1764 (Ibid., f. 42v).

**Dobson, Richard** *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1827-1830 (*RK*
[1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Docker, Henry** *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Dockray, William** *Watchman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

**Dod, ---** *Necessary Woman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1756-1761 (CCR [1756], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Office no further occ.

**Dod, Thomas** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Dod, Thomas** *Sacristan* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). Office no further occ.


**Dodd, Ann** *Necessary Woman to the Household* 4 May 1674 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Rem. (banished the court) 15 Mar. 1677 (Ibid.).


**Dodd, Philip** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


--*Chaplain to the Household* occ. 1835-1844 (RK [1835], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 148). Office abolished by 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 148).

**Dodd, Thomas** *Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1803-1810 (RK [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 143). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 143).

**Dodd, William** *Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee* 8 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.


Dodington, Stephen  *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Dodson, Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). *Necessary Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5; Egerton MS 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492).

-- *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. 1765-1771 (*CCR* [1765], p. 100; last occ. RK [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.


Dodson, Martha  *Servant of the Scullery* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 6v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Dodwell, Maria  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1812 (T 38/526, p. 24). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 66; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).


Doig, James  *Second Groom of the Poultry* 6 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 35).  *First Groom of the Poultry* 7 May 1726 (Ibid., f. 46v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Dolby, George Mewskeeper at Kensington 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH 2/256 [SB 1, p. 195 gives 8 Mar. 1835]; sl 1835-36: ibid.). Superannuated (as Helper) 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).


Dolignon, John Third Yeoman of the Cellar 1 Nov. 1749 (LS 13/264, f. 3). Res. by 27 Mar. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20v).


Dolly (Dolley), George Helper in the Stables 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub. D). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256).

Dolman, John Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 3 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


Dolphin, Vernon Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1822 (RK [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

--Physician to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1805-1819 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 132). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 131).

Domerg, J. B. Second Cook to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1791-1811 (RK [1791], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 142). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 142).

Don, Sir George Equerry to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1833 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). D. 1 Jan. 1832 (ODNB).

Doncaster, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Sept. 1804-1811 (Wh Pbck 1; last occ. RK 1811), p. 133. Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).


Donner, Walter Coachman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ. Pos. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Doo, George Thomas Historical Engraver 26 Jan. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 160). No further occ.

Doratt, John (ktd. 14 Feb. 1838) Surgeon to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1840 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). No further occ.
--Physician to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.
--Surgeon to the Household to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1813-1830 (RK [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Dore, Moses Yeoman of the Guard occ. 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Doren see van Doren

Dorrington (Dorrington), Samuel Helper in the Stables 1 July 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 30; MOH WB 1, p. 11). D. by 17 Dec. 1795 (Ibid., p. 147).

Dormer (alias Huddlestone, Hudleston), John see Huddlestone, John


Dormer, Charles Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 1 June 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Dormer, Fleetwood Gentleman Pensioner 3 July 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 16 Mar. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 July [?1675-76] (Ibid., f. 65v). No further occ.

Dormer, Gabriel Messenger [6 Apr.]1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1689 (Ibid.).

Dormer, James Yeoman of the Wagonocc. Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dormer, James Groom of the Bedchamber 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Dormer, John Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Dormer, William  

Dormerr, Walter  
Coachman to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). Office no further occ. (Pos. Walter Donner, Coachman to Mary, Duchess of York.)

Dornbush, Joseph  
Child of the Chapel voice changed by 10 Oct. 1767 (AO 1/421/204).

Dorne, see Thorne

Dorney (Darney), Richard, jun.  
Musician for the Private Music (violin) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21); BDECM, p. 352 gives patent as 22 Nov. 1662).  

Dorrell (Dorvell), David  

Dorrett, Alexander Gordon  
Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1770-1774 (RK [1770], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 81).  

Dorset, Charles (Sackville), 6th Earl of see Buckhurst, Lord

Dorset, Charles (Sackville Germain), 5th Duke of  

Dorset, Elizabeth (Sackville), Countess of  (from 1720, Duchess of)  
Lady of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 30 Sept. 1714 (HRC [1714-16] I, 9). Occ. 21 June 1715-20 Nov. 1737 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; HRC [1727] XII, p. 28; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

--Groom of Stole to Queen Caroline app. 16 July 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, p. 28). Vac. by June 1731 on app. of Henrietta Howard, Countess of Suffolk (GM I [1731], p. 267).


Dorset, John Frederick (Sackville), 3rd Duke of  

Dorset, Lionel Cranfield (Sackville), 7th Earl of  (cr. Duke of Dorset 17 June 1720)  
Lord Steward 1 June

Douglas, Archibald  **Deputy Closet Keeper** occ. 1691 (Miege [1691], p. 172). No further occ.  **Pos. d. c. 28 Apr. 1692 (PROB 11/409/289).**

Douglas, C.  **Chaplain** to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1843 (**RK [1816]**, p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex.**


Douglas, James  **Physician** to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). No further occ.

Douglas, James  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Dec. 1787 (*GM* LVII (2) [1787], p. 1130). Occ. 1789-1797 (*RK* [1789], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*KK* [1798], p. 296). *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Douglas, John  *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Douglas, Philip  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Sept. 1791-1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid).


Douglas, Richard  *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. LD. 1718-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Douglas (Dowgles), Symon (Simon)  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 25 Mar. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Douzae, John *Knife Cleaner* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 64). Vac. 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527)


Dowcotte, Abraham *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

--- *Cook* to Prince William, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). No further occ.

Dowling, Maurice M.G. *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1825 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by Apr. 1831 (Ibid., p. 275).

Down, J. S. *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Downard, --- *Wardrobe Woman* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Downe, Henry Pleydell Dawney, 3rd Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1751 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accession of George III.

Downe, Richard *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 24 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Downe, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 26 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Downes, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Downes, Charles *Page of the Bedchamber* occ. 1788-1817 (*RK* [1788], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 129). *State Page* occ. 1818-1821 (Ibid. [1818], p. 129; last occ. Ibid. [1821], p. 119). **D. 14 May 1821 (GM XCI (1) [1821], p. 476).***

Downes, Charles *Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68 f. 139). No further occ.

Downes, Dive *Chaplain* Feb. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27). **D. 26 Jan. 1798 (GM LXVIII, 171).***


Downie, Sir Alexander M. *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1842-1850 (*RK* [1842], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*. *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1846-1853 (*RK*...
[1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (RK [1853], p. 157).


**Dowsett, Henry** [Second] Pages Man 28 Feb. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 70). No further occ.

**Dowsing, John** Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary 4 Dec. 1678 (Rimbault, p. 16). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Dowson** (Dawson), William Messenger occ. 1792-c. 1 May 1811 (RK [1792], p. 90). Messenger to the King occ. 1809-c. 1 May 1811 (Ibid. [1809], 127). D. by 1 May 1811 (LC 3/69, p. 128).

**Dowson, William** Waterman 22 Aug. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 189). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Dowson, William** Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warr. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

?**Dowton, Timothy** Chaplain to Princess Amelia occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 107). No further occ.

**Doxley, Nicholas** Waterman first occ. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 48v; LC 3/5, f. 14; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by


Doyle, J. Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 278).

Doyle, John Wellborne (Welboe) Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Nov. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481). Occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Drake, Benjamin Groom of the Robes 18 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 8). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Drake, Robert, jun. *Storekeeper to the Stables* 2 June 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 48). D. by 9 May 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 64).


Draper, Sommerset Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Draper, William *Groom of the Crown* [Courser’s ‘or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669- Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Drawater, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.


Dresins, John  *Messenger* occ. 1790-1795 (*RK* [1790], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


Drever, Thomas  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.  *Physician in Ordinary and to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1820-1827 (*RK* [1820], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Drew, Alex.  *Assistant Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1798 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; ibid. [1798], p. 296).  *Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1799-1800 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Drew (Drewe), George  *Locksmith* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 28; see also LC 3/25, f. 87v; LC 3/37, f. 53v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Drew, George  *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782-1786 (*RK* [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).

Drew, George  *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 July 1825 to 10 July 1829 (LS 2/51-55). Vac. 11 July 1829 (LS 2/55).


Drew, Joseph  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.


Driffe (Drifte), Matthew see *Vanderdiffe*, Matthew


**Driver**, ---  *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1825-1829 (*RK* [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.


**Drosse**, George  *Assistant* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99).


**Droz**, Joshua Aimé  *French Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).


**Drummond** see also Hay and *Hay Drummond*

Drurier (Drurye), George *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v; cert. renewed 29 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Du Pasquier, Catharine *Seamstress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, f. 189v). Occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

du Pasquier (De Pasquier), Catherine *Housekeeper at Kew* 10 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 192; LC 3/70, p.2; from RK [1835], p. 119 at Kew House). Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 120. Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 12).

--*Seamstress* to the Prince Regent 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p.189). No further occ


Du Pasquier, F. *Hair Dresser* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). *Groom of the Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Du Peron, James *Sergeant of the Carriages* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Du Puy, --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


**du Vivier** (de Viviere), Baptiste *Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1694-1704 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 528; last occ. ibid. [1704], p. 540). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

**Dubois, Robert** *Assistant High Steward* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1818 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 144). Office no further occ.


--Violin to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 94). No further occ. D. 13 July 1767 (GMO).


**Duck, Amelia** *Housekeeper at Kew* pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (AO 1/420/199). D. by 10 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 192).

**Duckenfield** (Duckinfield), John Lloyd *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817-1818 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; RK [1817], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Duckworth, Elizabeth** *Maid Servant* to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Ibid.)

**Dudley, ---** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 26 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 22). No further occ.


**Dudley, Thomas** *Yeoman of the Guard* 1835 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 1 Oct. 1858 (Ibid.).


Duffe, John *Chaplain* 22 Sept. 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 36v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II

Duffey, Patrick *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Duffield (Dutfield), --- *Woman Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1800 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Duffield, Matthew D. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1839-1844 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (*RK* [1845], p. 158).

Duffield, Matthew P. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131). Vac. by occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 131).

Duffield, Roger D. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


Dufour (Defoy), --- *Page of the Backstairs* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dufour, Mary *Necessary Woman* 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267; last occ. reapp. 1761 LS 13/203, f. 21). No further occ.

Duhainell, Richard *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Duill, John Frederick *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Duke, James *Groom of the Scullery* occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124). No further occ.


Dumergue, --- *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1814 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 139). *Dentist* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143). Office no further occ.

  --*Dentist* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1831-1840 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Office no further occ.


Dummer, Thomas *Yeoman Tailor and Portitor of the Great Wardrobe* 20 Nov. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 190). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


**Dunbarton, George (Douglas),** 1st Earl of *Gentleman of Bedchamber* 9 July 1687 (CSPD 1687-9, p. 26 (130)). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Duncan, ---** *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1812-1813 (RK [1812], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1813, p. 137]). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 137).

**Duncan, ---** *Medical Attendant* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1874-1886 (RK [1874], p. 165; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

**Duncan, Andrew** *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* first occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 130). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Duncan, William** *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4).


**Dunch, Elizabeth** *Keeper of the Orchard Gate in Channel Row* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 115). No further occ.


**Duncomb (Duncan), ---** *Page* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1790-1797 (RK [1790], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Office no further occ.

**Duncomb (Duncom), Anne (Ann)** *Maid of Honour* 17 July 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 146). Vac. by 26 June 1706 (Ibid., p. 188).

**Duncomb, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Oct. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). Pd. to 25
Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).


**Duncomb**, William *Groom of the Vestry* 14 May 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 47v; LS 13/201, f. 15). D. by 1 July 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44; NCB, p. 57).


**Duncombe**, William *Equerry* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 3). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


**Dundas**, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1840-1845 (RK [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 159). Vac. by 1846 (RK [1846], p. 159).


**Dundas**, Thomas Lawrence *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Dundas**, William *Apothecary to the Household at Kew* vac. by 9 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144).


**Dunkerley**, Adam see **Dunkerley**, Adam


Dunn, John *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).


Dunstall, John *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Dunstone, Anne *Seamstress* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Duppa, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 28 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Dupuy**, Elizabeth see **Du Puis**, Elizabeth


**Duquesne, V. R.** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1751-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).


**Durant de Brèvall**, Francois *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.


**Durell** see also **Evans**
Durell. --- *Riding Master* to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105). Office no further occ.

--*Riding Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105; last occ. *ibid.* [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.

**Durell, Henry** *Clerk of the Pastry* 13 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 95). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


--*Riding Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 27 June 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 46). Occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Dureman** (Deerman), Hans (Hauthe) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Durham, Bishops of** see **Butler**, John; **Crew**, Hon. Nathaniel; **Talbot**, William


During, S. [H.] Table Decker to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144). Office no further occ.


Dutens, Louis Historiographer first occ. 1807 (RK [1807], p. 112). D. 23 May 1812 (DNB VXi, 269).

Duterrau, John Watchmaker 20 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 49). No further occ. --Clockmaker 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 8; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 159). No further occ.

Dutton, John Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1671/[72] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Dutton, Peter Messenger to the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 318; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6 vacated; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 203). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204).

Dutton, Richard Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 Mar. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Duval, --- Deputy Preacher (to Mr. Rocheblave) of the French Chapel occ. 1753-1763 (CCR [1753], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 84). ?Position abolished by 1764 (CKK [1764], p. 97).

Duvall, --- Equerry to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further
Duvall, Francis  Chaplain to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91  Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Duvall, Philip  Preceptor to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1762-1765 (CCK [1762], p. 106; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104; CCR [1765], p. 101). Preceptor to Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). No further occ. Secretary to Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1790 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.
--Secretary to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1765-1805 (CCR [1765], p. 104; last occ. RK [1805], p. 129). No further occ.


Dyer (Tyer), George  Undermarshal 10 Mar. 1815 (LS 13/204, ff. 96v-97). Pd. To 1 May 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4).

Dyer, Joseph  Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v). Coachman
Dyson, Sir John, Bart. *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1783 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Dyson, Thomas *Equerry Honorary and Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. July 1788 (*GM* LVIII (2) [1788], p. 662). Occ. 1789-1795 (*RK* [1789], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Dyke, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


Dymblebye, William *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 5 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Dyson, Jeremiah *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 6 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27). Ret. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 73v).

Dyson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1710 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710]
II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).


Eagle, Gilbert *Equerry of the Crown* (Great Horse or Coursers’) *Stable* 1 July 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 43). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; see also *CTB* VII, 1179). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Eales, John (Ecles) *Messenger* 23 Feb. 1682 (LC 7/1, f. 66). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ealey (Ecaley), Abraham *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 10 Apr. 1771 to 7 Mar. 1793 Add. MS. 17870, f. 72; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 7 Mar. 1793 (Ibid.).

Ealey, Richard *Head Groom of the Stables* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Eardley, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Earle, Henry *Surgeon* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last
occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Earnest** (Ernest), Anne see **Ernst**, Anne


**East**, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**East**, Michael *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1690 (RA, p 33).


**East**, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (*Chamberlayne* [1687], p. 200). Vac 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**East**, Thomas *Messenger* occ. 1793-1795 (*RK* [1793], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


**Easton**, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1765-1768 (*CCR* [1765], p. 88; last occ. PbK 1). Vac. 1769 (Ibid.).


**Eaton**, Benjamin  *Clerk of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).


**Eaton**, James  *Office Keeper* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1778-1780 (*RK* [1778], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 86). ?Office deleted 1781 (Ibid. [1781]). Office abolished 1782.


**Eaton**, Samuel  *Page of the Presence Chamber* 5 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. by 29 Feb. 1684


Ebeling, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

Eben, Baron Frederick *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1811 (RK [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 140). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 140). Occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 140). Office no further occ.


**Eddowes**, Robert *Messenger* to the Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper 28 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79). Vac. by 23 July 1693 (Ibid.).


**Eden**, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Eden**, Ralph M. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1821-1835 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.


**Edes**, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


**Edgar**, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Edgar**, Theodore *Yeoman of the Poultry* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).


Edgcumbe, Richard (Edgcumbe), 2nd Lord see Edgcumbe, Hon. Richard


Edge, Jane Pewter Scourer of the Scullery Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55) D. by 6 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112).


Edgcumbe, James Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Nov. 1730-1736 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1737 (Ibid).

Edgerton, Nicholas Coachman Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Edlyn, Henry Purveyor and Granitor occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Edmeades, Thomas Surgeon to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1802 (RK [1802], p. 123). Surgeon and Apothecary to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1803-1805 (RK [1803], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Edmonds, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner Dec. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 20 June 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).

Edmunds, John Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 15 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.


Edwards, -- *Head Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1807 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Office no further occ.


Edwards, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Feb. 1761-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


Edwards, Mary *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 5 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122v). Pd. to 29 Oct. 1779 (LS 2/7).


Edwards (?Edmonds), Samuel [?sen.] *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v; LS 13/44, f. 13; LS 13/201, f. 112v). D. by 1 Apr. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125v). [?or does the latter info apply to Samuel Edmonds (jun.), above?]


Edwards, Thomas *Clerk of the Cheque* to the Messengers 2 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17). D. by 11 July 1663 (Ibid.).

Edwards, Thomas *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3). D. 14 July 1661 (Ibid.).


Edwards, W. *Page* to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. Ibid. [1845-*sic*], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.


Eeles, Robert *Footman* 29 Jan. 1821 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97). Prom (from Sergeant Footman) to


**Effingham,** Elizabeth (Howard), Countess of (Dowager 19 Nov. 1763) Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Last occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 100). D. 12 Oct. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 974).

**Effingham,** Richard (Howard), 4th Earl of see Howard, Richard

**Effingham,** Thomas (Howard), 3rd Earl of Treasurer of the Household 10 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52). Res. by 9 Apr. 1783 (Ibid., f. 54).


**Egerton,** --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

**Egerton,** Ariana Margaret Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1787-1818 (RK [1787], p. 100; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v; RA Geo. Addd. 24, p. 3; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Egerton,** Henrietta Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 31 May 1756 (pd. from 29 May: RA EB 27). Occ. 1757-60 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 100). Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. May 1761 (GM XXX [1760], p. 250). Occ. 1761-72 (CCR [1761], p. 100; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Egerton,** John Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 18 Sept. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31). No further occ.

**Egerton,** Hon. John Page of Honour to Prince William, Duke of Gloucester occ. unsigned Est. of


--Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. June 1760 (GM XXXI [1760], p. 298). Occ. 1761-72 (CCR [1761], p. 100; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Eggleston, Ralph Messenger to attend The Chancellor of the Exchequer [?Ord w/o fee] 30 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32v). No further occ.


Egmont, John Perceval, 2nd Earl of see Perceval, John, Viscount

Egremont, Alicia Maria Countess of (Dowager 21 Aug. 1763) Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM [1761] XXXI, 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-1 June 1794 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v). D. 1 June 1794 (GEC; Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v).


Eisart, Charles Ferdinand Musician 20 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 83; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1851 (RK [1851], p. 147). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1852], p. 147).

Elderidge, Charles *First Groom of the Pantry* 6 Nov. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 9; LS 13/266, f. 3v). *Yeoman Keeper of the Ice and Snow* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29v). D. by 4 Dec. 1773 (Ibid., f. 87v).


Eldridge, John *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (SP 29/1, f. 129; CSPD 1663-64, p. 656; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


Eldridge, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). D. 11
April 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 13).


**Elers**, Carew Thomas  Chaplain to William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Eliot**, Lawrence  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Sept. 1754-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).


**Ellenborough**, Edward (Law), 1st Lord  Member, Queen's Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). D. 13 Dec. 1819 (*GEC*).

**Eller**, (Elder), George (James)  Servant to the Pages of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. *Page*


Ellinson, Thomas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Elliot, Edward (Elliot), Lord Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1804 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). D. 17 Feb. 1804 (GEC).


Elliot, Thomas  *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-14 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 9v; RA EB 43). Disch. by 14 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 9v; RA EB 43).


Elliot, William  *Equerry* 14 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 87v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Elliot, James  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 11 Oct. 1677 (Ibid.).

Elliot, Sir Richard (John), Bart.  *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1784-1786 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). D. 7 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1002).

Elliot, Susannah  *Laundress in Ordinary* (?)w/o fee 6 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

-- *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3).  
-- *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 1st occ. 1668 (*CSPD* 1667-8, p. 343).  
D. by 23 Aug. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 22; *CSPD* 1677-8, p. 318).


Ellis, Charles  *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 1 Apr. 1832 to 31 Mar. 1836 (LS 2/58, f. 2-62, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/62, f. 2).  *Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62). Pd. to 24 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 2).


Ellis, Francis  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Dec. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).
**Ellis, George** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 9 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


**Ellis, Isaac** *Bellringer* 2 Apr. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]). Vac. by 22 Mar. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 58).

**Ellis, John** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Ellis** (Ellys), John [Joint] *Yeoman Arras-Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 24 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193; LC 3/65 gives vac. date of 29 June 1742 on app. of Richard *Chillingworth*).


**Ellis, John** *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1805-1813 (RK [1805], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).


**Ellis, Joseph** *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

**Ellis, Philip** *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


**Ellis, Robert** *Tyre Maker* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Ellis, Thomas** *Hobby Groom* 29 Nov. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 153). D. by 22 June 1805 (Ibid., p. 162).

**Ellis, William** *Page of the Presence Chamber* 29 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 4 Sept. 1672 (Ibid.).

**Ellis, William** *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 8v).
Gentleman Waiter 26 Oct. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Ellison, Nathaniel Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Aug. 1766-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Ellison, Noel Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 Jan. 1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Ellwood, John Postilion to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.


Ellys, John Principle Painter to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737-1751 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Elmes, Richard Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 21 May 1679 (RECM I, 184 citing LC 5/143, p. 332).

Elmes (Helme), Thomas Groom of the Stables 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 20 Apr. 1765 (Ibid., f. 41).


Elms (Elmms), John Tailcartaker 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Elphenson (Elphinston), James Page of Honour to Mary II first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 169; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

--Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


-- *Storekeeper of the Great Wardrobe* 10 Nov. 1711 (LC 3/62). No further occ.

**Elrington** (Elrington), Thomas Gerard *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1814 (RK 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 145). Vac. by 1815 (RK [1815], p. 145).


**Elsworthy**, Anthony *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Elton**, Thomas *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 25 July 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.


**Elvey**, Robert * Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789 (RK [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid., p. 98).

**Elwes**, George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1794-1816 (RK [1794], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 127).

**Elwes** (Elowis), John [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 14 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Ely, Anna Maria (Loftus), Marchioness of see Dashwood, Anna Maria

Ely, Anne (Loftus), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses pd. 5 Apr. 1798-5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17889, f. 4). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4).

Ely, Bishop of see Turner, Francis


Sergeant at Arms 15 Apr. 1782 (E 403/2482, p. 270). Revoked 3 May 1783 (E 403/2483 p. 78).

Ely, John Third Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain dismissed by 5 Apr. 1800 (LC 3/68 p. 59).


Ely, William First Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1759-1773 (CCR [1759], p. 75; last occ. RK [1773], p. 71). Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 71).


**Emperor, T. *Porter at Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales** occ. 1786-1799 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 306). D. 27 June 1799 (*GM LXIX* (2) [1799], p. 622).

**Emps, Lionel *Crossbow Maker* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 18). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--*Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court* by 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 39; LC 5/166, p. 117). D. by 27 July 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 250; LC 3/5, f. 10v).**

**English, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 3 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.**

--*Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1818-1830 (*RK* [1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
--*Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1819-1837 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of
Cumberland as King of Hanover.
--Surgeon to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

English, Nicholas Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 28 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

--Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court 27 July 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 250; LC 3/5, f. 10v; LC 3/63, p. 58; LC 3/64, p. 68).


Ernest, --- Page of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Nov. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 685: “a new place”). No further occ.

Ernest, Catherine see Ernst, Catherine

Ernest, Frederick see Ernst, Frederick

Ernest, George Page of the Backstairs pd. from Jan. 1767 (LS 2/3). Dismissed by 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64).

Ernest, John Table Keeper to the Pages of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 119). Office nl 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240).

Ernle, John Yeoman of the Cellar 29 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3; LS 13/8, f. 3). D. 28 Jan. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 3).


Cellar to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208 but **nil** household establishments in LR 5/95). No further occ.


--*Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1770 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. **RK** [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (**RK** [1771], p. 92).

**Ernst** (Ernest), Catherine *Table Laundress* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 98; ibid., p. 150). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1752-1761 (*CCR* [1752], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102).

**Ernst**, Elizabeth *Table Laundress* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Apr. 1740 (Add. MSS.24397, p. 150). No further occ.

**Ernst** (Ernest), Frederick *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264;* last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 117). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238).


**Ernst** (Ernest), George *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 15; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v).


Erskine see Kennedy Erskine

Erskine, --- Maid of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Erskine, Sarah Seamstress and Starcher 15 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 139v). No further occ.

Erskine, Hon. Thomas (from 1806 Baron Erskine) Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1783-1792 (GEC). Occ. 1784-1794 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794, p. 279]). Vac. by Feb. 1793 on app. of Robert Graham (GM LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190; RK [1795], p. 280). --Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1794 ], p. 279). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Erskine, William Cupbearer 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Erwin, Thomas Coachman to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Eschar, Peter Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 11 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Esharr (Eshare), John Yeoman Footman to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reyms Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Essex, Algernon (Capell), 2nd Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber c. 29 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 9; CTB X, 24). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Essex, William Anne Holles (Capell) 4th Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 17 Mar. 1755 (LC


Estcourt, John Gentleman Pensioner 8 May 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by ?13 Feb. 1688 on app. of James Crispp (Ibid., f. 30v).

Este see d'Este


Esten, Peter Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 20 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Estwick, Brooke Gentleman Pensioner 6 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 29 July 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24).


Eune, J. M. see McEwen, J. M.


Evans, Thomas Page of the Robes in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 21 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Evans, Charles *Musician for the Private Music* (harp) 9 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21; LC 3/33; RECM I, 50). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


-- *Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1809-1841 (RK [1809], 132; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 123; NL NCB). Vac. by 1842 (Ibid. [1842], p. 150).


Evans, David *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 6 Nov. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 102). Dismissed by 3 Dec. 1778 (Ibid., f. 104v; NCB, p. 71 [“for very indecent and scandalous behavior in the said chapel (Particularly respecting the sacrament wine and money)”]).

Evans, E. *Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge* occ. 1792-1799 (RK [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 90). Vac. by 1800 (Ibid. [1800], p. 101).

Evans, Edward *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1775-1783 (RK [1775], p. 86; last occ. RK [1783], p. 88). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 101).


Evans, Henry  Messenger sworn 12 Dec. 1678-8 Mar. 1702 (LC 7/1, f. 65v; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Evans, James  Chamber Keeper [Firemaker] to the Yeomen of the Guard 7 Aug. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, James  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1815 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 138). Vac. by 1816 (RK [1816], p. 138).
Evans, John  Waterman  5 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 38).  Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, John  Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1707-1735 (Chamberlayne [1707], p. 542; last occ. ibid. [1735] II, 56).
--Deputy Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain so described at d. 21 Aug. 1734 (Ibid.).
--Cupbearer 7 Feb. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 262; LC 3/64, p. 61).


Evans, John  (?Bishop of Bangor 1702; Bishop of Meath Jan. 1716) Lord Almoner to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456).  Office no further occ.

Evans, John  Groom of the Stables 6 Aug. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 69).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Evans, John  Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 6 June 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108v; NCB, p. 69).  D. by 28 Apr. 1781 (LS 13/204, f. 4).

Evans, John (Joshua)  Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen 18 Jan. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 91v).  First Master Scourer of the Kitchen 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 105).  Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Evans, John  Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 1/432/16).


Evans, Morgan  Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Evans, Owen  Chaplain in Extraordinary 2 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24).  No further occ.

Evans, Richard  Firemaker to the Presence Chamber 13 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 19v; LS 13/199, f. 27; LS 13/200, f. 9v).  Dismissed 8 Feb. 1723 having “not yet appeard in his duty nor Qualifyd himself since His Majties Accession” (LS 200, f. 63v).


Evans, Thomas Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger 30 Aug. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 15; LS 13/254, f. 11). Gentleman Harbinger 5 May 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 24). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, Thomas Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard d. by 9 Dec. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 37).


Evans, William Waterman to Queen Catherine d. by 22 Sept. 1666 on app. of Thomas Jeanes (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31).


Evelyn, --- *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764-1772 (CCR [1764], p. 101; ml RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Evelyn, George *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Vac. by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v).


Evelyn, William *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3v] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Evens, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1756 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).


Everard, Charles [sen.] *Goldsmith* 20 May 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57). Surr. by [?10 Nov. 1671 on app. of Richard Stratford and Henry Lewis] (LC 7/1, f. 57; LC 3/26, f. 65v).

Everard, [Charles, jun.] *Goldsmith* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 25). [?Vac. by 10 Nov. 1671 on app. of Richard Stratford and Henry Lewis] (LC 7/1, f. 57; LC 3/26, f. 65v).

Everard, Edward *Chaplain to the Household at Brighton* July 1830 (LC 3/72, p. 438; LC 3/70, p. 17).
Occ. 1834-1840 (RK [1834], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 123). Office abolished by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 123).


**Everist**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


**Ewings**, Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1770-1781 (RK [1770], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 83). Vac. by 1782 (Ibid. [1782], p. 83).


**Exeter**, Bishops of *see Blackburne*, Lancelot; *Pelham*, Hon. George
Exon, William  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 10 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Eykins, G.  *Groom of the Stables* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Eyl, ---  *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1825 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 131).


---  *Gentleman Sewer* 17 Nov. 1705 (Ibid., p. 179 “in trust for his son Charles Chester Eyre”).


Eyre, Sir Robert, Kt.  *Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 1714 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

---  *Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.

Eyre (Eyres, ?Ager), Rowland  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of

Eyre, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner 16 Feb. 1667 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Pd. to 24 June 1671 (E 407/1/50, 8). Vac. by 24 June 1671 (Ibid. 2/61).

Faber, Albertus Otho Chemist [ord w/fee] 5 May 1674 (renewed 9 Sept. 1676: LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Fabian, Robert Groom of the Stables 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 30). Vac. 1 July 1717 (Ibid., f. 37v).


Fabiana, Anthony Messenger occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


Fairbairn, Thomas Gardiner to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1828 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 131). Office no further occ.


Locksmith and Bell Hanger 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 9; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 158). No further occ.


Fairfax, Brian Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber May 1720 (HRC [1720] V, 22). Last occ. 31 Aug. 1721 (CTP 1720-8, p. 78).

Fairfax, Henry Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Fairlace (Fayrlace, Fayrless, Fairless), Matthew Groom of the Vestry 14 Apr. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 147;


Falkland, Anthony (Carey), Viscount  *Groom of the Stole* to George, Prince of *Denmark* app. 1687 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 16, 17; *ii* list of July 1689: LS 13/231, pp. 47-48). Rem. by 2 June 1690 (Luttrell II, 51).


Fallowfield, ---  *Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1753-1758 (*CCR* [1753], p. 101; *CCR* [1757], p. 101; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 213). Office no further occ.


Fallowfield, James  *Assistant to the Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1780-1782 (*RK* [1780],...

Falmouth, Charles (Berkeley), 1st Earl of see Berkeley, Sir Charles


Falmouth, Hugh (Boscawen) 2nd Viscount Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 26 May 1747 (SP 44/370, pp. 264-5; CHOP 1760-5, p. 95). D. 4 Feb. 1782.

Falmouth, Mary (Berkely), Countess of (later of Dorset and Middlesex) Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.2; Wynne, p. 260 citing Centre for Kentish Studies, Sackville MSS., gives cert. of app. 10 Nov. 1674). D. 12 Sept. 1679 (GEC).

Falwaper (Faulwaper), Catherine Letitia Necessary Woman (to clean the King’s Backstairs rooms) 3 Feb. 1810 (LS 13/204, ff. 83v-84). No further occ.


Fane, Francis Solicitor General to Queen Caroline app. 13 May 1729 (HRC [1729] XIV, 33). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543], f. 2 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Fanniers, Herman (Harman) Groom of the Hunting Stable 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Fanshawe, John Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/1-8). Last occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 80). Second Clerk of the Household 1 July 1782 (LS 13/265, f.


**Farbrace.** George H.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Farey,** John  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 16 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 44).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Farhill,** John  *Preceptor* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1783 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89).  Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 102).

**Faria** (Fereira, de Faria), alias Tiple (Tipfe), Timothy  *[Musician, tenor, possible guitar player]* in the Chapel to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Badwin Diss., p. 178).  Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1692 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90).  Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

**Farian,** William  *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Farish,** William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1799-1801 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).


**Farlow,** Henry  *Chairman* 19 Sept. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 41v).  D. by 28 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 81v).


II.


Farmer, Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 Oct. 1686 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). No further occ.

Farmer, John  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Jan. 1669 (RECM I, 87 citing LC 5/63, p. 13).


Farmor (Farmer), Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1769-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1776 (Ibid.).


Farnhill, Thomas  *Chairman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23).


Farrell, Robert  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Farrell, Robert  *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 19 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 17). Surr. by 13 Apr. 1682 (Ibid.).


Farrant, Edmund  *Groom of the Stables* 2 Dec. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 49). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Farrar, William  *Solicitor General* to Mary II 17 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325) Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694], p. 265). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Farrell, ---  *Clerk of the Stables* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1844-1850 (RK [1844], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Farrell, Sophia Feilding see Feilding, Sophia

Farrell, Sophia Feilding [?II]  *Necessary Woman* to the King’s Private Apartments at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9; RK [1820], p. 124).


--*Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 15 June 1673- Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Farriner (Farrinor), Thomas, sen.  [First]  *Conduit of the Bakehouse* 1 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 2). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v: either Thomas). *First Conduit of the


**Farrington**, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Nov. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 26 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).


**Farrons**, Edmond *Helper in the Stables* occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704], p. 583). No further occ.

**Farrow** (Fanou), Thomas *First Groom of the Stables* 26 June 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 111; LB F, p. 551; 2/256). Pensioned 1 July 1842 (LS 2/68, f. 40).


**Farthing**, Margery (afterwards Fielding) *Dresser* to Lady Anne occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1687 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). No further occ.


**Farwell**, Charles *Messenger* to Queen Caroline vac. 25 Dec. 1728 (RA EB 18, f. 5r).

**Fashion** (Fashions, Fashen), Joseph *Musician for the Violin* 25 June 1670 (RECM I, 225 citing LC


**Fashion,** Joseph  Musician 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Fatheree,** William  Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate 6 Dec. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 51; LS 13/9, f. 16 dates app. from 6 Sept.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Faucett,** --- Surgeon to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mid. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

**Faucett,** Robert  Engrosser of the Patents to the Great Seal to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

**Faucett,** Walker Dawson  Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. 17 Sept. 1765-6 Nov. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 23v, 87v). Vac. 6 Nov. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).


**Fauconberg,** Thomas (Belasyse), 1st Earl see **Fauconberg,** 4th Viscount

**Fauconberg,** Thomas (Belasyse), 2nd Viscount Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners 10 Mar. 1672 (CSPD 1671-2, p. 190). Vac. by 9 May 1676 (CSPD 1676-7, p. 104).

**Fauconberg** (Falconburgh), Thomas (Belasyse) 4th Viscount (cr. Earl **Fauconberg** 16 June 1756) Gentleman of the Bedchamber 11 Aug. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 81). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Faulkner,** W. E. L. Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.


Fawcet, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Fawcett, Francis *Messenger* to the Auditor for Durham, Northumberland and Yorkshire 22 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


Fawcett, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Mar. 1790-1802 (WH Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1802], p. 116). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid. [1803], p. 116).

Fawcett, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/531). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1817 (Ibid.).


Fawkes, Francis *Chaplain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 91; last occ. Ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Fawne, Oswald (Osweld) *Chairman* to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Fazakerly (Fazakerley), Thomas *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. Est. beg.
Fea, John W. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1825-1840 (RK [1825], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 131).

Feake, Samuel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 June [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Featley, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Febra, Om de *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Feilding (Feilding), Margery see Farthing, Margery

Feilding (Feilding; from 1814 Feilding Farrell), Sophia *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 87). D. 20 Feb. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 2v).


Fellow (Felton), James  *Footman* 5 Apr. 1833 (MOH WB 5, sub. F). D. 20 Dec. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 64).

Fellows, Henry  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fellows, James  *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1820 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Felton (Feltham), ---  *House-Steward* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Felton, John  *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 1v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Felton (aka Foyston), Mary  *Mistress Starcher* 8 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 265). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Fenhoulet, Peter (ktd. 24 Sept. 1761)  *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 29 Nov. 1743 (SP 44/185, p. 2; CHOP 1760-5, p. 95). Vac. by 14 Apr. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 356).

--*Groom of the Crown* [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable 12 May 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Fenwick, Edward  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) cert. renewed 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Fermon, William  Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 20 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Fermor (Farmor), Lady Louise  Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1768 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 92).


Fernhill (Farnhill), Thomas *Chairman* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56; LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Fernzley, Thomas *Messenger of the Elaboratory* by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 66v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Ferrars. --- *Keeper of the Closet* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).


Ferreira, Francis *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ferreira, Lucy *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Ferrers, Joseph Gentleman Waiter to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Ferry, George Footman 3 Feb. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 22v). D. by 21 Sept. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 44).


Feversham, Louis (de Duras), 2nd Earl of see de Blancquefort, Louis (de Duras), Marquise de

Fidd, Michael see Tidd, Michael


Field, Edward  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 4 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Field (Feild), John  *Falconer* 7 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 51v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Fielder, Richard  *First Yeoman Cartaker* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 13; LS 13/261, f. 8). D. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 13v).

Fielder, Thomas  *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 8 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118v). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Fielding, Charles  * Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 191). Occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Fielding, Henry  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Fielding, Joshua  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1784 to 11 May 1809 (AO 3/106/1-57). D. by
11 May 1809 (Ibid., no. 57).

Fielding, Matilda Laundress to the King at Windsor pd. from 16 Mar. 1818 (T 38/531). Occ. 1819 (RK [1819], p. 122). Laundress and Seamstress for the Bed and Body Linen to the King at Windsor occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819-1820 (T 38/545, p. 7; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Filby, William see Allaby, William


--Musician for the Private Music first occ. 29 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 31). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of
Charles II.


**Finch**, Hon. Heneage *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1677-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203); last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204).


Finch, John  *Solicitor General* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1726 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Finch, Hon. William  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 13 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 206). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Fincher, Robert  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 19 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Findlay, Mary  *Wet Nurse* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.


Findley (Finley), Ann  *Housekeeper* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Finett, William  *General Pensioner in Extraordinary* 30 Apr. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


**Fink** (Finke, Vincete), Jacob  *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5). Last occ. LD 1694 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Finlay, --- Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.


**Firebrace, [?Elizabeth], Lady**  *Seamstress and Laundress to the Body* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).


**Firebrace, Thomas**  *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Firth, Samuel**  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 July 1782 (AO 1/426/219).


Fisher. Henry *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


--Preceptor to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ. *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1788-1804 (RK [1788], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 113). Vac. by 1805 (Ibid. [1805], p. 113; Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Prob. res. 1803 on app. as Bishop of Exeter (nom. 22 June, cons. 17 July 1803: Fasti I, 383). Preceptor to Princess Charlotte pd. from 1 Feb. 1805 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.


Fisher. Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1782-1787 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).


Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Fisher, Robert** [Supernumerary] *Child of the Scullery* (w/o fee until his succession at the next vacancy) 30 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 46). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on the d. of Charles II.

**Fisher, Samuell** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 24 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


**Fisher, Thomas** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Fisher, Thomas (George, John)** *Messenger* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Fisher, William** *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1828-1861 (RK [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent*.


**Fitts, Thomas** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 17 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Fitz Gerald, Lady Mary** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1785 (RK [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).


**Fitz-Williams, [John]** *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 228). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).


Bur. 8 Sept. 1677 (*BDECM*, p. 428


FitzClarence, Frederick *styled* Lord Frederick 24 May 1831) *Equerry* 16 July 1830 (MOH WB 5 sub F). *Gentleman of the Horse* 9 Dec. 1830 (MOH 2/256). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Fitzgerald, --- *Seamstress and Laundress* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1849 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 157). Vac. before the death of Queen Adelaide on 2 Dec. 1849.

Fitzgerald, William *Organist at the Chapel Royal at Hampton Court* 26 Nov. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 66). No further occ.


Fitzharding, Barbara, Viscountess see Berkeley, Barbara

Fitzhardinge, Charles (Berkeley), 1st Viscount see Berkeley, Sir Charles

Fitzhardinge, Charles (Berkeley), 2nd Viscount see Berkeley, Sir Charles

Fitzhardinge, John (Berkeley), 4th Viscount see Berkeley, John


-- *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).


Fitzroy, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Fitzroy, Lady Anne *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Duchess of York occ. 1792-1805 (RK [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 126). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 126).


-- *Member of the Council* occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 280). D. 29 Mar. 1797 (GEC).


Fitzroy, George Ferdinand (from 1797 Lord Southampton) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 6 Dec. 1783 (GM LIII (2) [1783], p. 1066). Occ. 1785-1795
(RK [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

**Fitzroy Scudamore** see Fitzroy


--Aide-de-Camp to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Office no further occ.


**Flamank**, W[illiam] Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Apr. 1786-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).
Flanden, Peter Footman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Fleetwood, Henry Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 7 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Fleming, Charles Coachman to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Fleming, Sir William, Kt. Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 7
Fletcher, Robert Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 15 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Fleming, James Cupbearer in Extraordinary (to assist w/o fee until next vac.) 18 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14; sl LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

Fleming, Samuel see Hemmings, Samuel

Fletcher, Arabella Upper Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Fletcher, Comfort Upper Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Fletcher, Edward Chaplain in Ordinary 26 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32 listed twice; also listed as Extraordinary under same date: LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Fletcher, John Kendall Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fletcher, Lewis Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1794 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Fletcher, P. Housekeeper to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1835 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by occ. 1836 (RK [1836], p. 132).

Fletcher, Robert Physician in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 3 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Fletcher, Robert Page of the Backstairs to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Fletcher, William Messenger to attend the Treasurer to Queen Charlotte pd. from 17 Sept. 1761 (Add.
MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. 1764-1776 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. RK [1776], p. 88). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 88).

**Fleuri, Nicholas** *Musician for the French Music* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v). No further occ.

**Flexney, George** *Child of the Chapel Royal* vac by 21 Sept. 1664 (RECM I, 57 citing LC 5/138, p. 142).

**Flint, John** *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1809-5 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 3).

**Flint, Louisa** *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 4 Oct. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 44v). D. by 6 Apr. 1809 (Ibid., f. 57v).

**Flint, Timothy** *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Flinthoff** (Flintoffe, Flintoft), Luke *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 4 Dec. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 14).

–*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1719 (AC I, ii 151). Occ. 1720-1723 (PSBC, p. 53; last occ. Chamberlayne [II iii, 560). No further occ.

–*Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 9 July 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 48v; LS 13/201, f. 14).

D. 3 Nov. 1727 (Rimbault, p. 229).


**Flood, George** *Turnbroach* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). Office no further occ.; prob. abolished 1702.

Florey, Charles  *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 4 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120). D. by 12 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v).

Florschütz, Henry  *Page* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1825 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 131). Vac. by 1826 (RK [1826], p. 131).

-- *Valet de Chambre* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1825 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 131). Vac. by 1826 (RK [1826], p. 131).

Flournois, Peter  *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 22 June 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2). Surr. by 14 July 1698 (Ibid., p. 8).


Flower, ---  *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 95).

Flower, ---  *Housekeeper* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767-1788 (CCR [1767] p. 95; last occ. RK [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).


Flower, Edward  *Messenger* 17 Oct. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 26 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.).


Flower, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 11 Apr. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 388). No further occ.


**Flowers, --- **Cook to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 106 [id’d as *Cook, Butler and Porter*]. But elsewhere, Mrs. Porter is *Cook, Mr. Porter, Butler and Porter*]; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 105). *Cook* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765-1766 (CCK [1765], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 105). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 95).

**Flowers, --- **Table Decker to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.


**Floyd, Alice** Necessary Woman (at St. James’s and Windsor) occ. 31 May 1703 (LS 13/258). No further occ.


**Floyde, David** see Lloyd, David


**Foan, William** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 Jan. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


**Foist, Mary** see Foyston, Mary

**Foley, Thomas (Foley), 3rd Lord** Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners 9 Dec. 1830 (HO 38/28, p.


**Folliard** (Folyart), Raphael *Barber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 20v; sl Est. 1663: BIHR XIX [1942], p. 20). Pos. last occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 172: “Ba Foliord”). Office deleted 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682]).

**Folliard**, Richard *Barber in Reversion* (for 1st vac.) 9 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 63). *Barber* 22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Fontleroy**, Moore *Yeoman of the Pantry occ.* 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 123). No further occ.

**Foord-Bowes**, Timothy Fish (Fysh) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). *Chaplain* 15 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 7; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1861 (RK [1861], p. 151). Vac. by 1862 (Ibid. [1862], p. 151).

--*Supernumerary Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1834 (RK [1834], p. 121). *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1835-1837 (Ibid. [1835], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 122). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 120).


**Foord**, William *Yeoman of the Carriages* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Forbes, John Physician to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


--Helper in the Stables d. by 28 July 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 118).


Ford (Foord), Barnard Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 277). Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Ford, Gilbert Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1803-1830 (RK [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Ford (Foord), William Gentleman Pensioner 3 Dec. 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).


Forde (Ford), Thomas Chaplain in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Foreman, Peter Assistant in the Ewry 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41). Groom of the Pantry 25 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 46v). D. by 4 Oct. 1766 (Ibid., f. 51).


—Servant to the Pages of the Back Stairs to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716
Forster see also Forrester and Weld Forester

Forrester, Hon. Henry Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).


Forrest, Phillip Physician in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 10 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


Forrester, Francis Second Yeoman of the Scullery 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 10). Res. 22 June 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43).


Forrester, Rebecca Laundress to the Queen 6 July 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Position abolished c. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Forster, Mrs. Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 15 Nov 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Forster, Joseph Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 23 Nov. 1709 (RECM II, 100 citing LC 5/154, p. 468).


Forster (Fraser), Peter Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1815-1850 (RK [1815], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

Forster (Forrester, Foster), Reginald, (later, cr. Bart.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton
MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 24 May 1673 (Ibid., f. 24).
--*Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 July [1660] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.
--*Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 65). No further occ.

**Forster**, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 June 1742-1761 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid.).

**Forster** (Foster), William *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 113). Rem. by 12 Feb. 1711 (Ibid., p. 263).

**Forster** (Foster), William F. (T) *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.


**Fortescue**, Francis *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 25 Sept. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Fortescue Aland**, John *Solicitor General* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 455). Vac. 1715 on app as *Solicitor General* to the King (*HP 1715-1754*).

**Fortin**, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Apr. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).


**Fortnum**, Charles *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761-30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43 [to att. the *Master of the Horse*]; Add. MS. 17884, f. 3v). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, ff. 2, 3v). Occ. 1808-1815 (*RK* [1808], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 137).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1810-1815 (*RK* [1810], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 137).
D. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 2).

Forte\textsuperscript{y}, Katherine (Catherine) \textit{Maid of Honour} to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7 vacated; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 75389; \textit{nil} Add. MS. 38963; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235 and ibid. [1684], p. 233; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. c. 24 Sept. 1687 on m. to Sir Peter Apsley (G. E. Cokayne and E. A. Fry, eds., \textit{Calendar of Marriage Licenses Issued by the Faculty Office 1632-1714} (1905), p. 102).

Forte\textsuperscript{y}, Thomas \textit{Groom of the Bedchamber} to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).


Foster, Aaron \textit{Chaplain} to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1827-1850 (RK [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

Foster, Edward \textit{Chaplain} to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1827 (RK [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 128). Pos. will proved 5 May 1826 (PROB 11/1712/46; RK [1828], p. 128).


Foster, Giles \textit{Helper in the Stables} 5 Feb. 1837 (MOH WB 5, sub. F). Superannuated 1 July 1852 (MOH SB 2, p. 319).

Foster (Forster), Guy \textit{Gentleman Waifer} to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Foster, Henry \textit{Sergeant of the Carriages} 24 Sept. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Foster, Hugh \textit{Porter of the Upper Mews Gate} 1 Aug. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145). D. by 6 July 1803 (Ibid., p. 164).

Foster, James \textit{Treasurer’s Clerk} [“Clerk to Henry Frederick Thynne”] to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1686-Mich 1693 (LR 5/80-90). No further occ.


**Foster.** John  *Waterman upon next vac.* to Queen Catherine 2 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Foster** (Forster), L. B.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


**Foster**. Robert  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Foster**. Thomas  *Yeoman of the Vestry* 2 June 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103v). D. by 27 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 98v).

**Foster**. W.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1787 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277).


**Fothergill** (Fotheringill), George  *Footman* 24 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Fothergill**. George  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 July 1743-1744 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

**Fothergill**. Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 July 1755-1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.).


Foucart, Dedier *Apothecary in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 146, vacated “dead”). No further occ.

Fouch, James *Helper in the Stables* 13 Jan. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 54). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Fouchet, George see Touché, George


Foulke (Folkes), Martin *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Foulkes (Fookes), Thomas see Fowkes, Thomas


Fountain, Joshua *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1793-1821 (RK [1793], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19; *CALLED JAMES FROM 1811*).

Fountaine see also de la Fountaine

Fountaine, Thomas Chaplain 1772 (AC II ii, 550). First occ. 1774 (RK [1774], p. 79). D. 4 May 1815 (GM LXXXV (1) [1815], p. 567; AC II ii, 550; LC 3/68, p. 170).

Fourcade, Florent Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 30 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Fourmont (Foromont, Fremont), Claude (Claud) Master Cook to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). First Master Cook of the Kitchen 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Fowell, Mary Housemaid at the King’s Lodge at Weymouth 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1817 (Ibid.).

Fowke, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 23 Apr. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Fowke, Richard Chaplain in Ordinary 22 June 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Fowke, Richard Chaplain in Ordinary 3 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Fowke (Fowkes), Thomas (afterwards ktd.) Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1781 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1781], p. 89). Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1782-1786 (RK [1782] p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). D. Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1092).


**Fowler, --- Page of the Presence Chamber** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764-1768 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101; last occ. *ibid.* [1768], p. 97). Vac. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 91).

**Fowler, --- Dentist** to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1789-1807 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. *ibid.* [1807], p. 126). Vac. by 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 142).


**Fowler, George** *Soil-Carrier* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Mar. 1747/48 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 49). D. by 16 June 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 80).

**Fowler, John** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Fox Strangeways**, Hon. John George Charles see **Strangeways**, Hon. John George Charles Fox

**Fox, --- Dentist** to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1843 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. *ibid.* [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.


**Fox, Charles Richard** *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831
(RK [1831], p. 127). Equerry 6 Mar. 1831 (MOH WB 5 sub F). Res. 19 May 1832 (Ibid.).


Fox, Edward Yeoman of the Pastry 5 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Supernumerary Yeoman of the Pastry 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of Charles II.

Fox, Elizabeth Necessary Woman to the Board of Greencloth 1 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 123; LS 13/55). Pd. to 22 Nov. 1779 (LS 2/7; LS 13/203, f. 125).


Fox, Lady Mary Housekeeper of the State Apartments at Windsor 12 Sept. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 151). Occ. 1836-1846 (RK [1836], p. 119; last occ. Ibid. [1846], p. 146). Office deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p. 146).

Fox, Robert Watchman at the Cockpit 7 Apr. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71). No further occ.

Fox, Samuel Assistant in the Ewry 20 July 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70v). Pd. from 20 July 1812 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/38-41). Vac. 11 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).


--Cofferer in Reversion 29 Sept. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 2A). Did not succeed.
Fox, Stephen *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). Vac. on app. of Charles Fox (Ibid.).

Fox, Thomas *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 8 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 50v). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 20 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 13; app. prob. coinciding with that of William Collins as *Second Groom*; LS 13/10, f. 4). Res. by 8 Dec. 1687 (LS 13/9, f. 3; LS 13/10 f. 4, app. of Gilbert Thornburgh as *Second Groom*).


Foxcroft, Anthony *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in ord w/o fee*] 18 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Foxcroft, Thomas Hammond *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Foyston, George *Coachman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [*1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.


Fozard, --- *Riding Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. Ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Fraiser (Frazer Frasier), Thomas *Barber* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Barber 22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34).* Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Fraizer (Frazer, Freiezer), Katherine (Catherine) *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Francis, Edward *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* 19 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Francis, John P. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


Francis, Matthew Groom of the Larder 12 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). Vac. by Oct. 1660 (Ibid., app. of David Powell).


Francis, Thomas Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 23 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Francis, Thomas Linen and Woolen Draper 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 5). No further occ.

Francisco, Anthony Portuguese Cook [Helper] in the Kitchen to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1685 (LR 5/80). Occ. 1687-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD* 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).


Franco, Solomon Interpreter to Queen Catherine 21 Apr. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). No further occ.


Frankland (Franckly), William *Page of Honour* to Mary II 8 Sept. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 34; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Franklin, Thomas *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. Of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Franklyn, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 19 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Franklyn, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 11 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Fraolish, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1816 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 143).

Fraser, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Housekeeper* to Prince Edward occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 88). No further occ.

Fraser, --- *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1830 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 129).

Fraser, --- *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

Fraser, --- *Dresser* to Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1843-1850 (RK [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). *Dresser* to Princess Mary occ. 1851-1866 (RK [1851], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 159). Vac. by 1867 (RK [1867], p. 159).


Fraser, Henry David *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 128). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 128).


Fraser (Fraizer), Lady Mary *Dresser* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Pd. From 24 June 1662 “having constantly attended from time before; notwithstanding having been sworn later” (LS 13/252, f. 140v). Warrant of appointment 5 June 1663

Fraser, Peter see Forster, Peter

Fraser, William Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1808 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 138).


Freaker, (Fricker, Fraker), Henry Coachman 1702 (MC 24/1, f. 85v; MOH LB F, p. 549; MOH 2/256 gives 12 May). D. 11 Nov. 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 281).


Frederick, Christopher Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Freeland, John Postilion 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 28). D. by 16 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 92v).


Freeman, John Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 13 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert.
renewed 20 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Freeman, John  Page to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1831-1839 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 131).

Freeman, John  Whipper In occ. 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 99). Superannuated 30 May 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 203).

Freeman, Joseph  Child of the Chapel Royal first occ. 1703 (Miege [1703]). No further occ.


Freeman, William  Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-Xmas 1730 (RA EB 48, Ff. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 265; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).

Freeth, S. Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1811 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 144).


Fremantle, William Henry (ktd. 31 Oct. 1827)  Treasurer of the Household 27 May 1826 (LG [1826], p. 1253; ibid. [1830], p. 1619). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Fremyn (Fermyn), William *Barber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


French, Paul  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 52). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 15 May 1672 (Ibid., f. 7). Surr. by 8 July 1676 (Ibid.).

French, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 July 1815-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).


Freyeisen, ---  *Dresser* to the Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1847-1885 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1885], p. 171). Vac. by 1886 (*RK* [1886], p. 171).

Fricker, ---  *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140). Office no further occ.


Friend, John  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 18 Oct. 1775 (LC 5/30).


1762 (LC 3/58, f. 238).

**Friend,** William Chaplain 31 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 148; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 82). Prob. res. 1760 on app. as Dean of Canterbury (nom. 3 June, elected 12 June 1760: Fasti I, 34) or vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Frontine,** Bernard Supernumerary Groom of the Confectionery 2 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 18v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--Yeoman of the Mouth to the Queen in the Cellar 30 Sept. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Frost, Henry Gentleman of the Chapel Royal first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). D. 1 June 1696 (Rimbault, p. 21).


Frost, W. Messenger to the Lord Steward pd. from 24 Aug. 1832 to 1 May 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 1-64, f. 1). Vac. 2 May 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 1).


Froud, Philip (later ktd) Secretary to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1673 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1673], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York; nl ibid. [1674], p. 235). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.


Fry (Frye), Henry Second Groom of the Bakehouse 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/8, f. 2; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. 9 July 1672 (Ibid.).


Fryer (Frye), ---  *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Fulford, F.  *Chaplain* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1840-1850 (*RK* [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).


**Fulham.** Edward  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


**Fuller.** Henry  *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244).


**Fuller.** Joshua  *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1826-1841 (RK [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 131). Vac. by 1842 (RK [1842], p. 159).

**Fuller.** Robert  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 4 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Fuller.** Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Fuller.** Thomas  *Stablekeeper at Newmarket* 14 Jan. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141). D. 12 Dec. 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 281).

**Fuller.** William  *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 7v). D. by 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 32).

**Fuller.** William  *Porter* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Jan. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 120v). Dismissed 5 Apr. 1786 (LS 13/117, p. 100).


Furnis, Charles  *Esquire Sadler* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Futter, John  *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 3 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 180v).  Did not succeed to office.


Gabrye, Samuell  * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v).  No further occ.  *Interpreter* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.

Gaches, James  * Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33).  No further occ.

Gaches, John James  * Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Nov. 1688 (Rimbault, p. 18).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Gadbury, John  * Physician in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 9 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Gage, Thomas, 1st Viscount *Master of the Household* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 31 May 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 207-08). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; listed as “Steward” CCR [1746], p. 90; last occ., as “Steward,” CCR [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Gagrin, Eliza *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 125). *First Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). D. 1 July 1813 (GM LXXXIII (2) [1813], p. 91; PROB 11/1546/347).

Gaillard, John *Yeoman of the Carriages* 16 Mar. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 46). Res. by 7 May 1733 (Ibid., f. 53).


Gains, --- *Office Keeper* to the [Secretary to the] Lord Chamberlain occ. 1727-1729 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 55; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 59). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 56).

Gains, Phillip *Drummer* occ. 12 Feb. 1773-8 Mar. 1779 (LC 5/30). No further occ.

Gale, Edward *Porter of the Upper Mews Gate* 6 Nov. 1761 (MOH WB 1, p. 26). Dismissed by 22 Apr. 1780 (Ibid., p. 130).


Galin, Peter *Dentist* to Queen Charlotte app. 17 Sept. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd from 1 Aug. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 10v). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 101).

Galli (Galley, Guidici, Zahli), Marco Antonio (Anthony Maria) *Confessor and First Almoner* to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) app. 1678 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Occ. 1687-c. 10 Dec. 1688 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Galliard, --- *Sergeant of the Game of Bears and Bulls* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 182).
Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Galliard**, John Ernst *Hautbois* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Galloway** (Calloway), James *Child of the Pastry* 16 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 43; LS 13/266, f. 12). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).


**Galloway**, Thomas (James) *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1768-1788 (*CCK* [1768], p. 125; *CCR* [1769] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). --*House Steward* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1769-1790 (*CCR* [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102).

Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.


**Galway**, William (Monckton, from 1679 Monckton-Arundell), 2nd Viscount *Master of the Staghounds*


**Gambier, Mark** Equerry to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1831-1834 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 132). Vac. by 1835 (RK [1835], p. 132).


**Gamble** (Gamball), John Musician for the Wind Instruments (cornet) 3 Jan.1661 (RECM V, 27 citing E 403/2461, f. 90). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Gamblin, Thomas** Porter to the Great Wardrobe d. by 27 July 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 14v).

**Games** (Ganes, James), Edward Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). Gentleman Pensioner 23 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v). Vac. by 2 May 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

**Gammock, Nathaniel** Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

**Gammon, Richard** Messenger 1 Oct. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).


**Gardener, Samuell** Chaplain in Ordinary 30 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). Chaplain in Extraordinary 22 June 1668 (Ibid., f. 128). No further occ.


Gardiner, Francis  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51).  No further occ.


Gardiner, John  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Gardiner (Gardner), Philip Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by Mar. 1830 (Ibid.).


Gardiner, Robert Barlow  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* app. by Oct. 1812 (*GM LXXXII* (2) [1812], p. 389). Occ. 1 Nov. 1812-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).

Gardiner, Sir Robert  *Aide-de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Gardiner (Gardner), Roger  *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 14 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ
--*Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at second vac) [?1660] (LC 3/2, f. 13). No further occ.


**Gardner, ---** *Page* to Princess Sophia Matilda of *Gloucester* occ. 1839-1845 (RK [1839], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sfc], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of *Gloucester*.


**Gardner, James** *Footman* (to attend the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
Gardner, John  Second Yeoman of the Cellar 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). D. 13 July 1661 (Ibid.).

Gardner, John  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Gardner, Robert  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 31 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Garfield, Benjamin  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 6 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Gargrave, Robert  Gentleman Pensioner 20 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1666 (Ibid., f. 23).

Gargrave, Robert  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

--Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary (ord w/o fee until first vac. among Cupbearers, Carvers or Gentlemen Sewers) 10 June 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 123v). Gentleman Sewer 13 May 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--Yeoman of the Carriages 29 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 20v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Garmason, Richard *Joint Chamber Keeper* to the *Gentlemen Ushers* 7 Mar. 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 46). Surr. by 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v).

Garn, John *Office Keeper* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). *Porter* to the *Board of Greencloth* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Prob. vac. by 1 Jan. 1773 on app. of William *Fuller* (LS 13/203, f. 120v).

Garnans (Garnons, Garnous, Gamons), Griffith *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 118v; LS 13/55). D. by 6 Apr. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 117).

Garnesley, Michael *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 24 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Garnet (Garbet, Garbett, Garbutt), Thomas *Helper* to the *Purveyor of the Stables* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Garnett, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Sept. 1732-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).


Garnham, Roger *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 22v; LS 13/8, f. 15; LS 13/10, f. 13v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Garnham, William *Sergeant of the Accompting House* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 7v; initial app. as

Garnier, Isaack Apothecary in Ordinary [w/o fee] 11 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Garnier, John Assistant to the Clerks of Green Cloth pd. from Dec. 1762 to July 1765 (LS 2/1-2). No further occ.


Garrell, John Falconer 30 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Garrett, Jonas Yeoman of the Scullery rem. 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 12v “is rendred uncapable of ...further service by a great distemper of mind, which is now upon him”; MS Carte 59, f. 124 lists him as Groom).


Garrill, John  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 20 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Garrow, David William  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Nov. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481). Occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Garrow, William (ktd. 1812)  Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1805 (HP 1790-1820). Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1812 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 141).
--Member, Prince's Council occ. 1806-1817 (RK [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 142).


Garth, ---  Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1788 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).
--Treasurer to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1783-1790 (RK [1783], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.

Garth, ---  Sub-Governess to Princess Caroline occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).
--Sub-Governess to the Nursery occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Garth, ---  Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 5 Apr. 1797 (GM LXVII (2) [1797], p. 625). Occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 297; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.
**Garth, --- [?] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140).** Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

**Garth, George Equerry to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. T 38/545, p. 1: Est. of 6 July 1819). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.**

**Garth, Thomas Equerry 14 Mar. 1788 (MOH WB 2, p. 49). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on app. as Equerry at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 2). No further occ.**

**Garton, Francis Coachman to George August, Prince of Wales pd. from 12 Jan. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.**


**Gaschlin, Lewis Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1775-1783 (RK [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 98).**


**Gascoigne (Gaskoine), John Hunting Groom to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. as ibid. [1795], p. 279). Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Clerk of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. 1812), p. 140). D. 26 Mar. 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 396).**

**Gascoigne, Rachel Locksmith at the Queen’s House, St. James’s Park, Carlton House, Kew, etc. d. by 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19).**


**Gashon (Gachon), John Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/77-87). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; CTB XXXII, 297-98).**

**Gaskain (Gascoine), Jane Wardrobe Maid to Princess Elizabeth pd. 25 May 1799-15 June 1804 (Add.)**
Gaskain, Mary *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Amelia pd. from 26 Feb. 1806 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2). D. by 18 Feb. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 4v).

Gaskin (Gatkin), Jeremiah *Porter* at the Queen’s Lodge at Windsor occ. 1816-1819 (*RK* [1816], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).

Gass, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* 16 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


*Gastigny see de Gastigny*


--*Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* occ. 1764-1768 (*CCR* [1764], p. 79; last occ. *RK* [1768], p. 75).

D. 17 Nov. 1768 (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 543; Add. MS. 17870, f. 55).

Gates, Bernard *Page of the Presence* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689. (Register of Appointments, p. 14; *SL* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


*Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 17 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 64v). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1708 (Rimbault, p. 25; LS 13/200, f. 24v; LS 13/201, f. 19; EB 36, p. 40; sworn into a second place 2 May 1734: LS 13/201, f. 54v).

--*Tuner of the Regals* 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 80; LS 13/203, f. 30v).


D. 15 Nov. 1773 (EB 36, p. 49; *New Grove* VII, 183).


**Gaudry, Joseph**  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 27 May 1754 (LC 5/24, p. 75).


**Gaunt** (Garrett), James John  *Messenger* to the King 6 July 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128). Dismissed by 28 Nov. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 36).

**Gaunt, John**  *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 8 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Gavan, Susan**  *Seamstress in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 43). No further occ.


**Gawdin, [John]**  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

**Gawdy** (Gaudy), Anthony  *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/50-2/70). Rem. by 26 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71; Pegge i ii, 81).

**Gawler, William**  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Apr. 1804 (AO 1/434/22).


**Geary, William**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1815-1833 (RK [1815], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 126). Res. by Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275).


**Gee**, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (RK [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850—sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


--*Footman* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Geery**, Sir Thomas, Kt. see *Gery*, Thomas


**Geldrop**, George *“Painter for the Mending and Making Cleane of His Ma’ts Pictures”* 27 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 82v). D. by 15 May 1666 (Ibid.).


**Genne**, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1831 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 128). Vac. by 1832 (RK [1832], p. 129).


**George** see *Gorges*

**George**, --- *Apothecary* to Princess Victoria occ. 1825-1827 (RK [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130). *Apothecary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**George**, H. *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1821-1835 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.

**George**, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-18 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 88; RA EB 43: to att. the *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS.


George, Robert Yeoman Sadler and Storekeeper 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 20v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

—Yeoman Storekeeper of the Stables 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 5v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


George, William Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen 30 July 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 82). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1812 on transfer to the Windsor establishment (LS 2/38).

Gerard, Charles (Gerard) 1st Lord (cr. Earl of Macclesfield 21 July 1679) Gentleman of the Bedchamber 7 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 6; LC 3/24, f. 2 - 9 [sic] June 1660). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Gerard, Jane, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 300; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 218). D. 1671 (Wynne, p. 260; but cf. GEC giving d. date of Nov. 1703).

Gerauld, Bire *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 190v). Did not succeed to office.


German, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Mar 1667 (LC 3/216, f. 122). No further occ.


Gerrard, --- *Engraver of the Broad Seal* occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 347). No further occ.

Gerrard, Alexander *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 Dec. 1694 (*RECM* II, 53 citing LC 17, p. 7 [reversed]).

Gerrard (Gerard), John *Ringer to Prayers* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). Office no further occ.


Gerrard, Richard *Cupbearer* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Gerton, Francis *Coachman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). Dismissed 26 Mar. 1740 having “unbehaved himself in his duty” (Ibid., f. 74).

Gery, George  Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., f. 23).


Gery (Geery), Thomas (later ktd.)  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). Gentleman Pensioner 24 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., f. 23). Vac. by 11 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).
--Auditor General to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria:  CTB I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Gething (Gethin), Thomas  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 9 Nov. 1716 (Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 27). Dismissed 1 Dec. 1731 (NCB, p. 32).


Ghost, Thomas  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.


Giardini, Felice  Musician to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774] p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Gibbon, Nicholas  Chaplain in Extraordinary 3 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


Gibbons, --- Chaplain in Ordinary occ. 29 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.

Gibbons, Bennet Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Gibbons, Henry Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 25 May 1636: ibid., f. 17v). D. by 16 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Gibbons (Gibson), Sarah Necessary Woman to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1734 (True State of England [1734], p. 59; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.


Gibs (Gibs), Edward *Hunting Groom* occ. [?1660]-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). Vac. by Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).


Gibs, George S. *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1819 indicating incumbency at d. of Queen Charlotte (RK [1819], p. 123).


Gibs, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Gibbs, Vicary *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1795 (HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1804 (RK [1801], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 125).

--Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 125). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 125).

Gibert, Etienne *Preacher of the French Chapel* 16 Aug. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 17).


Gibney, William *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1824-1837 (RK [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

further occ. [Pos. George Gibson, d. 14 May 1715: AC I ii, 210]


Gibson, William Keeper of the Lions in the Tower d. by 4 July 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 312).

Gidding (Giddins), Robert Chairman in Ordinary to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Giddings, --- Porter to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1772 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. by 1773 (RK [1773], p. 92).


Giddy, Osman Chemist 10 July 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 167). No further occ.

---Reader of the German Chapel occ. 1802 (RK [1802], p. 116). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid. [1803], p. 115).


**Giesewell, Ernest** *Private Page* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

**Giffard, Charles** *Apothecary to the Household* 20 Sept. 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 72). D. by 5 July 1686 (Ibid.).

**Giffard, Katherine** *Housekeeper at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. 17 Apr. 1689-May 1693 (LR 5/83-93). No further occ.

**Gifford, George** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Apr. 1804 (AO 1/434/22).

**Gifford, Joseph** *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

**Gifford, Nicholas** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.


**Gilbaert, ---** *Silver Pantry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. Ibid. [1850], p. 158). *Butler* to Prince Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1851-1852 (RK [1851], p. 157; last occ. Ibid. [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (RK [1853], p. 157).

**Gilbee, John Clarabut** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1793-1800 (RK [1793], p. 98; Ibid. [1800], p. 109). Vac. by 1801 (Ibid. [1801], pp. 119-20; acc. rolls, vac. no. 147, 5 July 1797).


**Gilbert, Mary** *Goldsmith* 8 Mar. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 94; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: Ibid., p. 156; and


Gilbert, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 14 Dec. 1740-1742 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1743 (Ibid.).


Gilby, Richard Groom of the Stables to Prince James, Duke of York diss. LD 1668 (HMC VIII App., p. 280 but to be paid an additional half-year from 8 Mar. 1668[?9]).


Gilham, --- Dresser to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1834 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], 131). Vac. by 1835 (RK [1835], p. 131).


Gill, J. Clerk of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1800 (RK [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Gill, James Stud Helper occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 92). No further occ.

Vac. by 13 Feb. 1836 (HO 38/30, pp. 75-6: app. of Edwin Pearson).

Gill, William Helper (Bye Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 22 July 1813 (T 38/527). Vac. by 23 July 1813 (Ibid.).


Gillies, James Physician Extraordinary to George, Prince of Wales app. 28 Oct. 1817 (LC 3/68, f. 181v). No further occ.


Gillman, --- Dresser to the Nursery occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Gillman, W., jun. Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (RK [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Gilmore, Robert Turnbroach to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24). Office no further occ.


Girardeau (Jerdeoe), Moses (?John) *Clerk* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1703-1711 (Miege [1703] III, 485 [as *Deputy* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber*]: also Chamberlayne (1704) III, 524; Miege (1707) I, 393; last occ. Miege [1715] I, 427). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] III, 563).

Girardeau, Peter * Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1751-1754 (*CCR* [1751], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 128).


-- *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. May 1793 (*GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 485). Occ. 1795-1806 (*RK* [1795], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 120).  
D. 24 Feb. 1806 (*ODNB*; Add. MS. 17878, f. 2; Add. MS. 17883, f. 2).


Givers, John *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Glasbrooke, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Glenlyon, James (Murray), 1st Lord see Murray, Lord James


Glisse (Glisso), James  *[Groom] Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Gloucester, Bishop of** *see Willis, Richard*


**Glover, George** *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 96). D. 19 July 1792 (*GM LXII* (2) [1792], p. 678). **Glover, George** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1822-1843 (*RK* [1822], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Glover, Gregory** *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 1 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Glover, Noel** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 Dec. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Glover, Sarah** *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529).


**Glynn, John C.** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1729], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Glynn, William** *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

Glynne, Edward  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Goatley (Galtley), Thomas  *Waterman* occ. 1661-1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BHFR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22). No further occ.


Gobe, John  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Godbold, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 30 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Godby, William  *Chairman* to QueenHenrietta Maria occ. 9 Nov. 1671 (RW indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 1131). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Goddard, Anthony  *Footman* to QueenHenrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Goddard, Francis  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Goddard, G. F.  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1841-1850 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Goddard, Peter  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1740-1746 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1747 (Ibid.).


Godde, Peter Clerk of the Stables to Georg August, Pronce of Wales d. 9 Jan. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6).

Godden, John Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Godden, Thomas Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 30 Oct. 1671: ibid.). No further occ.

Goddin, Amos Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 19 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


Godfrey, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.
Godfrey, Charles  *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* 5 Apr. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 32v). No further occ.


Godfrey, Edward  *Clerk* [to the  *Treasurer*] to Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of  *Wales*.  *Clerk* to the  *Secretary* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of  *Wales* occ. 1752-1764 (CCR [1752], p. 102; CCR [1757], p. 101; last occ. [as  *Clerk* to the  *Treasurer*] CCR [1764], p. 102). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 102).


Godfrey, Francis  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of  *Denmark* app. c. 11 July 1706 (Luttrell VI, 66). Occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne 1707) III, 576; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23); sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Godfrey, George  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776 (RK [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).


Godfrey, Henry  *Messenger Attending the Treasurer* to George August, Prince of  *Wales* occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Godfrey, Richard**  *Sewer in Extraordinary* 16 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Godfrey, Thomas**  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Jan. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


**Godin, Elizabeth**  *Housekeeper* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1785 (CCR [1765], p. 107; last occ. RK [1785], p. 103). Will proved 12 Dec. 1785 (PROB 11/136/210; see also (GM LV (2) [1785], p. 1008). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).

**Godin, Mary**  *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the Yeomen of the Guard 3 Nov. 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 80v). No further occ.


**Godolphin, Francis** (Godolphin), 2nd Earl of *see Godolphin*, Hon. Francis


Godson, Phillip *Chairman* 29 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52; LS 13/201, f. 21v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Godson, William *Third Yeoman of the Ewry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1661 (Ibid.)

Godwin, --- *Necessary Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).


Gody, --- *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1791-1797 (RK [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Goff (Goffe, Gaffe, Gaffe), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1727-1735 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177; excused from duty ibid. [1735-sic] II iii, 111; last occ. ibid.). *D. c. 2 Mar. 1734* (PROB 11/662/57). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).


Gohory (Gohori, Gehors), Jerome (Jeremy) *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. c. 1663-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (CTB II, 598: warrant dated 16 July 1668 for five years on his boardwages; Weale, p. xxix; listed as *Supernumerary* on Est. of 1674: LS 13/36, f. 35; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 225).


--*Dancing Master* to Queen Catherine occ. July 1670 (CTB III, 608). No further occ.


Gold, --- *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1827-1857 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester*.

Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132. Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Gold**, Mary *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1835-1843 (*RK* [1835], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).


**Goldesborough**, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Nov. 1811-1812 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


**Goldigey**, Edward *Messenger* 22 July 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Goldstein**, Henry *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 9 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**Goldsworthy**, Martha Caroline *Sub-Governess* to the Younger Princes and Princesses pd. 28 Nov. 1774-1 Jan. 1812 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 102; nl *RK* [1798], p. 102; last occ. Add. MS. 17889, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4).


Goldwyer, William Henry  *Surgeon and Oculist* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 133).  Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).


Gollop, Ann  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8).  Vac. by 5 Jan. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 65).


Golstein (Van Golstine, Gostlein), Anna  *First Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Golstein (Goldstone, Goltstein), Charles  *Equerry in Ordinary* to Mary II 25 Sept. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 18; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Golsteyn, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677).  Office no further occ.

Gomm, Jane  *English Teacher* to the Young Princesses occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).  Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4: “Late English Teacher to Their Royal Highnesses the Princesses”).  Office no further occ.


by 4 Nov. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 25).


**Gompertz, Henry** Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1824 (RK [1824], p. 126). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 125).


**Good, John** [Second] Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office 25 Jan. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 122v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the office was abolished (LS 2/41). Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Office no further occ.


**Goodall, Charles** Physician and Chemist in Ordinary 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 58v). No further occ.


**Goodall, William** Chaplain in Ordinary 25 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 126v). No further occ.


**Goode, Elizabeth** Necessary Woman (to the Ball Room at St. James’s) 4 Sept. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 49).
D. by 4 July 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67).

**Goodeby**, Edward *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1809 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 139).


--*Chaiseman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2).


**Goodin** (Gooding), Nicholas *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


**Goodman, John** *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 28 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


**Goodrick, Sir Francis (Frederick), Kt.** *Sollicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 23 May 1670 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233; last occ. [1674], p. 233).


**Goodrick, Richard** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


**Goodricke, Mary** *Dresser* to Princess Augusta app. 10 June 1756 (RA EB 27). Last occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

**Goodricke, Robert** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.

**Goods, William** *Valet of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1819-1824 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 127).


--*Violist* [“bass-violin player”] *of the Chapel Royal* 8 Mar. 1712 (LS 13/258, f. 94v; LS 13/200, f. 25;
Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 17v).
D. by 18 Nov. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 128; BDECM, p. 495; Highfill VI, 267).

**Goodwin, Charles** Clerk to the Treasurer to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Secretary to the Treasury to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1848 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


**Goodwin, Joseph** Second Clerk of the Stables 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Retired 5 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70).

**Goodwin, Timothy** Messenger of the Revenue to Mary II 25 Jan. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 35). Vac. [?rem.] by 26 June 1693 (RA, p 36).

**Goodwin, William Joseph** Inspector of the Stables 5 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70; ibid., p. 96). --Veterinary Surgeon 26 June 1830 (MOH WB 5, sub. G; MOH 2/256 has 6 May 1830; sl 1835-36: MOH 2/256).
Superannuated 1 Jan. 1851 (MOH SB 3, p. 271).


**Goodwyn, Daniel** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No Further occ.

**Goodwyn, Francis** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


**Goodyeare, Edward** *Groom of the Crown [Courseys’ or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (Ibid.).


**Goorden, Jane** [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 2 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Goosestreet, George** *Cock and Crier* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 22v). No further occ.

**Goosestreet, Thomas** *Supernumerary Cock [and Crier]* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

**Gooter, Morrice** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Gordon see also Duff Gordon**

**Gordon, ---** *Music Master* to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 105; last occ.
Gordon, Alexander  *Clerk of the Stables* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Name omitted thereafter.

Gordon, Lady Alicia  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.


-- *Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1802 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 127). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 127).

Gordon, Sir John, Bart.  *Secretary for Scotch Affairs* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 May 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 5-7). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Gordon, Lord John Frederick  *Gentleman of Bedchamber* 26 Oct. 1836 (LC 3/70 f. 179). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Gordon, John Taylor  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1840-
1848 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


Gordon, William (later Baron)  *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Gore, Lady  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Gore, M. S.  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1845 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 158). Vac. by occ. 1846 (RK [1846], p. 158).


Goring, Charles  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 29 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 13). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1688 (Ibid.)


Goring (Goreing), Peirce  *Esquire of the Body* 6 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Goringe, Charles  *Undermarshal* 14 July 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 72). No further occ.
Gorkin (Gorking), Derk (Dark) *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1731 (Mige [1731] I, 162).


Gorsuch (Gorsuck), Charles *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* 22 May 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 15v). Office abolished subsequent to d. of William III, 8 Mar. 1702.

Gorsuch, William *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 16). Vac. by 22 May 1699 (Ibid., f. 15v).


Gosden, John *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton Ms. 3492). No further occ.


Gosden, Thomas (Francis) *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 1409; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Gosdon (?Gordon), John *Groom of the Stables* 25 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 69v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Gosney (?Gisney), George  *Under Butler* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).


Gosse (?Goose), Arnold  *Second Child of the Scullery* 8 Jan. 1702 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Gosset, Gideon  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1754-1771 (CCR [1754], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], pp. 84-85).


Gosseth (Gossett), Benjamin  *Trumpeter* 28 Feb. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 75; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 7 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 109).


--Musician (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189; see also LC 3/57, p. 68: “private music for the voice”; from 1690 listed with separate vocal music LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Gostwick, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 May 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 4 July 1685 (Ibid., f. 30v).
Gotch, Edmund  Tailcartaker occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). No further occ.


Gough, C.  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 277). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 277). Occ. 1790-1797 (RK [1790], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Gough, Fr.  Priest to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310). --Clerk of the Private Chapel to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310). --Assistant to the Confessor to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Gough (Goffe), Mathew (John)  Page of Honour to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid [1702] III, 93 where listed as “John”). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


Gough, Thomas Bunbury  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Goughaquin, John  Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber (“in Ordinary Supernumerary”) 27 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; pos. cert date 27 Sept. 1661). D. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 16).


Gould, Henry  Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Gouldstone, Nicholas  *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). No further occ.

Goumet, George  *Helper* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Gouritz, ---  *Upholsterer at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Gourk (Goure, Goard, Goush), Samuel  *Cook (Child of the Kitchen, Pastry, Larder and Poultry)* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary list 5 August 1706 (LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Gourney, Charles  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 4 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). *Sewer in Ordinary*” (w/o fee) 2 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Gower, John  *Head Groom of the Stables* 11 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97). D. (as Porter) 14
Feb. 1848 (MOH SB 3, p. 169).


Grafar (Grafart), Isaac *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Grafton, Augustus Henry, Duke of *see Euston*, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, Earl of


Graham *see also Grahme*


Graham, David *Groom of the Robes* 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Graham, James (Graham) *styled* Marquess of *Vice Chamberlain* 7 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 27). Res. by 5 May 1827 (Ibid., p. 112).


Graham, Phillip  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Graham, Reynold see Grahme, Ronald


--*Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1795-1802 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 125).


Graham, Thomas  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 236; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Grahme see also Graham


Grahme (Graham), Metcalfe Equiry to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1718 (Mieghe [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 7). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 7).


Grainger, Philip see Granger, Philip


Grandineau, --- French Master to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Grandison, George (Villiers), 4th Viscount Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20). Captain of the Yeomen of Guard 3 Oct. 1662 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 506; CSPD 1685, p. 32 [148]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Granger, Benjamin Sewer of the Chamber 14 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee 2 Dec. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 32; to come into ordinary w/fee at first vac.). Groom of the Great Chamber 24 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. by 12 June 1693 (Ibid.).

Granger (Grainger), Benjamin [Third] Groom Porter at Gate 1 Jan. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 61). Second Groom Porter at Gate 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 69). First Groom Porter at Gate 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f.


Grant, John Messenger to the Chanceller of the Exchequer 22 Nov. 1820. Trans. 1836 to the Treasury (Sainty, Treasury Officials, p. 95).

Grant, Robert Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Grant, William (ktd. 1799) Solicitor General to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Mar. 1794-16 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 1v; Add. MS. 17877, f. 1v). Vac. 17 July 1799 on app. as Solicitor General to the King. --Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Grantham, Henry (d’Auverquerque), Earl of Lord Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales paid from 19 Feb. 1717-20 Nov. 1737 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12; HRC [1717] II, 12; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; HRC [1727] XII, 26; LC 3/64, p. 133; RA EB 18, f. 1; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Grantham, Sir Thomas, Kt. Esquire of the Body 5 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Grantham, Thomas (Robinson), 2nd Lord see Robinson, Hon. Thomas


Granville (Greenville), Bernard Groom of the Bedchamber 21 June 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Granville, John, Lord House and Under Housekeeper at St. James’s 22 Apr. 1703 (LS 13/258, f. 26).
D. 3 Dec. 1707 (GEC).


Grave see also de Grave


Graves, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Page of Honour 6 July 1830 (MOH WB 5 sub G). Vac. 3 Feb. 1837 (Ibid. sub C).


Graves, James Hautbois to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Graves, Samuel Assistant Table Decker to the Chaplains office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 240).
Graves, Thomas North (Graves), 2nd Lord  
Treasurer and Comptroller of the Household  
to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex  
appr. 1804 [HP 1820-1832].  
Occ. 1805-1830 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128).  
D. 7 Feb. 1830 (GEC).  
--Gentleman of the Bedchamber  
13 July 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 160).  

Graves, Hon. William Thomas  
Page of Honour  
first occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 127).  
Vac. by 23 June 1820 (LG [1820], p. 1261).

Gray  
see also Grey

Gray, Ambrose  
Yeoman of the Guard  
Vac. by 1708 (Ibid [1708] II iii, 620-21).

Gray, Ann  
Under Housemaid  
to the King at Windsor  
pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 indicating  
incumbency at the d. of George III:  
T 38/533).  
Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Gray (Grey), Edward  
[Third] Conduit of the Bakehouse  
12 [?Nov.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2).  
Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse  
Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24).  
Second Conduit of the Bakehouse  
Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26).  
Second Groom of the Bakehouse  
16 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 174v).  
First Groom of the Bakehouse  
5 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 21v).  
Second Yeoman of the Bakehouse  
30 May 1679 (Ibid., f. 29).  
First Yeoman of the Bakehouse  
14 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 46v;  
LS 13/9, f. 3A gives 18 June).  
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gray (Grey), Hannah (Mary)  
Char Woman  
to the King at Windsor  
19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7).  
Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532).  
Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Gray, Henry  
Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen  
Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v;  
LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v).  
Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15; but cf. LS 13/9, f. 10).

Gray, James  
Gentleman Pensioner  
Last occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 554).  
Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 619).

Gray, John  
Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary  
17 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120).  
No further occ.

Gray (Croy), Nicholas  
Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable  
Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Gray, Richard  
Postilion “to William Williams, Coachman”  
2 Apr. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 94v).  
Chaiseman 18 May 1779 (Ibid., f. 108).  
Coachman 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 21).  
Body Coachman  
18 Feb. 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 147).  

Gray, Richard  
Clerk of the Council  
to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales  
occ. 1786-1820 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129).  
Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Gray, Robert  
Clerk of the Council  
to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales  
occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129).  
Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

--Deputy Commissioner of Accounts  
to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales  
occ. 1801-1803
(RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Vice Treasurer and Deputy Commissioner of Accounts to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Gray, William Gentleman Porter to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.


Greaves, --- Chaplain in Extraordinary 26 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Greaves, Edward Helper in the Stables 21 July 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145). Dismissed by 3 June 1802 (Ibid., p. 158).


Green see also Greene

Green, --- Sweeper of the Chapel to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.
Green, --- Instructor of Mathematics to Prince Edward 1784-1785 (RK [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Green, Charles Waterman at Pension 8 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150). No further occ.


Green, Ellen Seamstress to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.

Green, Francis Tailcartaker 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 21v). Res. by 1 Jan 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 88v).


Green, G. J. Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1826 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 129). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 129).


Green, James Footman to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509). No further occ.

Green, Jeremy Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Green, John Second Groom of the Woodyard 24 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). First Groom of the Woodyard 2 June 1669 (LS 13/253, f. 206v, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Edward Siston from this office). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Green, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Nov. 1738-1744 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1745 (Ibid.).


Green, John Chaplain 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 266). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Green, John Goldsmith and Jeweler 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.


Green, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Nov. 1749-1755 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1756 (Ibid.).


Green, Thomas Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Green, Valentine  Mezzotinto Engraver 23 Sept. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 65). Last occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 120). Office unlisted by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 120).


Greene see also Green


Greene, Daniell  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 23 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

Greene, Edward Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.
Greene, H. B.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Greene, Hassell  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 6 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138).


Greene, John  *Clerk of the Tents, Pavilions, Masques and Revels* 11 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).  ?Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II 6 Feb. 1685.

Greene (Green), Maurice  *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 4 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 31).  
-- *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 4 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 31)  
D. 1 Dec. 1755 (*DNB* XXIII, 64).

Greene, Moses  *Messenger* 19 Mar. 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr. by 18 Nov. 1679 (Ibid., f. 66).

Greene, Richard  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 19 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Greene, Roger  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 Apr. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 35). No further occ.


Greene, Samuel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1728-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Greene, Stephen  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert renewed 17 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Greene, Thomas  *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* (“in Ordinary Supernumerary”) 22 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 8 Oct. 1664 (Ibid.).

Greene, Thomas  *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 16 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Greenhaigh,** Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Greenhill,** John *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1766 (CCR [1765], p. 107; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 107). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 103).

**Greenhill,** Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11 *initial app. temp.* Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 31). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Greenwood,*** --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Greenway,** Robert *Locksmith* 29 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/57, f. 38v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.


**Greenwood,** John *Yeoman of the Guard* 1836 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 2 Apr. 1869 (Ibid.).


Gregg, Henry  *Second Assistant* to the Paymaster 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 116). Office abolished 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).


Gregor, Francis  *Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 30 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 40). No further occ.


Gregory, Francis  *Woolen Draper* d. by 25 June 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 23).


**Greig**, William *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 2 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Greig**, William *Messenger to the Lord Treasurer* d. by 17 July 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).


**Gregory**, John *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 27 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

**Gregson**, Bernard *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


**Greig**, Robert *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 19 Oct. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 30v). D. by 27 June 1796

Greville, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1749-1758 (CCR [1749], p. 103; Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 263; last occ CCK [1758], p. 215). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 103)

Greville, --- Page to Princess Caroline occ. 1754-1755 (CCR [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 103). Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 104).


Greville, James Deputy Cofferer prob. app. Mar. 1761; pd. from July to 26 Nov. 1761 (LS 2/1).


Gresham, Edward Gentleman Pensioner 16 Mar. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by 23 June 1675 (Ibid., f. 25).


Greville, Hon. Charles Francis Treasurer of the Household 9 Apr. 1783 (LS 13/265, f. 54). Res. by 20

**Greville, Hon. Fulke** see Greville, Hon. Robert Fulke

**Greville, H. L. Fulke** Comptroller and Equerry to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1873-1886 (RK [1873], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

**Greville, Henry** Page of Honour 14 Apr. 1769 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Vac. (prom.) by 24 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 60; LS 13/203, f. 96Av).


**Greville, James** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Grey** see also Gray, de Grey


**Grey, John** Water Engine Maker 26 May 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 13). Office abolished 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.


**Grey, Robert** Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 9 Feb. 1672 (NLS


Grice, Henry Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 13 Apr. 1672; LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Grice, Samuel Yeoman of the Woodyard 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 27). D. by 16 Sept. 1734 (Ibid., f. 58).

Grierson, Charles Armourer Oct. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 252). Vac. by 1813, when --- Yaugers died in this position (MOH LB C, p. 122).

Grierson, Robert Footman 26 Feb. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 33). D. by 22 Nov. 1791 (Ibid., f. 42).

Griffin, --- Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Nov. 1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.: “preach’d but once taken ill & died”).


Griffin, Edward (Griffin), 1st Lord see Griffin, Edward

Griffin, Edward (cr. Lord Griffin 3 Dec. 1688) Treasurer of the Chamber gt. in reversion 7 July 1665 (C 66/3076); adm. 26 May 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 5; LC 3/56, p. 7). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Griffin, James (styled Hon. 3 Dec. 1688) Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince James, Duke of York


Griffin, Robert First Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1736-1757 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 194; last occ. CCR [1757], p. 75). Deputy Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1758 (CCR [1758], p. 75). No further occ.

Griffin, Robert Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court 4 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). D. by 21 Dec. 1771 (Ibid., f. 78).


Griffith see also Griffiths


Griffith, Edward Equerry to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. Miego [1702] III, 93). Vac. c. 1 Feb. 1704 on app. as Commissioner to the Salt Office (Luttrell V, 386; nl LS 13/231, p. 48 [July 1689]; Chamberlayne 1692-1704 as Equerry).
--Groom of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). No further occ.

Griffith, Edward Porter of the Coal Yard 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Pd. to 9 Nov. 1765 (LS 2/2).

Griffith, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall app. by May 1810 (GM LXXX (1) [1810], p. 483).
Occ. 17 Mar. 1811-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

**Griffith.** Griffiths *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Dec. 1789-1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1791 (Ibid.).


**Griffith.** Henry *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper of the Gentlemen Waiters and Table* 12 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 16). No further occ.

**Griffith.** Hugh *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 1 Jan. 1680 (Ibid.).


**Griffith.** Humphrey *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1703 (Miege [1703] III, 493; nl *BDECM* as a *Child of the Chapel*). No further occ.

**Griffith.** Jane *Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91).


**Griffith.** John *Clerk to the Deputy Auditor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Griffith.** John *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

**Griffith (Griffiths).** John *Assistant Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1760-1769 (*CCR* [1760], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

**Griffith.** John (Thomas) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1825-1829 (*RK* [1825], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 125). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).
Griffith (Griffiths), Mary *Wet Nurse* to Prince Frederick app. 17 Sept. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 16 Aug. 1763-5 Apr. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 11, 49). Vac. 5 Apr. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49; *sl RK* to 1786, p. 101; vac. *RK* [1787], p. 101).


Griffith, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Dec. 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).


Griffiths *see also* Griffith

Griffiths, --- *Work Woman* to the Princesses occ. 1772-1799 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 102). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 112).


--*Surgeon* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1823 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 129). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 129).

Griffiths, Peter *Stud Helper* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 10). *Helper (Established Helper)* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p.
11) Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).


Grillon, Alexander Undercook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 127). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 127).


Grim, --- Head Dresser to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1763-1764 (CCR [1763], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 101). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 102).

Grimes, John Goldsmith and Jeweler in Ordinary (?w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18). No further occ.

Grimshaw, Roger Muleman to Prince James, Duke of York discharged (w/bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).

Grimston, Hon. Charles Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1834 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Vac. by 1835 (RK [1835], p. 128).


Grimstone, James Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Nov. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 43; Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v; Add. MS. 24397, f. 24). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v).

Grindal, R. Surgeon in Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1789-1797 (RK [1789], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Grindle, George Chemist and Druggist 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 10; ibid., p. 156). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by ibid. [1836], p. 121).


Grinville, --- Page to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Grist, Thomas Trumpeter 10 May 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 189). No further occ.


Grobecker, Leah Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments to Queen Charlotte pd. 18 June 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Groom, Sarah Necessary Woman for lighting the Gallery to the Ball Room at St. James's pd. from 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 1/431/15). No further occ.


**Grove**, --- *Chaplain* [c. 28 Mar. 1685] (LC 3/30, f. 37v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Grove**, Nathaniel *Chamber Keeper* to the Chaplains 25 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 35, vacated: “N.B. This Certificate was not Allowed as a Sufficient Authority but His Grace My Ld Steward was pleased to grant the d Grove a Warrant as a Table Decker”). *Table-Decker* to the Chaplains 28 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34; LS 13/266, f. 33). Rem. by 3 Dec. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 84).


**Grove**, Samuell *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 12 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

of Charles II.

**Grover,** James *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Gualter,** Henry *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Guard,** John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 June 1798-1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

**Guazzaroni,** --- *Italian Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Gueneau,** Mark *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 73; last occ. *CCR* [1770], p. 73). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. 1771), p. 73.

**Guernsey,** Heneage (Finch), *styled* Lord *see Finch*, Hon. Heneage

**Guidan,** Andrew *Keeper of the Mews at Theobalds* 12 Jan. 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 35v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Guilliat (Gyleat; Gyllyat), George *Messenger* 20 Aug. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 23 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Guise, Powell *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Gulson (?Gutson), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 31 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Gumble, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Gundy, John *Footman* to the Master of the Horse vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).


Gunn, James *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1832-1842 (RK [1832], p. 129; last occ ibid. [1842], p. 158). Vac. by 1843 (RK [1843], p. 159).


Gunn (Guin), William *Yeoman of the Toyles* 10 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 57; however, listed in Est. of 1663: BIHR XIX [1943], p. 20). D. by 23 Aug. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).


Gunning, Charlotte Margaret *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1779-1790 (RK [1779], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 100). Vac. c. 3 Jan. 1790 on marriage to Stephen Digby.


Gunning, Peter *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1661-1669 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ.

Gunning, Stuart Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 May 1761-1765 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).

Gunthorpe, Elizabeth Laundress of the Table and Household 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Gunthorpe, Jane Laundress to the Table to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702], III, 531). Office nl, prob. abolished by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1702 (John Rylands Library NP 35; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542-44). Laundress “of the Table Linnen” [i.e. of the Table and Household] 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 4). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Gurnall, John Messenger 9 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120; last occ. RK [1795], p. 90). Place abolished by 1796 (RK [1796], pp. 89-90).


Gurney, W. Domestic Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 130). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 13).


Guthrie, G. J. Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1839 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).

by Feb. 1812 (Ibid.).


--*Groom of the Bedchamber* 8 July 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Surr. by 26 Nov. 1679 (Ibid.). *Commissioner for the Master of Horse* 22 Jan. 1682 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Guy,** Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


**Gwatkin** (Gwatkins), William *Undermarshal* res. by 29 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46v).


**Gwydir,** Peter Burrell, 1st Baron *Master of the Horse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1796 (*HP* 1790-1820). Occ. 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 297).


**Gwyn,** Eleanor (Nell) *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1675 (Wynne, pp. 51 n. 215 citing *GEC* IX, 287 n; S. Pegge, *Curialia: or a Historical Account of Some Branches of the Royal Household* [1791] I, 58; J. N. Dalton, ed. *The Manuscripts of St. George’s Chapel, Windsor Castle* [Windsor, 1957], p. 60). No further occ.

**Gwyn,** Francis *Groom of the Bedchamber* 15 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3; *CSPD* Jan.-June 1683, p. 253;
listed as an *Extraordinary Groom*, n.d., LS 13/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Gwyn**, Mary  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Gwyn** (Gwynn, Gwyn), Peter  *Undermarshal* 1 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 93v; LS 13/55). D. by 6 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 92v).


**Gwynne**, Lawrence  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. *ibid.* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

**Gwynne** (Gwyn), Sir Rowland, Kt.  *Treasurer of the Chamber* 18 Apr. 1689 (Stowe MS. 196, f. 177v). Revoked 11 May 1692 (C 66/3352).


**Habberly**, Alice  *Necessary Woman* (to the Great Drawing Room, St. James’s) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to

**Habberly.** Jane *Necessary Woman* (?to the Great Drawing Room, St. James’s) 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 273). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.

**Habberly.** Rowland Chamber Keeper to the *Officers of the Yeomen of the Guard* occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258, f. 102). No further occ.

--Chamber Keeper to the *Horse and Foot Guards* occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258). No further occ.


**Habbijam.** John *Clerk* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.


**Hacker** (Harker). John *Door-keeper* to the *Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


**Hacksteen.** Isaac *Porter of the Great Mews* 5 July 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 56v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Hadden.** --- [?Haldane, James] *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.

**Haddon.** Alexander *Sergeant at Arms* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 21 Feb. 1663 (Ibid.).


Hadlow, Samuel Firemaker to the Guard Chamber 1 May 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 72v). Pd. from 1 May 1771 to 22 Nov. 1803 (LS 2/5-29). D. by 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v).


Hagerdorn, Johanna Louisa Keeper of the Robes to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1786 (RA EB 43; last occ. RK [1786], p. 100). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100).

Haggitt, Francis Chaplain first occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 93). D. 29 July 1825 (LC 3/69 f. 84; GM [1825] XCV [2], 283).

Hagley, --- Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer vac. by 5 June 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 14).


Hahn, --- Chaplain to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). No further occ.


Haile, George Groom of the Stables 1 July 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37v; LS 13/201, f. 22v). D. by 1 Sept. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15v).


Haines, John Messenger to the Treasury 2 Oct. 1827 (T 29/274, p. 42). Vac. 3 Apr. 1829 on app. as Office Keeper to the Treasury (Ibid. 292, p. 44).

Haines (Haynes), Mary Necessary Woman to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 245; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22
Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


**Hainsworth** (Hanesworth), John *Helper in the Stables* 15 Sept. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 104). Rem. (“put upon a Pension”) by 21 July 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145).


**Hair, Archibald** *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


**Hakes, W.** *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 1 Apr. 1835 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/61, f. 2-64, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).


**Haldane, James** *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564). Occ. Mich. 1716-9 Dec. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 234). Vac. LD 1717 on transfer to household of George, Prince of *Wales* (Ibid.). *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. LD-9 Dec. 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 5). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 5).

**Hale, Edward** *Undermarshal* 28 May 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 36v). Res. by 16 Mar. 1791 (Ibid., f. 41).


**Hale (Hales), John** *Helper in the Stables* 25 Aug. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 71). D. by 11 Dec. 1740 (Ibid.,

--- *Comptrolling and Orderly Clerk to the Wardrobe and Jewel Office* res. by 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97).


Hales, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; sl LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Hales, William *Coachman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in *Add. MS. 74066*). Office no further occ.

Haley (Harler), Charles *Messenger* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Accts. Xmas 1704-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38). No further occ.


Halford, Sir Henry, Bart. *see Vaughan*, Henry


Halifax, George (Montagu), 2nd Earl of *see Montagu*, George

Halifax, George (Montagu Dunk) 3rd Earl of *see Sunbury*, George Montagu, Viscount

Halifax, Gertrude (Savile), Marchioness of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Halifax, Mary (Montague), Countess of *Joint* *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (w/George, 2nd Earl of Halifax and Sir James Montagu) 6 May 1716 (C 66/3515). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1730 on app. of George, 2nd Earl of Halifax, Charles Montagu and George, Viscount Sunbury (C 66/3580).


--*Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1783 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 100). *Physician to the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1786 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).

--*Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1810 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 138). D. 17 Sep. 1810 (*GM* LXXX (2) [1810], p. 390; *RK* [1811], p. 139).


Halke, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

to 25 Jan. 1832 (LS 2/50-58, f. 3). Vac. 25 Jan. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3).

**Hall, --- Chaplain in Waiting** occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17) [Pos. Henry **Hall**, d. 23 July 1663; or Stephen **Hall**, d. 18 Aug. 1661: AO I, 632, 634].

**Hall, --- Equerry** to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 23 June 1706 (Luttrell VI, 62). No further occ. (?Pos. Henry **Hawley**).


**Hall, Anthony** **Groom of the Great Chamber** to Queen Catherine 13 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Hall, Benjamin** **Yeoman of the Guard** occ. 1700-1729 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

**Hall, Benjamin** **Sergeant at Arms** 24 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 98; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. by 27 Apr. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 56).

**Hall, Charles** **Chaplain** first occ. 1767 (RK [1767], p. 78). Surr. by 14 Apr. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 60).

**Hall, Charles** **Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 19 Jan. 1752-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1762 (Ibid.).

**Hall** (Holi, Holl), Chase Armstrong **Gentleman Pensioner** occ. 1824-1827 (RK [1824], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). Vac. by Nov. 1825 (Curling, p. 273).

**Hall, Edmund** [Second] **Page of the Cellar** 18 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). D. 24 Oct. 1661 (Ibid.).

**Hall, Edward** **Priest in the Chapel** to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

**Hall, Francis** **Trumpeter in Extraordinary** 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

**Hall, Francis** **Chaplain in Extraordinary** 7 Aug. [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). **Chaplain in Ordinary** 20 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Hall, Gyles  *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hall, J.  *Historical Engraver* occ. 1786-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 91). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 91).


Hall, Jacob  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Hall (Horne) John  * Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 194). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224).

Hall, John  *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1687 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 315; Weale, p. xxxii; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v; last occ. LR 5/82). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).


Hall, John  *Door Man* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Hall, Peter  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 552). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).


Hall, Robert  Messenger to Queen Catherine 4 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hall, Roger  Firemaker to the Guard Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Hall, Samuel  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1820-1830 (RK [1820], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hall, Thomas  Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 9 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Hall, Thomas  Footman 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (nl CTB XVII, 1011).


Hall, William  *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hall, William  *Porter of the Upper Mews Gate* 22 Apr. 1780 (MOH WB 1, p. 130). D. by 1 Aug. 1794 (Ibid., p. 145).


Hallett, George  *Yeoman of the Wardrobe* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). No further occ.


--- *Physician to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1821-1826 (*RK* [1821], p. 128; last occ. *ibid.* [1826], p. 128). Office no further occ.


**Halse (Hulse), Clarissa** *Necessary Woman* (to the Private Apartments, St. James’s) 20 June 1831 (LC 3/72, p. 240; LC 3/60).


**Halsey, James** *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 20 Aug. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 9; initial app. as Yeoman of the Acatry temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 55v). Vac. by 19 Dec. 1661 (Ibid.).


**Halstead, Mathias** *Sewer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Oct. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Halsted, Lawrence** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 13 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


**Halton, Gervas[e]** *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Halwill, John** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 23 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Hamanacke, ---** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 95). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 95; but cf. Flamank).


Hamersley, Hugh  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.


**Hamilton, --- Assistant Sub Governess** to the Nursery cc. 1780-1783 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Office no further occ.

**Hamilton, Lady Ann  Lady of the Bedchamber** to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1814-1821 (*RK* [1814], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Hamilton, George  *Deputy Cofferer* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 6 July 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 217). Occ. Mids. 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Hamilton, Henry P.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1834-1843 (*RK* [1834], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Hamilton, James  *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 18 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hamilton, Jane, Lady  *Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Augusta, Princess of *Wales* app. Aug. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 488). No further occ.


--*Groom of the Stole* to Augusta, Princess of *Wales* app. 3 May 1743 (Add. MSS. 24396, p. 207). Occ.

**Hamilton, John** Library Keeper to Queen Caroline occ. warrant. 22 Mar. 1738 (Add. MS. 74066 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Hamilton, Lord Spencer** Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 20 Nov. 1783 (RK [1792], suppl., p. 90). Occ. 1784-1790 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 277). D. by Apr. 1791 (GM LXI (1) [1791], p. 391).


**Hamlet, Thomas** Goldsmith and Jeweler 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29; reapp. as Jeweler 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 160). No further occ.


**Hammick, Stephen Love** Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person 24 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

**Hammis, John** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Hammon (Hammond, Hamon), ---** Chaplain 25 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 184). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hammond, Allen** Surgeon in Extraordinary 29 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.


**Hammond, Francis Thomas** (ktd. 1819) Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1813 (RK [1812], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 140). No further occ. Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 25 Aug. 1817 (GM LXXXVII (2) [1817], p. 273).


**Hammond, James** Domestic Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1820-1831 (RK [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Hammond, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/43/1, f. 22). Vac. by 8 June 1661 (Ibid).


--Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard 7 July 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27v). Last occ. reapp. 17 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24). No further occ.

--Firemaker to the Presence Chamber pd. from 1 July to 30 Sept. 1761 (LS 2/1). Vac. 1 Oct. 1761 (Ibid.).

Hammond, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1767 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (RK [1768], p. 84).

Hamond, Edward  *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Hamond, John  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Hamond, Peter  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122).


Hampden, Sarah  *Sempstress* to Queen Catherine 1 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69v). No further occ.


Hampsheire, Samuell  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

**Hampson**, Ambrose  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Hampson**, Thomas  *Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* 7 Apr. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 55).  
*First Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* 1 Aug. 1771 (Ibid., f. 73v). D. by 22 Nov. 1775 (Ibid., f. 93v).


**Hamud**, James  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3). No further occ.


*First Groom Cartaker* 29 Jan. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 11).  
*Second Yeoman Cartaker* 10 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 22; LS 13/266, f. 16). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55 LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Hanbury**, Stephen  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Hanbury**, William  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Hanby**, Valentine  *Yeoman of the Guard* [in Extraordinary] (in ord. w/o fee) 11 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.


Hancock, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1836-1838 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 132). Vac. by 1839 (RK [1839], p. 132).


Hancock, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Hand, John  *Pages’ Man* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Pages’ Man* to Prince Edward occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 88). Vac. by 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 89).


Handes (?Hankes), Thomas  *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


Hanford, Thomas  *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Hanger, George  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Nov. 1791 (*GM* LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Hanmer, Thomas (afterwards knighted)  *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine app. 12 Apr. 1676 (1676 (Memorandum Book [Ryder’s British Merlin 1676], Centre of Buckinghamshire Studies D-X775/1)). Occ. 28 June 1676-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (?*SOURCE*. See also Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/95). D. 7 Feb. 1689 (?*SOURCE*).


**Hannington**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Hanrion**, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 28 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Hanson**, Gertrude *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1809 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 140). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1809 on app. of Hannah *Betts* (T 38/509; RK [1810], p. 140).


**Hanson**, John, jun. *Locksmith at St. James’s, Green Park, Whitehall and Westminster* (jointly, w/father) 20 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/69, p. 6 as *Locksmith*). No further occ. --*Locksmith at the Queen’s House, Kew and Kew Gardens* (jointly, w/father) 20 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/69, p. 6 as *Locksmith*). No further occ.


**Hanson**, Thomas *Deliverer of Parcels* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6: *Porter to Deliver Parcels*). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Hanson**, William *Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee* 30 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.


Harbord, Charles Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine 5 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Harboy, Job Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Harcourt see also Venables Vernon

Harcourt, --- Equerry to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1836-1837 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).


Harcourt, Elizabeth, Countess Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. 7 Aug 1784 (GM LIV (2) [1784], p. 638; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Harcourt, George Simon Harcourt, 2nd Earl Master of the Horse to Queen Charlotte app. Apr. 1790 (GM LX (1) [1790], p. 378; GEC). First occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 101). D. 20 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS 17886 f. 3).

Harcourt, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Harcourt (Harker), John Clerk of the Kitchen to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1694 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). Office nil by Miege [1699] III, 97-98.

Harcourt, Simon (Harcourt) 1st Earl, see Harcourt, 2nd Viscount


Harcourt, Vere Chaplain in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.
Harcourt, William (Harcourt), 3rd Earl see Harcourt, Hon. William


Hardcastle, John Bitmaker to the Stud to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Harden (Harding), Henry Waterman 6 July 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 142). D. by 1 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31).

Harden, Thomas see Hardin, Thomas

Harder, Frederick Surgeon in Ordinary [w/o fee] 28 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.


Harding, --- Librarian at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Harding, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Harding, Sophia *Laundress of the Household* occ. 1833-1845 (*RK* [1833], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).


Harding, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. Ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Hardy, ---  *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1850-1878 (*RK* [1850], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Vac. by 1879 (*RK* [1879], p. 165).

Hardy, ---  *Page* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.


Hardy, Edward  *Undermarshal* 19 Apr. 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84). D. by 2 Nov. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 86).

Hardy, Joshua  *Cork Cutter* 10 Sept. 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41v). No further occ.


Hardy, Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 23 Aug. 1795-1798 (*Wh* PbK 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Hardy, Thomas  *Page* to the Nursery occ. 1815-1818 (*RK* [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 125).

Hardyman, Frederick  *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent*.


Hare, J.  *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Last occ. 1860 (*RK* [1860], p. 153). Vac. by 1861 (Ibid. [1861], p. 153).
Hare (Haire), Nicholas (Richard) Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Hargrave, --- Housekeeper at Kew to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Housekeeper to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1851-1862 (RK [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1862], p. 158). Vac. by 1866 (RK [1866], p. 158).


Harland, Edward Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 7 Oct. 1767 (E 403/2480, p. 317). Vac. 31 Dec. 1773 (E 403/2481, p. 306; however, occ. 1769-1821 [RK (1769), p. 74; last occ. ibid. (1821), p. 120]).


Harley, John Huntsman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.


Harlow, George Second Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's Palace 22 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 94). Res. 29 Oct. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v).

Harman, --- Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 128). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 128).
Harman, Edward *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.


Harper, Henry *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1746-1753 (CCR [1746], p. 93; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1753], p. 103). Vac. by 1754 (CCR [1754], p. 103).


Harpin, George *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-7 May 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23v; RA EB 43). *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 May 1765-10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v, 72). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 10 Apr. 1771-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. 19 Aug. 1801 (GM LXXI (2) [1801], p. 774; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3).

--*Postilion* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278).


Harpur (Harper), G[?eorge]. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1792-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).


Harrington, Charles (Stanhope), 4th Earl of see Petersham, Viscount

Harrington, Jane Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Harrington, William (Stanhope), 1st Lord see Stanhope, William


Harris, --- Yeoman of the Stirrup to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247).
--Clerk of the Stables to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Harris, Clement Postilion first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Postilion to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline.). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Harris, D. Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

--Page of the Bedchamber 30 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/4, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. Page of


Harris, Elizabeth Seamstress to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.

Harris, Francis Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 6 May 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Harris, Francis [?Supernumerary] Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.

Harris, George Messenger 8 Nov. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 66; LC 3/28, f. 68v). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).


Harris, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 24 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v, vacated). No further occ.

Harris, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) cert. renewed 9 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Harris, John *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Harris, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 118). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Harris, Joseph *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.


Harris, Malachi *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 Apr. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Harris, [?Mary]*Wet Nurse* to Prince Octavius occ. 1780-1785 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785-sie], p. 102). Vac. 3 May 1783 on d. of Prince Octavius. *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. 1786-1809 (*RK* [1786], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 137). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 137). If Mary, d. by 5 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v).

Harris, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 65; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).

Harris, Morgan *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 20 Feb. 1680 (Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v).


Harris, Samuel  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.


Harris, Thomas  *Clerk [*Priest* of the Chapel]* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Harris, William  *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 2 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 7v: date based on promotion of Gabriel Cooper from this position; LS 13/39, f. 20v).  *Second Child of the Queen’s Kitchen* 4 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/256). No further occ.

Harris, William  *Groom Farrier* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 26 May 1690 (Ibid., f. 37).


Harris, William  *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

Harris, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1825 (RK [1822], p. 118; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125; Curling, p. 274 gives vac. by May 1828 on app. of John George Maud).

Harrison, ---  *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of *Denmark* occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185).

Harrison, Alice  *Mother of the Maids* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Chamberlayne [1682]. p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add.
MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Harrison, Edward** *Child of the Leash* pd. from 25 Mar. 1689 to 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1022; life patent dated 1 July 1680; cf. ibid., p. 1042 for a Harry Brown in this position). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Harrison, Frances (Fanny, Mary)** *Char Woman (Upper Housemaid)* to the King at Windsor pd from 5 Jan. 1815 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). *Kitchen Maid* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). No further occ. Vac. by 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/533).


**Harrison, H. T.** *Secretary to the Treasury* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1849-1850 (RK [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Harrison, Henry** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1800 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 322). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 127).

**Harrison, James** *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 20 June 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

**Harrison, John** *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.


Harrison, John *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Harrison, Nicholas *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).


Harrison, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 8 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Harrison, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Harrison, Thomas *Page of Honour* 11 Apr. 1695 (LS 13/198, f. 50). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Harrison, William *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1833 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 130). Occ. 1840-1850 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*. 
Hart, William Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by 17 Feb. 1816 (GM LXXXVI (1) [1816], p. 273). Occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128).
--Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hart (Heart), James Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 7 Nov. 1670 (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 17; LS 13/200, f. 23). D. 8 May 1718 (Rimbault, p. 29).


Hart, Richard Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 7 Apr. 1668 (RECM I, 83 citing LC 5/139,
Hart, see also Blondeau


Hartford, George [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 28 Mar 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Harthonor, Peter Christopher Painter in Extraordinary 24 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 149v). No further occ.

Hartington, Rachel (Cavendish), Marchioness of (from 18 Aug. 1707 Duchess of Devonshire) Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Hartstongue see Danvers

Hartwell, Houlton Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 8 Aug. 1809 (GM
LXXIX (2) [1809], p. 778). Occ. 1810-1819 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 1246).

**Hartwell, Thomas** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


**Harvey see also Harvey**

**Harvey, Bessell** *Private Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent.

**Harvey, Edward** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [17367] II iii, 190-91).

**Harvey, Felton see Harvey**, Felton

**Harvey alias Mildmay, Francis** *Groom of the Jewel Office* 19 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56). Vac. by 6 Dec. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 56).

**Harvey, Gideon** *Physician in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

**Harvey (Harvy, Harvey, Hervey), Henry (Anthony)** *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reynes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-5 Aug. 1706 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; LR 5/90-95; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93. See evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209: “Anthony Harvey”). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


**Harvey, Henry** *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1828-1850 (RK [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

--*Preceptor* to Prince George occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 130).

**Harvey, James** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 13 Feb. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

**Harvey, Joseph** *Sergeant at Arms* 17 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hasleton (Hasledon), John ['sen.] *Queen's Pages' Man* at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). *Coffee Room Man* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hasleton (Hasledon), John, jun. *Queen's Pages' Man* at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/527-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).
Hasleton (Hasledon), Pamela Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 o n d. of George III.

Hasledon, S. E. Coffee Room Woman to the King at Windsor pd from 5 Apr. 1819 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 o n d. of George III.

Haslop, William Henry Footman to the Master of the Horse 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141). No further occ.


Hassell (Haysell), Roger Wine Porter [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/34, f. 27; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Hast, Philip Francis Clerk to the Deputy Commissioner of Accounts to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).

--Second Clerk to the Kitchen and Cellar to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hastings, Lady Flora Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent app. 1834 (ODNB). Occ. 1835-1839 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). D. 5 July 1839 (ODNB).

Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Marquess of see Moira, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Earl of


Hastings, John Gentleman Pensioner 12 Apr. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).


Hastings (Hastwright), Roger  *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Hatch, Edward  *Sergeant at Arms* 20 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 17 Apr. 1679 (Ibid.).

Hatch, John  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Hatch, Joseph  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Hatcher, Michael  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Hatton see Finch Hatton


Hatton, John Messenger to the Queen Mother 8 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). Messenger to the Auditor for Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex and the City of London 23 Jan. 1668 (Ibid., f. 131v). No further occ.

Hatton, Mary Necessary Woman to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203).


Haughtagan, James Footman dismissed because of age and infirmity 3 Dec. 1677 (LS 13/153, f. 78v).


Haughton, John Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Ludlow Castle 22 May 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 44). No further occ.


Haughton (Houghton), William Gentleman Pensioner 30 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 10). Last occ. 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 95). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1759], pp. 94-95).


Havercampe, Godfrey Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 9 Dec. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 45). No further occ.
Haverfield, T. T. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex app. by Nov. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481). Occ. 1813-1843 (*RK* [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Havergill, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Havington, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Haward, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


Hawes, John *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery* 21 Mar. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Hawes, R. *Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 278).

Hawes (Howes), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 76).

--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 16 June 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100v; last occ. *RK* [1846], p. 150).


Hawker, Peter, jun. *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland app. 29 Mar. 1803 (*GM* LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 376). Occ. 1804-1837 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


--Surgeon to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 1 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 60; CCR [1755], p. 100; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Hawkins, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Nov. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MSS, p. 403).

--Physician to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1845-1857 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. Ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

Hawkins, George Messenger to attend the Treasurer to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. 1764-1783 (CCR [1764], p. 100); last occ. RK [1783], p. 89. Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 101).


Hawkins, John Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


--Surgeon to Their R.H. and Their Families to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 275; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Page of the Backstairs to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99).

--Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Hawley, Charles Goldsmith and Watchmaker to the Prince Regent 13 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.


Hawley, Francis, Lord Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1669-1682 (HP 1660-1690 II, 515; Chamberlayne [1670], p. 324; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MSS. 38863; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 229; GEC gives app. as 1673). Vacated Est. of
Hay. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388).


Hayley, Mary *Scullery Maid* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1809-5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

Hayley, Thomas *Goldsmith and Watchmaker* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 9). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).


Haworth, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 9 May 1807 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/49-63). No further occ.


Hay Drummond see also Hay


Hay, --- *1st Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770-1785 (RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 101).


Hay, John  *Cupbearer* 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 61; ibid., p. 112 gives 6 Oct. 1727 which is also date of cert.: LS 13/201, f. 5).  Surr. by 10 Mar. 1730 (Ibid., p. 202).

Hay (Hey), John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Jan. 1768-1780 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1781 (Ibid.).


Hay, Margaret (Mary)  *Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Hay, Hon. Samuel  *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1846 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158).  Vac. by 1847 (RK [1847], p. 158).


Hay, Lord William Henry see *Kilmarnock*, William Henry (Hay)


Haycock, John  *Footman* [?28 Dec. 1689] (LS 13/198, f. 27).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Hayes, Henry** *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1833 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 129).

**Hayes, Horace** *Governor* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

**Hayes, John** *Coffer Bearer* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Hayes, John MacNamara** (aft. Bart.) *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Dec. 1790 (GM LX (2) [1790], p. 1154). Occ. 1791-1809 (RK [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139). D. 19 July 1809 (ODNB).


**Hayes, Philip** *Musician* occ. 1769-1770 (RK [1769], p. 78; last occ. CCR [1770], p. 74). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 74).


**Hayes** (Hays), Richard *Keeper of the Stables at Newmarket* 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f.

Hayes, Robert *Riding Surveyor* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hayes, Sarah see Norton


Hayes, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 4 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 69). Dismissed by 3 July 1824 (NCB, p. 57).


Hayles, Thomas Smart *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ.16 Feb. 1817-27 Feb. 1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid.).

Hayman, --- *[Keeper of the] Privy Purse* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Hayman, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [*Supernumerary*] cert. renewed 18 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Haynes, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Jan. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Haynes, Charles *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


**Haynes** (Heynes), Thomas Sergeant of the Vestry 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, pp. 132, 133). D. 30 June 1687 (Ibid. p. 133).


**Haynsworth**, Richard Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17877, f. 3). Vac. 5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3).


**Hayter**, George Master Cook to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

**Hayter**, John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1819 (RK [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 125). D. 30 Nov. 1818 (ODNB).


**Hayter**, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall first occ. 20 July 1777 (RK [1777], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 95). D. 17 Dec. 1799 (AC II iii, 303).

**Haytrel** (Hattwell, Hasswell), Christopher Wine Porter 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17; LS 13/34, f. 22v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/38).


**Hayward**, Edward Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). D. n.d. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).


Haywarton, Obediah *Sewer in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Haywood, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.

Haywood, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 1836 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 18 Mar. 1868 (Ibid.).


Hayworth, James *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Hazard, Henry *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 6 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Head, John *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 209; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], pp. 81-82).


Headfort, Thomas (Taylour), 2nd Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 10 June) 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 150). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Headdington, John *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 88).

Headdington, John *Groom of the Ewry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772],
p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

**Heale, T.G. Apprentice to the Kitchen** pd. from 20 Nov. 1832 to 30 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

**Heale, T.G. Apprentice to the Kitchen** pd. from 20 Nov. 1832 to 30 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).


**Healey, Anthony** *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). *Page of Backstairs* to the King at Windsor (T 38/526 p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Healy, John** *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

**Heard, John** *Turner to the Pastry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 8). D. by 8 Jan. 1712 (LS 13/259, f. 46v).

**Heard, Thomas** *Salsaryman to the Pastry* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 14). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 24 Oct. 1690 (Ibid., app. of Thomas *Salter*).


**Heath, ---** *Second Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Heath, Henry** *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

**Heath, J.** *Historical Engraver* occ. 1792-1820 (*RK* [1792], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

**Heath, John** *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 3 June 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279). Rem. by at least 7 Jan. 1756 on app. of Peter *Varley* (LC 3/66, p. 3).


Heathcote, Joseph, Gentleman Pensioner, occ. 1772-1776 (RK [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).


Heather, Stephen, Gentleman of the Chapel Royal, 30 May 1789 (NCB, p. 47; [LS 13/204, f. 38v gives Nov.]). D. 14 Nov. 1831 (GM n.s. XXIV, 570).


Heaton, Henry, Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall, occ. 19 Sept. 1742-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).


Heaviside, John, Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person, occ. 1791-1820 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Hebbes, David, sen., Fourth Under Clerk of the Kitchen, 27 July 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 10). Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen, 11 Oct. 1806 (Ibid., f. 52v). Second ClErk of the Kitchen to the King at Windsor, 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3; LS 13/184, p. 252). First Clerk to the Kitchen of the King at Windsor, 8 June 1812 (T 38/526, p. 17). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hebbes, David, jun., [Kitchen] Boy, to the King at Windsor, 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/184, p. 252). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Supernumerary Child Cook to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Child Cook to the King at Windsor pd. from 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530). Occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).


Charlotte.

**Heberden, William** *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). *Physician to the Person* 16 June 1809 (Ibid., p. 117). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Hedger**, William *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Hedgley**, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19).

**Heinekin, --- Head Dresser** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1766-1772 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.

**Helbig** (Holbigg), Michael *Footman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [*?1685*-July 1689 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB XXIII*, pp. 222-23).

**Hele**, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Dec. 1773-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


**Helmcke, --- Seamstress and Laundress** to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102). No further occ.


**Helme, John, jun. Postilion** to the *Chaiseman* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 8 Jan. 1750[1751] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 89). Pd. from Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 30). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Helme, Thomas, jun. Groom of the Stables and Assistant** to the *Chairman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 27 Oct. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). Last occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 102, also listing his father, Thomas sen.) No further occ.

**Helse, John Christopher** see Hess, John Christopher

**Hely (Haley), John** Messenger of the Revenue to Mary II 26 June 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Hemming (Hemmings), George** Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 5 Apr. 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 3).


**Hemming, Thomas** Goldsmith first occ. 1763 (CCR [1763], p. 77; reapp. 9 Dec. 1782: LC 3/67, p. 147, vacated). No further occ.


Hemsley, Henry Gentleman Pensioner Oct. 1830-1837 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1837 (Ibid.).


Henderson, --- Chaplain in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Henderson, Alexander Veterinary Surgeon to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Henderson, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20 ). No further occ.


Henderson, William Messenger to the Auditor for Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex and the City of London 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

Res. by 23 Dec. 1823 (HO 38/23, p. 343).

**Hendry.** William *Assistant Watchman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 67; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).

**Heneage.** Charles Fieschi *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 23 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 30). D. by 13 June 1885 (LC 5/239 f. 113).

**Henham.** George *Postilion* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Henley.** Morton Frederick (Eden), 1st Lord *Member, Queen’s Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Henney (Henry).** Edward *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (CCR [1761], p. 81; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

--*Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (CCR [1761], p. 81; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

**Henning.** Caspar Frederick *Keeper of the Privy Purse* succ. Earl of *Portland* 1699-1700 (LS 13/343, f. 8; payments authorized from 21 May 1700: CTB XV, 86). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Keeper of the Privy Purse temp.* George I (Beattie, p. 260: payments authorized from 18 Jan. 1716: CTB XXX, 4). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Henning.** Frederick *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 134). No further occ.


**Henry.** Trusty *Chairman* 24 Jan. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51). D. by 16 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 93).
Henshaw, Benjamin, Silkman vac. by Dec. 1660 on app. of Francis Manby (CSPD 1660-1661, p. 452).

Henshaw, George Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.


Henson, John Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Henson, John Groom of the Little Carriage (or Queen’s Driver) to Queen Catherine app. 14 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 34). Occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


Hepworth, John Helper in the Stables 16 Jan. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54). Dismissed 31 Mar. 1737 “having behaved himself in a disorderly manner by abusing and ??---ing a Person Imployed in His Ma’ Service” (Ibid., f. 64v).


Hérault, Louis  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


--- *Care of the Children* to the Nursery occ. 1746-1756 (CCR [1746], p. 95; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 95.) Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 101).

Herbert, Anne  *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the Yeomen of the Guard 31 July 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 41v). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1719 (Ibid., f. 44).


Herbert, Charles  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 2 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Herbert, George (Thomas)  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1705-1708 (LC 5/154, ff. 124v-27). Vac. by

Herbert, Georgiana Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Mar. 1786 (GM LVI (1) [1786], p. 354). Occ. 1787-1799 (RK [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 100). D. 13 June 1799 (GM LXIX (1) [1799], p. 534; Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v).


Herbert, Henry Second Clerk in the Treasurer’s Office to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 273). Vac. by 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 97).

Herbert, Mary Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 21 Mar. 1718 (HRC [1718] III, 14). Occ. 25 Mar. 1718-20 Nov. 1737 (RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrr. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Herbert, Hon. Nicholas Treasurer to Princess Amelia occ. 1755-1760 (CCR [1755], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Herbert, Thomas Groom of the Privy Chamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Herbert, Thomas Watchmaker and Clockmaker in Extraordinary 31 July 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 48).
Watchmaker and Clockmaker 2 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 47v; LC 3/57, f. 58; LC 5/166, p. 116). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
-- Watchmaker to Mary II occ. LD 1693-LD 1694 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Herbert, Walter  Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard 30 July 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 45v; LS 13/200, f. 1v). Vac. by 31 July 1718 on app. of Anne Herbert (LS 13/200, f. 41v).


Herbert of Cherbury, Mary Herbert, Lady  Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess Royal app. Sept. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 551). No further occ.

Herd, John  Helper (Bye Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

Herd, Thomas  Second Child of the Pastry 14 June 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 13A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hereford, Bishops of  see Croft, Herbert; Egerton, Hon. Henry


Herey, James  Footman occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17). No further occ.

Herne, ---  Sub-Clerk of the Closet to the Queen occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 213). Office abolished Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Herne (Heare), Thomas  Messenger 14 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65; LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Heron, Charnock *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. 28 Apr. 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Heron, Edward *Sewer* to Mary II 20 Nov. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Heron, Thomas *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 May 1765-8 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 24, 87v). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 8 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). D. 1 Dec. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3).

Heron, William *Footman* 14 Nov. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 35v). D. by 20 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 41v).

Heroton (?Herndon), Edward *Mewskeeper* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.


Hert (Kert), --- *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 130).


**Hertford, Francis** (Seymour Conway), 2nd Marquess of *see Beauchamp, Viscount*


**Hervart, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1780 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; last occ. RK [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (Ibid. [1781], p. 83).


**Hervey, ---** *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

**Hervey, Lady** *Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Caroline app. 1734 (GM IV [1734], p. 628). No further occ.


**Hervey, Hon. Carr, st. Lord** *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1723 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 4; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562). D. 14 Nov. 1723 (*HP 1715-1754*).


**Hervey, Hon. Frederick Augustus** *Chaplain* occ. 1763-1767 (CCR [1763], p. 82; last occ. RK [1767], p. 79). Prob res. 1767 on app. as Bishop of *Cloyne* (nom. 2 Feb., cons. 31 May 1767: HBC, p. 385).

**Hervey, George** *Groom of the Stables* to att. the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

**Hervey (Harvey), John** *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Queen Catherine occ. 24 Dec. 1662-1679 (*CTB I*, 464; Weale, p. xxxii; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 193). D. 18


**Hesketh**, T. Afternoon Reader at Whitehall occ. 1816-1825 (RK [1816], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 122). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 122).

**Heslop** (Heslope), Margaret Necessary Woman (for the Bedchamber and Great Council Chamber) pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/420/199). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/430/11). D. [as Keeper of the State Rooms, King's Side, St. James's] by Aug. 1792 GM LXII (2) [1792], p. 768; AO 1/430/12).


**Hether** (Hesher), Charles Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Hetling, Katherine  *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Hetling Morton, Sophia  *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1741-1760 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Hevon (?Heron), John  *Groom of the Stables* 18 May 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 148). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).


Hewet (Hewett), James  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1748 (E 407/2/128). Last occ. 1758 (CCR [1758], p. 94). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 94).

Hewett, Cornwallis  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 2 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, f. 64). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Hewett, Francis  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4, vacated). ?Vac by 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Hewitt, ---  *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1826 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 131).


Hewlett, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by Feb. 1812 (*G M LXXXII* (1) [1812], p. 187). Occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hewton (Horeton), Isabella  *Laundress “of the Board” [of the Table and Household] in Extraordinary* (to succeed Susanna Jenyns) 13 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 60; LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Heydon, Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30; listed as Extraordinary under this date, f. 29). No further occ.

Heyes (Hayes), John Lea  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1799-?1824 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1825 (Ibid.; d. 4 Dec. 1825: AO II, 653).


Heylyn, Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 20 July 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).


Heymans, James (Jacob)  *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the King 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Res. by 15 July 1698 (Ibid.)  

Heyrick, Nat Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 May 1731-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).


Hibbard (Hybbard, Hybbert) [sen.], Richard Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). D. 27 Sept. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 10).


Hibberdine (Hiberdine), Benjamin Third Groom of the Larder 10 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9). Second Groom of the Larder 28 July 1758 (Ibid., f. 34; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).
Hibbert, Henry  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Hibbert, Richard  *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen*  Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hickeringill, Matthias  *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 4 Sept. 1730 (SP 44/181, p. 77). D. by 29 Nov. 1743 (SP 44/185, p. 2).

Hickes, George  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Dec. 1797 (LS 13/204, f. 54). Surr. by 26 Nov. 1798 (Ibid., f. 56).

Hickes, Sir Elias  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20: initial app. 5 Apr. 1625: ibid., f. 16v).  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 Feb. 1661 (Ibid., f. 62v; see also f. 22). No further occ.


Hicks, Christopher  *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 13 Dec. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 185). Did not succeed to office.

Hicks, E.  *Laundress of the Body Linen* to the King at Windsor occ. 1817-1818 (*RK* [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 136; *nl* T 38/530-32). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 122).


Hicks, George  Chaplain in Ordinary 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Hicks, J.  Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1800 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).

Hicks, Joseph  Helper in the Stables 30 May 1675 (LS 13/203, f. 42v).  D. by 15 Sept. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136).

Hickson, Anne  Necessary Woman to the Ladies of the Bedchamber occ. 1 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/258, f. 41). No further occ.

Hide, Humphrey  Chaplain in Extraordinary 9 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.


--Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Jan. 1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

Higgens, William  [First] Assistant Rider 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 54). Vac. by 5 Feb. 1765 (Ibid., f. 56).

Higgenson (Higgeson), Richard  Turnbroach to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich.
1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248).  


**Higgins**, George *Messenger* occ. 1792-1795 *(RK)* [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90. Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).  

**Higgins**, Henry *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]* 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  


**Higgs**, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1770-1772 *(RK)* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.  


**Higgs**, Thomas *Axe Keeper of Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1752-1760 *(CCR)* [1752], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 95). *Pos. d. c. 10 Sept. 1760 (PROB 11/859/123)*. Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).  


**Higham**, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr.-20 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v). Vac. 20 May 1772 (Ibid.)


Hildesley, Katherine Wet Nurse to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.

Hildesley, Mark Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Feb. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Hiley, Charles Mewskeeper at Pimlico 3 Aug. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 48; LB F, p. 552). Groom of the Stables 6 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86; ibid., p. 97; sl 1835-36: MOH 2/256). D. (as pensioner) 7
Feb. 1855 (MOH SB 3, p. 401).


**Hill**, ---  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1833 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 129).

**Hill**, ---  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1836-1847 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 159). Vac. by 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 158).

**Hill** (from June 1707 **Masham**), Abigail (from 1 Jan. 1712 Lady **Masham**)  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark app. 1697 (Gregg, *Anne*, p. 112). Occ. 1699-1701 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93 “Ann”).  *Woman of the Bedchamber* 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

--  *Keeper of the Privy Purse* 24 Jan. 1711 (Ibid., p. 262). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hill**, Adam  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 17 May 1661 (Ibid.).

**Hill**, Alice  *Woman of the Bedchamber* 1 Sept. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 207). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hill**, Andrew  *Sewer in Extraordinary* 20 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Hill**, Ann  *Mother of the Maids* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.


**Hill** (Hile), Charles  *Third Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 25 Aug. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 77).  *Second Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 5 July 1825 (LS 2/51).  *First Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 5 Jan. 1826 (LS 2/52).

--  *Secretary to the Gardens Accounts* pd. from 30 June 1824 to 19 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/50-97, f. 1).  *Secretary to the Board of Green Cloth* 20 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/97, f. 1). Occ. 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 150). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1852], p. 150).


Hill, John Waterman in Ordinary to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Hill, John  Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, Folio 3R; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hill, M.  Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1820-1826 (RK [1820], p. 116; ibid. [1826], p. 125).  Vac. by 1827 (Ibid. [1827], p. 125)


Hill, Nesse  Sewer in Extraordinary 4 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115).  No further occ.


Hill, Please  Messenger 14 Feb. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v).  D. by 28 Sept. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64v, 65).

Hill, Ralph  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Hill, Thomas  *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.


Hill, William  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D


Hilliard, George Huntsman to the Foxhounds to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.


Hilliard, Phillip Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Catherine w/o fee 15 Nov. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 32). No further occ.


Hillier, George Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hillier, Henry Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hillier, Joseph, [sen.] Waterman to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723]


Hillier, William Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hills, Christopher Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1667/[68] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 47). No further occ.


Hillsden, John Waterman at Pension d. by 6 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).


Hilman, T. House Porter to Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1829 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Hilton, Alexander Waterman occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543) indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hilton, John Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 19 July 1672 (NLS

Servant of the Scullery 16 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 16). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hilton, Robert Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. Mids 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Hinchman, Charles Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Hind, Nathan Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127-28; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hind, R. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 June 1748-1754 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1755 (Ibid.).


**Hinde**, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.


**Hindmarsh**, Joseph *Bookseller* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229). Office no further occ.


**Hingston** (Hingeston), John *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 23 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).


-- *Tuner and Repairer of the Organs*, etc. 2 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21; *RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2947 no. 39).


**Hinton**, --- *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

**Hinton**, Giles *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.


-- *Physician* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 30 June 1663-Est. of 31 July 1674 (LS 13/32, f. 9v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

D. by Nov.1682 (*ODNB*).


**Hinton**, John *Second Clerk* [of the Privy Seal] to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 273).


**Hinton**, William *Providitor to the Robes* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom.
Hinuber, Charles Henry *German Secretary* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Hird (Hurd), Joshua *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1805-1843 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Hislop, Thomas (from 1813 Bart.) *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1844 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). D. 3 May 1843 (*ODNB; RK* [1845], p. 158).


Hitch, Charles *Messenger to the Wardrobe Office* 8 May 1827 (LC 3/72, p. 624; LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. (as *Office Messenger to the Lord Chamberlain*) 1868 (*RK* [1868], p. 147). Vac. by 1869 (Ibid. [1869], p. 149).


Hitch, Robert *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 7 July 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 66). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Hitchcock, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1760-1765 (*CCR* [1760], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 88). D. 1765 (*AO II*, 667).


Hoad, Christopher *Groom of the Ewy* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91).

Hoadley (Hoadly), Benjamin Benjamin  Physician to the Household 9 June 1742 (LC 3/65 p. 139). --Physician Extraordinary to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747 (CCR [1747], p. 93).  Physician to the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 100).  Physician Extraordinary to Frederick, Prince of Wales (CCR [1750], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 98). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.  D. 10 Aug. 1757 (DNB XXVII, 16).

Hoadley, John  Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Hodly, John  Chaplain 11 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 168). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Hoar (Hoare), Thomas  Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 1 May 1762 (Ibid., p. 231).


Hobart, John (Hobart), 1st Lord see Hobart, Sir John


Hobbourne (Hebborn), John  Yeoman of the Guard occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (A


Hobbs, John William Gentleman of the Chapel Royal beg. 1 Apr. 1827 (NCB, p. 190). Vac. 1866 (Ibid.).


Hobman, William Riding Master to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1812 (RK [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.


--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Queen Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hobson, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Oct. 1751-1755 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1756 (Ibid.).

Hockle, John  *Yeoman of the Cellar* 6 Feb. 1669 (MS Carte 160, f. 29v). No further occ.

Hodges, ---  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784 (RK [1784], p. 100). Vac. by 1785 (RK [1785], p. 100).


Hodges, James  *Esquire of the Body in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 19 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.


Hodgson, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1803-5 Aug. 1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1805 (Ibid.).

Hodgson, Ralph *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Hodgson, Robert *Sub Almoner* occ. 1834-1844 (*RK* [1834], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 152). Vac. 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 152).


Hodgson, Thomas *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 96). Vac. by 1752 (Ibid. [1752], p. 96).


Hodgson (Hudson), Hugh *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; last occ. *CCR* [1753], p. 102). Vac. by 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102).

Hodsoll (Hodsaus), Edmond (Edmund) *Salsaryman [to the Pastry]* 1 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 93v). D. by 1 Apr. 1749 (Ibid., f. 118v).

Hodson, Septimus *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1791-1797 (*RK* [1791], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Hodson, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 20 Aug. 1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Prob. the William Hodson who d. 6 Oct. 1793 (*AC* II iii, 403).

Hoeck, Charles *Confectioner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 131).

Hoffman, Benjamin *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Hogwood, R. Yeoman Porter at Gate pd. from 26 Jan. to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Vac. 28 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3).


Holbergh (Holdberg), Hans Furrien Groom of the Hunting Stable 16 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Holdcroft (Holdcraft), John *Groom Litterman* [Chairman] 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). D. by 28 June 1700 (Ibid., f. 69).


Holden, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 3 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Holden, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Apr. 1802-1806 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Holder, Joseph William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 7 June 1779 (LC 5/30).


Holder, Thomas *Auditor General* to Prince James, Duke of *York* first occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 317; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203). Surr. by 10 June 1673 on app. of Tobias Holder (HMC VIII App., p. 281).


Holdernesse, Mary (Darcy) Countess of (Dowager 16 May 1778) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 Feb. 1770-13 Oct. 1801 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v). D. 13 Oct. 1801 (GEC; Add. MS. 17870, f. 2v).


Hole, H. A. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1814 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (RK [1815], p. 139).

Hole, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 23 Oct. 1737-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Holford, William Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 27 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Holford, William First Under Clerk of the Kitchen 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27). First Clerk of the Kitchen 1 July 1762 (LS 13/265, f. 23). Vac. by 14 June 1764 (Ibid., f. 31).


Holland, --- Clerk to the Clerk of the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.

Holland, Anne Laundress to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 2 July 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 326). No further occ.


Holland, Henry Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 16 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 141). No further
occ.

**Holland, James** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1735 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 111). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190-91).


**Holland, John** *Porter to the Lower Gate of the Mews* 12 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/204, f. 23v). D. by 28 Feb. 1807 (Ibid., f. 77v).

**Holland, John** *Chaplain* vac. by 6 June 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 115).

**Holland, Richard** *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending LD 1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778v/132; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. by Est. LD 1692 (LR 5/91). *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

**Holland, Samuel** *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. 1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


**Holliday, ---** *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1812 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). Office no further occ.

**Hollinden, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286; *Prob. Holmden*).

Hollings, John *Physician in Extraordinary to Person* 1 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 45). *Physician to the Person* 6 Oct. 1727 (Ibid., p. 209).


--- Physician to Augusta, Princess of Wales d. 10 May 1739 (GM X [1740], p. 623; ODNB).

D. 10 May 1739 (ODNB).


Hollingsworth, John Banks *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1811 (AC II iii, 417). Occ. 6 Sept. 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


--Watchman at Cliveden House to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 June 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130). Vac. by 4 Dec. 1739 on app. of Thomas Salter (Add. MS. 24397, p. 144).

Hollocomb, --- *Housemaid* to Princess Augusta Sophia d. 21 Aug. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 287).


Holloway, Edward *Coachman* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter. *Coachman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v; cf. also LS 13/201, ff. 74; 82v; evidently held a second Coachman’s place 1 Apr. 1740-1 Apr. 1742).


Holly, Benjamin  *Gentleman Sewer* 22 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 13 May 1682 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 81v).


Hollyman, William  *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270). Office no further occ.


Holme, Randolph  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Holmes, Andrew  *Falconer* 21 Feb. 1675/6 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Holmes, Gabriel  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 5 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.
Holmes, Gervase  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1727-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.).


Holmes, John  *Feeder of the Buckhounds* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). D. 22 Apr. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 177).


Holmes, Robert  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Holmes, Robert  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1780-1783 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1784 (Ibid.).


Holmes, William  *Office Keeper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92).

-- *Table Decker* to the Bedchamber Women to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Holmes, William  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 23 Feb. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 48v).


--Barber 7 Jan. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 74). No further occ.


Holttby, Marmaduke *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS FM H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


Holwell, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1759-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

Holworthy, James *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 2 June 1762 (E 403/2479, p. 355).

Rem. by 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, pp. 78-79).

Homan, Herbert *Undermarshal* 23 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47v). Res. by 1 Feb. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v).


Hompesch see d'Hompesch


Honywood, --- Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 138).


Honywood (Honnywood, Hunywood), Philip (later ktd). Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 5 Dec. 1673 (Ibid., f. 24v). Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 5 Dec. 1673 (Ibid., f. 65v). No further occ.


**Hooke, Rev. --- Instructor** to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.


**Hooke, John** *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

**Hooke, Theophilus** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 Mar. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


**Hookes, Edward** *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 12 Apr. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9, crossed). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.).


**Hooper, --- Almoner** to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


**Hooper, James** *Sewer in Extraordinary* 3 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Hooper, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hooper, William *Coachman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).

Hooper, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Jan. 1801-1804 (Wh Pb k 1). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).

Hoose, (Hoof, Hous, ?Hoot), Edward, see Hoof, Edward


Hope, Hon. --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 128).

Hope, Charles *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* first occ. 1778 (RK [1778], p. 72). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III c. 82).

Hope, E. *Table Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* to Queen Charlotte d. by Nov. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 493).

Hope, Edward *Assistant Table Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 239).

Hope, George (later ktd.) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1818 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 145). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 132).


Hope, Mary *Dairy Woman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 113). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Hope, Robert *First Clerk of the Spicery* 2 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 6; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--*Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar and Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 8v). D. by 27 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 105).


Hopkins, Edward *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.


Hopkins, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 13 Feb. 1675 (Ibid.).

Hopkins, John *Groom Boy* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1741-1743
Hopkins, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1791-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

Hopkins, Joseph *Page of the Presence Chamber* 15 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hopkins, William *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v). Vac. 6 July 1830 on abolition of the office (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Hoppner, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Mar. 1773 (LC 5/30).


Hopton, George  *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.; w/o waiting) 3 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 110).  No further occ.


Hore (How), Thomas  *Falconer* 30 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66v).  Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Horitiner (Oritener), Ulrich  *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256).  *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 22 July 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 56).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Horn, Ann  *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066).  No further occ.


Horn (Horne), Francis  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200).  Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


II (Ibid.). No further occ.

Hornbuckle, Thomas Waldron *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Dec. 1804-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).


Horne, Isaac *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1770-8 Feb. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 65. 87v). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).

Horne (Hoorne), Ludolph *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline *nd* (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


Horne, William *Attorney General* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 128: on app as either *Solicitor General* 26 Nov. 1830, or *Attorney General* Nov. 1832: *ODNB*).

Horneck, Anthony *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Horsam, John  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Horsey, Samuel  *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 30 Jan. 1745 (SP 44/185, p. 82). Vac. by 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275).

Horsey, William see Hosey, William


Horsnell, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 1 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Horwood, Mary  Assistant in the Silver Scullery to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Hosier, Edward  Wine Porter  first occ. 1723 (Chamberlaine [1723], II iii, 539). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Hoskins, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner 17 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by Nov. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


Hoskins, Henry  Chaplain in Ordinary 22 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Hoskins (Hosking), Thomas  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 Sept. 1807-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


**Hossack**, Collen Physician to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 100). ?Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Hoste**, Sir William, Bart. Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Hoswell**, John Scourer of the Household Kitchen 15 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 9A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Hotham**, George Sub Governor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Treasurer and Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1786 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

--Member of the Council occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 279). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 279). Treasurer and Secretary to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1805 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 126). Will proved 3 Mar. 1806 (PROB 11/1440/16; RK [1806], p. 126).

**Hotham**, George Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1780-1787 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 101). Vac. by Nov. 1787 (GM LVII (2) [1787], p. 1034; RK [1788], p. 101).

**Hotham**, Henry Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1779 (RK [1779], p. 88). Vac. by 1780 (RK [1780], p. 88).


Hough, Joseph Yeoman of the Carriage to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16; last occ. Chamberyane [1694] II, 265). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Houghton, Ann Housemaid to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

Houghton, Richard Corporal of Yeomen of Guard d. by 23 Apr. 1697 (CSPD 1697, pp. 125-6).

Houghton, Thomas Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 28 May 1803 (LC 5/163, p. 204). No further occ.


Houlekem (Houleken, Howlekam), Peter Sexton and Porter to the French Chapel 3 July 1724 (NCB, p. 77). D. by 11 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 72).


Houl, Samuel Chairman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. from 5 Jan. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.


Hourd, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 5 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

House, R. Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Housedon (Housden), Alexander [Servant in] the Kitchen to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


How, John First Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. as Scourer of the Privy Kitchen by 1 July 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 124v).

How, Nathaniell Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 3 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

How, Samuell Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 8 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated; cert renewed 29 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


How (Hows), William Helper in the Stables 30 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 60). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 65).


Howard, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Apr. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 232). No further occ.


Howard, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1786 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Howard, Lady Anne Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Howard, Fr. [?Augustine] Dean of the Chapel to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; if Augustine, app. 1662; vac. 1675: Baldwin Diss., pp. 137, 180). No further occ. Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118: Augustine Howard). No further occ.

Howard, Sir Charles, Kt. Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Howard, Lady Fanny Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1840-1861 (RK [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Howard, Frances Maid of Honour to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.


---Retired from court Nov. 1734 (*GEC*).

Howard, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 308; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 224). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 230).


Howard, Isaac *Waterman* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 63). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. [*?Pos. a ghost for Abraham Howard*].


Howard, John *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Howard, John *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 18 Nov. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 206; LC 3/63, p. 42). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Howard, Leonard  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Howard, Samuel  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 June 1733 (LC 5/19, p. 119).

Howard, Samuel  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1799-1820 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Howard, Stuarta Walburgh  *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Howard, Thomas  Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 23 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Howard, Lord Thomas  Master of the Robes 11 Mar. 1687 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 386 [1554]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Howard, Walburg (?née van den Kerckhoven)  Lady of the Bedchamber to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Howard, William see Whorwood, William


Howby, Thomas  Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] Ii iii, 247).

Howden, John Francis (Craddock), 1st Lord see Craddock, Sir John Francis

Howden, John Hobart Caradoc, Lord see Caradoc, John

Howe, Emanuel Scrope  Groom of the Bedchamber 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Howe, J. *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 126). Vac. by 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 126).

Howe, John *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 30 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Howe, John *Vice Chamberlain* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15). Rem. 15 Mar. 1692 (Luttrell II, 390).

Howe (How), John *Scourer’s Assistant* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237). *Scourer* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 16 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ cc. LD 1717-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Howe, Maria Sophia Charlotte, Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 3 May 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 205-06). Occ. 1745-1772 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; GM XXI [1751], p. 477; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Howe, Lady Mary Juliana *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses occ. 1791-1797 (RK [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-7 May 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17873, f. 4). Vac. 7 May 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 4).

Howe, R. *Porter at the Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.


Howe, Robert *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4; *SL LD* 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Howell, alias Smyth, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.


Howell, John *Musician* (for the “private Musick for ye voice”) 23 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 68). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Howell, William *Messenger* 14 July 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Howes, Robert  *Servant in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine (at £20 per annum) 29 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

Howes, William  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 424; initial app. 25 Nov. 1643: *New Grove* VIII, 747; Rimbault, p. 128).


--*Musician for the Violin* [16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21v; *BDECM*, p. 598 gives swearing in date of 20 June 1660).


Howlett, William  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


--*Member; Queen’s Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Howman, Arthur Edward  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1804-1837 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

Hownham, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1795 ([RK] [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 ([RK] [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 ([RK] [1801], p. 124).

Hownims, Anne *Necessary Woman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 27 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Howorth, James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1792-1803 ([RK] [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 119). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1803 (E 407/2/168). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1803 (Ibid., no. 169).


Howse (House), George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1826-1834 ([RK] [1826], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 126). Res. by Feb. 1835 (Curling, p. 276).

Howse, John *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Nov 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 42). No further occ.

Howse, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


Hoyer, George, jun. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1767-1769 (CCR [1767], p. 94; last occ. [RK] [1769], p. 90). Vac. by 1770 ([RK] [1770], p. 90).

Hubbard, Gabriel  Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 3 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Hubbard, H.  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Jan. 1762-1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.).


Hubbard, Joseph  Footman 25 Mar. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 13). D. by 20 Apr. 1811 (Ibid., f. 84).


Hubbert, Joseph  Surgeon in Ordinary ]w/o fee] 20 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48v). No further occ.


Hubert, Alexander  First Yeoman Porter at Gate 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 18v). Res. by 9 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Hubert (Hobart), Frances  Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). Vac. by 1666 (Harris, Transformations of Love, p. 112).

Hubert (Hubbert), John  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Hubert, Michael  Sergeant Porter 13 Mar. 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 44). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Huchenson, Francis  Sewer to Queen Caroline occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Huchinson, James  Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


--Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10,118). No further occ. D. 16 Jan. 1700 (ODNB).


Hudson, Charlotte A.  Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (RK [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Hudson, George  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 8 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Hudson, George T.  Chaplain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid.
Hudson, James  Resident Gentleman Usher to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1837 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130). Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Hudson, Joseph Henry  Page of Honour 30 May 1825 (MOH LB F, f. 301). Vac. by 6 July 1830 (SB 1, p. 79).


Hudson, Thomas  Groom of the Stables 2 Aug. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 189).

Superannuated (as a Helper) 1 Apr. 1845 (SB 3, p. 77).


Hughes, Nicholas see Unday, Nicholas

Huggeford, Lucas Verger to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Hughes, --- Preceptor to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Hughes, David Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Nov. 1745-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).


Hughes, George Waterman 3 June 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 166). Surr. by 14 June 1710 (Ibid., p. 246).

Hughes, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 10 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Hughes, Henry Alwright Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Apr. 1816 (GM LXXXVI [1] [1816], p. 369). Occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hughes, Hugh Coroner of the Verge 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). Rem. by 16 Apr. 1762 (Ibid., f. 37).

Hughes, James Groom of the Stables 6 Jan. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 146). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).

Hughes, James Apprentice Pastry Cook to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Jan. 1817 (Ibid.).
Hughes, John  

**Chaplain** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. *ibid.* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Hughes, John**  


**Hughes** (Hughes), Philip  

*Page* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ. *Page of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

**Hughes, Thomas**  

*Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 July 1672 (*LC* 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

**Hughes, Thomas**  


**Hughes, Thomas**  


**Hughes, Thomas**  


**Hughes, Thomas**  


**Hughes, Thomas**  

*Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. *ibid.* [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.  


**Hughes, Thomas**  


**Hughes, Thomas**  

*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1808-1833 (*RK* [1808], p. 130; last occ. *ibid.* [1833], p. 121). D. by 1 Feb. 1833 (*Fasti* II, 382).

**Hughes, Thomas**  


**Hughes, Thomas J. S.**  

*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1817-1823 (*RK* [1817], p. 135). Vac. 1824 (*Wh Pbk* 1).

**Hughes, William**  

*Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 319; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Hughes, William**  

*Engraver* to the Prince Regent 1 Aug. 1817 (*LC* 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.
Hughgasd, James  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 10 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Hugh (Hughes), Francis [sen.] Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (w/pay) 31 Aug. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 68). Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 18 Oct. 1708 (Rimbault, p. 26; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, ff. 14, 45; appointed to a second place 1 Oct. 1730 [“N.B.: This is the first instance of one Gentleman having two places at the same time. But this privilege was granted for his extraordinary skill in singing, & his great usefulness to the choir in the performance of Verse Anthems. He is oblig’d the whole 12 months”]; NCB, p. 32). D. 16 Mar. 1744 (BDECM, p. 604).


Hugke (Hugck, Huck), Jean George  Secretary for Foreign Affairs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1708 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Hugony, --- Clerk in the Kitchen to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1748-1749 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. CCR [1749], p. 103). No further occ.

Huguenin, Rodolph (Rudolph)  Clerk of the Kitchen to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.
--First Clerk of the Kitchen 1 May 1753 (LS 13/262, f. 64). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 3v).

Huguinon, Frederick  Page to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1828-1839 (RK [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).


Further...

Hulke, Richard  *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hull, Richard  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


Hullenberch, Francis  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 12 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Hullocke, John  *Groom of the Stables* Est. 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; same as John Hulke, above). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Huls see van Huls

Hulse, ---  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1787 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). D. 23 Apr. 1787 (GM LVII (1) [1787], p. 366).


Hulse, Samuel (ktd. 1821)  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1782 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 87). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1783 (RK [1783], p. 87). *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 13 Feb. 1784 (GM LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1784-1791 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Treasurer and Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). *Treasurer and Receiver General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

---*Commissioner of the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). No further occ.

---*Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1789-1820 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128).

---*Master of the Household* 28 July 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 79). *Vice Chamberlain* 5 May 1827 (HO 38/25, p. 264). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


Hultzman, William see Holtzman, William

Humble, Philip *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 10 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Hume, John Robert *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Hume, Joseph *Chemist and Druggist in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).


Hume, Robert *Sewer in Extraordinary* 24 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Hume, Thomas *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13; *initial app.* 5 May
Hume, Thomas  *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1809-1850 (*RK* [1809], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


--- *Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; Rimbault, p. 15; *RECM* I, 117-18 citing LC 5/140, p. 76).


D. 14 July 1674 (Rimbault, pp. 15-16).

Humfreyes, Thomas  *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Humphrey, A.  *Preceptor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Humphreys, Richard  *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 14 July 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 26). No further occ.

Humphreys, Edmund  *Gentleman Pensioner* 8 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1670 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Mar. 1670 (Ibid., f. 65). No further occ.


Humphreys, John  *Chairman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9v). Rem. (“put upon Pension”) by 27 Nov. 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v; MOH WB 1, p. 113).


**Humphreys, Thomas**  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 13 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

**Humphreys, Tobiah**  * Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 July 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 9; ibid., p. 89). Surr. by 23 June 1714 (Ibid., p. 312).


-- *Ratcatcher at Carlton House* 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 65). No further occ.


-- *Farrier occ.* 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

**Humphries** (Humphreys), Samuel  * Waterman* 14 June 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 246; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 79).

**Humphrys, John**  *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 133). No further occ.

**Humphryes,** Stephen  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb 1666/67 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 35). No further occ.


**Humston, John**  *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ.1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566).  *Groom of the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).  *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20v). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

**Humston, Thomas**  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Jan. 1784 to 6 Jan. 1811 (AO 3/106/1). Vac. 6 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

Hungate, Augustine *Priest (“Moderator”) of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).

Hungerford, Francis *Physician* to Queen Catherine 2 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


?Hunkes, Anna Sophia *?Dresser in Extraordinary* [“one of Her MaTs, Woemen Ext”, listed with the *Dressers*] to Queen Catherine 1 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v)]. No further occ.

Hunlock, Lady Mariana *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Aug. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). No further occ.


Hunsdon, Edward *Footman* (to att. the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244).

Hunt, --- *Sub-Governess* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1803-1805 (RK [1803], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 123).


Hunt, George *Helper (Bye Helper)* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

Hunt (?Husk), Henry *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 10 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 66v). D. 5 Apr. 1799 (GM LXIX (2) [1799], p. 353: Husk; MOH WB 1, p. 151).

Hunt, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 Feb. 1784 to 12 Nov. 1809 (AO 3/106/1). D. by 12 Nov. 1809 (Ibid., no. 59).

Hunt, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.


**Hunt, Richard** *Sewer of the Chamber* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 14 Oct. 1678 (Ibid.).

**Hunt, Rowland** *Teacher of the Setting Dogs* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.

**Hunt, S.** *Steward’s Room Boy* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

**Hunt, Thomas** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hunt, William** *Chaplain* 14 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 190). D. by 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 6).


**Hunter, ---** *Courier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


**Hunter, John** *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 12 Nov. 1807 (*GM* LXXVIII (2) [1807], p. 1054). Occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 139). D. 29 Jan. 1809 (*ODNB*).

**Hunter, Pauline** see *Skinner*, Pauline

**Hunter, William** *Helper* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v; MOH WB 1, p. 16). No further occ.


**Hunter, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1769 (*CCR* [1766], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 84). Vac. by 1770 (*CCR* [1770], pp. 84-85).


**Hunter**, William *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1838-1843 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


**Huntingdon**, Theophilus (Hastings), 7th Earl of *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 26 June 1682 (*HMC Hastings II*, 349; *CSPD 1685*, p. 35 [161]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

--*Groom of the Stole* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 23 Dec. 1687 (Luttrell I, 425). Rem. c. Feb. 1689 (*GEC*).


**Hurren**, Samuel *Helper (Bye Helper)* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (Ibid.)

**Hurst**, --- *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


**Husband**, Charles *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Mar. 1664 (at half pay until a place found for Thomas Richardson) (Rimbault, pp. 13, 112). D. 26 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., p. 16).


**Huske** (Hushe), John *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Huske**, John *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1757-1761 (CCR [1757], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 98). Vac. by 1762 (Ibid. [1762], p. 99).

**Hussey**, Christopher *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 18 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Hussey**, Richard *Porter at Hammersmith* to Queen Charlotte pd. LD 1690-LD 1706 (LR 5/83-95). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Hutchins, ---  *Dentist* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1808-1813 (RK [1808], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).


Hutchins, Thomas  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 28 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Hutchinson, Benjamin  *Second Clerk of the Wardrobes* 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1809 (RK [1783], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 126 [as *Second Clerk (?of the Robes)*]). Office deleted 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 126; sl as entitled to an allowance 1836: LC 3/72, p. 17).


Hutchinson, George  *Cormorant Keeper* app. 15 June 1661 (*CSPD 1661-1662*, p. 9). No further occ.

Hutchinson, George  *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* vac. by 15 Dec. 1721 (LC 3/33).


Hutchinson, John  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 19 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Hutchinson, John Hely Hutchinson, 1st Baron Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1805-1820 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hutchison, Alexander C. Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hutin, A. Page to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1838 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 132). Vac. by 1839 (RK [1839], p. 132).


Hutton, John Physician to the Person Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 56). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Hutton, Thomas Messenger in Extraordinary 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Hutton, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 31 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12, vacated: “dead”).

**Hyatt, ---** Cupbearer in Extraordinary 21 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

**Hyde (Hide), ---** Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” [16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Hyde, Benjamin** Sweeper Before the Chapel to Queen Catherine pd. 1 Dec. 1701-1 Dec. 1705 (LR 5/93). No further occ.


**Hyde, Henrietta (Harriet) (from 1681 Viscountess Hyde; from 1682 Countess of Rochester).** Governess to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vac. 1683 on marriage of Anne to Prince George of Denmark (Winn, Queen Anne, p. 89).

**Hyde, Jane (Hyde), styled Lady (from 2 May 1711 Countess of Rochester)** Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hyde, Lady Katherine** Lady of the Bedchamber 29 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 281). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hyde, Laurence (Hyde), 1st Viscount** see Hyde, Hon. Laurence


**Hyde, Thomas** Groom Sumpterman occ. [?1660]-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

**Hyde (Hyte, Hite), Thomas** Daily Waiter in Hall 6 Apr. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). Supernumerary


Hynd, Francis Hobby Groom occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Hyronimus, John House Steward to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Ibbetson, James Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Sept. 1744-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).


Ibbott, --- Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen dismissed 5 Dec. 1661 (MS. Carte 59, f. 119).


Ilchester, Henry Stephen (Fox Strangways), 3rd Earl of Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 5 Aug. 1835 (HO 38/33, p. 81). Vac. 1841 (GEC).

Ilchester, [?Leonora] (Fox Strangways), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 136). No further occ.

Ilchester, Maria Fox-Strangways, Countess Dowager [?Lady of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

Illedred, Edward Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d.
of Henrietta Maria.

**Ilingworth, George S.** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1796 (AO II, 727). Occ. 19 Dec. 1797 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1798 (Ibid.).

**Ilingworth, Henry Stanhope** *Apothecary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

--Apothecary to Queen Adelaide occ. 1849-1850 (RK [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Imber** George *Third Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). *Second Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 14 Mar. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


**Ince (Ink), Joseph** Confectioner to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 278). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Inchiquin (Insequeen), Margaret, Countess of** *Groom of the Stole* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677; *GEC* lists her as Lady-in-Waiting 1679/80 to Princess Mary at the Hague). Bur. 27 Dec. 1683 (*GEC*).


**Incedon see Wynyard**


Inge, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Mar. 1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.).


Ingram, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1772-1790 (RK [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138).


**Ingram, Peter** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


**Ingre, John** *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Innes (?Jones), Walter** *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 20 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 7).


**Irby, ---** *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.


**Ireland, Alexander** *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 24 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.
**Ireland**, Dorothy *Seamstress* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208 as *Seamstress and Starcher* indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ. *Seamstress and Starcher* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Ireland**, Edward *Table-Decker* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* 31 Aug. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 53). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Irons**, Henry *Chairman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685]-Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Irons**, William *Messenger attending the Council* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Irwen, Richard  *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 22 June 1675 (Ibid.).


Isaac, Elias  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 27 July 1742 (LC 5/21, p. 349).


Isaack, Peter  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Aug. 1671 (*RECM* I, 107 citing LC 5/14, p. 28).


Ives, Elizabeth  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Ives, William  *Huntsman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1746-1763 (*CCR [1746]*, p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 103). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR [1764]*, p. 103).

Ivey, William  *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 75). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Izard, *see* Shellingford


**Jack**,  ---  *Porter to the Stables* [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Jackman, Isaac  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1805-1820 (*RK [1805]*, p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jacks, James  *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). No further occ.


Jackson, Augustine  *Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1795 (*RK [1786]*, p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (*RK [1796]*, p. 278).


Jackson, Cyril  *Sub-Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (*RK [1772]*, p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK [1777]*, p. 87).
Jackson (Johnson), Edward  
**Breadbearer** 17 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3).  
**Supernumerary Breadbearer**
Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24).  
[*First*] **Breadbearer** res. by 16 June 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 217v).

Jackson, Francis  
**Yeoman of the Guard** occ. 1748-c. 7 Nov. 1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135).  
D. by 7 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/58, p. 52).

Jackson, George  
**Sewer of the Chamber** “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 122).  
No further occ.

Jackson, George  
**Child of the Chapel Royal** voice changed by 22 Oct. 1773 (LC 5/30).

Jackson, Jane  
**Table Laundress** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92).  
Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Jackson, John  
**Sewer** “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22).  
No further occ.

Jackson, John  
**Joint Clerk of the Acatry** 25 Nov. 1692 (LS 13/257, p. 103; LS 13/258, f. 13).  
D. by 5 May 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 106v).

Jackson, John  
**Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores** 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 10).  
Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Jackson, John  
**Gentleman Pensioner** pd. from 5 July 1797 to 5 Mar. 1799 (E 407/2/147-152).  
Vac. by 5 July 1799 (Ibid., no. 153).

Jackson, John James  
**Third Child of the Kitchen** 12 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 51v).  
**Second Child of the Kitchen** 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 55).  
**First Child of the Kitchen** 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59v).  
Dismissed by 1 June 1737 (Ibid., f. 72v).

Jackson, Joseph  
**Household Chaplain at Kensington** 24 Sept. 1833 (LC 3/72, p. 90).  

Jackson, Lance  
**Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 4 Feb. 1736 (Wh Pbk 1).  
?Vac. 1737 (Ibid.).

Jackson, Lawrence  
**Fifth Yeoman Harbinger** 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 64).  
D. by 1 Apr. 1747 (Ibid., f. 107).

Jackson, Leonard  
**Chaplain** to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158).  
Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Jackson, Moses  
**Groom of the Vestry** 10 June 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20v).  
D. 3 Mar. 1801 (GM LXXI, 282).

Jackson, Ralph  
**Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen** 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 8v).  
**Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen** 14 Jan. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).  
**Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen** Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16v).  
**Third Clerk of the Kitchen** 1 Oct 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v; reapp. 14 Feb. 1667: LS 13/253 f. 5 “now Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen”).  
D. by 25 Feb. 1681 (LS 13/253, f. 87v).
Jackson, Richard *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 21v). No further occ.


Jackson, T[omas, sen.] *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 105). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1766-1790 (CCK [1766], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland*.

Jackson, Thomas, jun. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1771-1781 (RK [1771], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 89).

-- *Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1772-1790 (RK [1772], p. 91; [from ibid. [1781], p. 90, no longer “jun.: pos. Thomas Jackson sen.?]; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland*.


Jackson, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Nov. 1804-1821 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1821], p. 125). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 126).


Jackson, William (Bishop of *Oxford*)  *Clerk of the Closet* first occ. Apr. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 133; Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 54). D. 2 Dec. 1815 (*DNB* XXIX, 112).


Jacobi, Caroline  *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 100). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 100).


Jacques (Jaques), Joseph  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 27). No further occ.

Jacquet (?Sacquet), L. J. O.  *Queen’s Pages Man* pd. from 5 Apr. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Jakell, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

James, Alexander  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

James, George Payne Rainsford  *Historiographer* 17 Apr. 1837 (LC 3/70 f. 188). No further occ.


James, James  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 28 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert renewed 19 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


James, Nicholas  *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [Privy] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

James, Pinkston (or Pinkston, James)  *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Nov. 1812 (GM LXXII (2) [1812], p. 491).  *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

James, Robert  *Goldsmith* 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 156). No further occ.


James, William  *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* surr. by 13 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 19v).


Jansen (“J’anson”), Thomas *Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls* (“Chiefe Master, Overseeer, and Ruler of all Beares, Bulls, and Mastiffes, and Chiefe Keeper, and Ruler of all Bandoggs, Mastiffe doggs, and Mastiffe Bitches”) 10 Mar. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 46). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Janson (?Lawton, ?Lawson), Sir Thomas, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Feb. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1685 (Ibid., f. 30v).


Jarrett, Thomas *Undermarshal* 19 June 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43). Surr. by 10 Sept. 1798 (Ibid., f. 55v).


Jaukard, Francis *Gentleman Usher* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239). Vac. by 1685 (Add. MS. 15,897, f. 55).


**Jeane** (Jeyne), William *Master of the Barges* to Queen Catherine 11 July 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx).


--*Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1780 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1782-1787 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. Ibid. [1787], p. 277). D. 4 July 1787 (*ODNB*).

**Jeddew**, --- *Fife* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 22). No further occ.

**Jeff**, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd from 9 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). D. by 26 Sept. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3).


**Jefferies**, H. *Porter at the Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1803 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. Ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

**Jefferson**, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1815-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

**Jeffes**, John *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* (jointly w/Thomas Jones) 20 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Surr. by 21 June 1661 (Ibid.).

**Jeffreys**, A. M. J. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ., Ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


**Jeffreys**, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 6 May 1770-20 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v). D. 20 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v; GM LXXII (1) [1802], p. 94).

Jeffreys (Jeoffries, Jefferies, Jefferyes), Robert Falconer 21 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Jekyll, Joseph Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805-1812 (RK [1805], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 July 1812 (GM LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 81; HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1813-1816 (RK [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). Vac. Feb. 1816 on app. as a Master in Chancery (HP 1790-1820; RK [1817], p. 141).
--Member, Prince's Council occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Jenever, James Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 10 Dec. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Jenkes, Nicholas Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Jenkins, --- Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jenkins, --- Dancing Master to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 141). Office no further occ.


**Jenkins (Jenkin), Henry** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1795-1818 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ. [1818], p. 138). Will proved 23 Jan. 1818 (PROB 11/1600/342).

**Jenkins, James** *Undermarshal* 5 Aug. 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46). Res. by 22 Apr. 1713 (Ibid., f. 66v).


**Jenkins, John** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Jenkins, Phillip** *Page of the Cellar* 20 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 3A). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


**Jenkins (Thomas), Thomas** *Silversmith* 5 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 26). No further occ.


**Jenkins, William** *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 23 May 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 112). D. 21 June 1797 (GM LXVII (1) [1797], p. 535; HO 38/7, p. 397).


**Jenkinson, ---** *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 383). No further occ.
Jenkinson, Lady Catherine *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).


Jenkinson, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* 22 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 18; ibid., p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44; LC 3/64, p. 64). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 218).


Jenkyns, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Dec. 1811-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


Jenner, David *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Jennings, Ann Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Jennings (Jenyns, Gennings), Frances (from 1685 Countess of Tyrconnel) Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York app. 1664 (ODNB). Vac. spring 1666 on marriage to George Hamilton (Ibid.). Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 23 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Jennings, John Footman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Jennings, John Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1782 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1782], p. 89). Vac. by 1783 (RK [1783], p. 90).

Jennings (Jennens), Robert Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 12 Jan. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 5). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Jennings (Jennins), Susan Laundress of the Table [and Household] 3 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 182). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Jennings (?Jennens), Sir William, Kt. *Bagnio Man* 13 May 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Jenowe, Sir Andrew, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Jenyns, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Jeffreys, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 4 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 1 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.


Jephson, Henry H. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1824-1837 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


Jephson, Samuel Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Jan. 1815-1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).


Jerman, William *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Jermyn (Jermin), Henry *Master of the Horse* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1661-1674 (*Clarendon Life* [1827] II, 12-13; *HMC VIII App.*, p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 234). Res. c. 1673 (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 204).

--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC VIII App.*, p. 280 id.’d As “Mr. Permin Master of his R.H.’s Horse”). No further occ.

Jersey, Edward (Villiers), 1st Earl of see Villiers, Sir Edward

Jersey, Frances (Villiers), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ.
1795-1796 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 279). Res. by 12 July 1796 (GM LXVI (2)).


**Jersey**, George Bussy (Villiers), 4th Earl of see Villiers, George Bussy (Villiers) styled Viscount


**Jervoice** (Jarvis), John Postilion to George August, Prince of Wales occ. c. 14 Apr. (i.e., 71 days and one quarter through 29 Sept.) 1718-1723 (RA EB 48, 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.


**Jesson**, --- Dresser [Woman of the Bedchamber] to Lady Mary occ. 1677-1679 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

**Jesson** (Jefson), Cary (Mary) Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Jeudrault**, Peter Paul Yeoman of the Stirrup 24 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Jew, Joseph Page to Prince Leopold occ. 1828-1831 (RK [1828], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Jewell, Thomas Yeoman Pricker d. 13 Dec. 1806 (GM LXXVI (2) [1806], p. 1182; MOH WB 1, p. 163).


Jewers, Thomas Silver-Scullery [Man] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accts. of George IV.


Jewest, William Yeoman of the Pantry and Cellar to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; ibid. [1753], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9 gives Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Gentleman of the Ewry 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 8v, 17v). D. by 5 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 31v).

Jewester, Job Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Jewkes, Bartholomew Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. 6 May 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).


Jeyne, Henry Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 19 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 16 Dec. 1670 (Ibid.).

Jobbins, John Chaplain in Extraordinary 8 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.
Joburns, --- Surgeon to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1835 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 129). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).


Jodrell, Henry Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Johns, --- Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1797 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Johns, Isaac Helper (Bye Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Johns, J. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 6 Apr. 1831 to 31 Mar. 1835 (LS 2/57, f. 4-61, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1835 (LS 2/61, f. 2).

Johnson, --- Nurse to the Queen and Dry Nurse to the Princes occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.

Johnson, --- Gentleman Usher to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Johnson, Abraham Groom of the Courser's Stable 27 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 35v). D. by 6 Nov. 1701 (Ibid., f. 73v).


Johnson, Catherine see Johnston, Catherine

Johnson, Charles John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Johnson, Edward Footman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Johnson, Edward Waterman 31 Aug. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 94; [if William Edward] reapp. 24 July

**Johnson, Elizabeth**  *Tyre Woman* to the *Maids of Honour* [*Necessary Woman*] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Wynne, p. 265 n citing BL Add. MS. 10613, ff. 3v, 7). No further occ.


**Johnson. Freeloie**  * Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1794 to 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/140-155). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Ibid., no. 156).

**Johnson, George**  *Yeoman of the Bows* 27 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 71).


**Johnson, Henry**  *Messenger* attending the *Treasurer* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Johnson. J.**  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1838-1843 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Johnson, J. E.**  *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1820-1850 (RK [1820], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


**Johnson, James**  *Sewer of the Chamber* 5 Feb. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 93). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).


**Johnson, Job**  *Cook* to Anne, Duchess of *York* occ. 15 Jan. 1668[?/9] (HMC VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

**Johnson, John**  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 3 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; pos. initial app. as *Groom of the Hales temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 55*). No further occ.

**Johnson, John**  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 7 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

1678 (LS 13/9, f. 13).


**Johnson, John**  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1785 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 100). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277).


**Johnson, Lodowick**  *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 29 Sept. 1668 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6).


**Johnson, Michael**  *Coachman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685]-Declared Acct. ending Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

**Johnson, Nicholas**  *Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 5 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 13). D. 22 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 3A).

**Johnson, Phillip**  *Keeper of the Theatre in Whitehall* 15 Nov. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 69). D. by 24 Apr. 1678 (Ibid.).


**Johnson, Robert**  *Chairman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v).  *Chairman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Johnson, Rolfe**  *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 26 June [?1673] (LS 13/8, f. 16).

**Johnson, Thomas**  *Coachman* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1685 (LR 5/77-89). Last occ. Est.

**Johnson**, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 July 1732-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


**Johnson**, William  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


**Johnson**, William  *Groom of the Crown* [*Courser’s or Great Horse*] Stable occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/ν/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


"Rocker" to Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1766 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. CCK [1766], p. 98). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94).


**Johnston**, Frances  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 25 Dec. 1774-1 June 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 103v). Vac. 1 June 1775 (Ibid.)

**Johnston** (Johnstone), George  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 June 1765-2 Dec. 1766 (Add. MS.

Johnston, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126; also 1825: ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125).

Johnston, Joseph Priest in Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.


Johnston (Johnson), Peter Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 84). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1763 (Ibid., p. 350).


Johnston, Thomas (John) Sewer of the Chamber 28 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 10). D. by 9 Jan. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 67: listed as John Johnson [sic]; see also LS 13/198, f. 74).

Johnston, Thomas Coachman to the Master of the Horse Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


Joliffe, T. R. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jolley, John Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to c. 10 Apr. 1799 (AO 3/106/1-21). D. by 10 Apr. 1799 (Ibid., no. 21).

Jolly, ---  *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings* [?at Whitehall] [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 26v). No further occ.

Jolly, George  *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 26 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Jones, ---  *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1754-1757 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1757], p. 103). Names omitted thereafter.

Jones, ---  *Coachman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103). No further occ.

Jones, ---  *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Jones, ---  *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1839-1846 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 158).


Jones, Barzillai  Clerk of the Stables occ. 15 Aug. 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 219). No further occ.


Jones, Catherine  Necessary Woman to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1687-Xmas 1692 (LR 5/82-90). No further occ.

Jones, Cecilia  Rocker to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.


Jones, Charles  Secretary to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1818-1833 (RK [1818], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 129).


Jones, David  Waterman at Pension d. by 8 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).


**Jones**, Edward *Harper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1794-1795 (RK [1794], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


**Jones**, Edwin Godden *Physician in Extraordinary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1811-1813 (RK [1811], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).

**Jones**, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd 1678-LD 1701 (Wynne, p. 265 n citing BL Add. MSS 10613, ff. 3v, 7; LR 5/78-93). No further occ.  


**Jones**, Griffith *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. 14 July 1795-1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17891, f. 2). D. 1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2).


**Jones**, Henry *Supernumerary Waiter in the Hall* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on


Jones, Hugh  *Supernumerary* [Daily] Waiter in Hall 5 Apr. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jones, Hugh  *Keeper of the Aviary at Hampton Court* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 24v). Pos. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Jones, James  *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).


Jones, John  *Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f.

**Jones, John** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Jones, John** *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Jones, John** *Groom of the Almonry* 6 Nov. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 64v). Pd. to 19 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63).


**Jones, John** *Groom of the Almonry* pd. from 20 Jan. 1837 to 31 Dec. 1837 (LS 2/63, p. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4.).

**Jones, John** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Jones, Joshua  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Jones, Philip  *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Jones, Ralph  *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Jones, Richard  *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Jones, Richard  *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Sept. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/77, 84, 87; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91). *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Jones, Sans (Sandys) *Upholsterer* (“*Upholder*”) to Queen Caroline app. 30 Nov 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 185). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Jones, Thomas *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hayles and Pavilions* 20 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Surr. by 21 June 1661 (Ibid.).


Jones (Joanes), Thomas *Huntsman of the Fox-hounds* to James, Duke of *York* app. 4 Dec. 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14). Occ. 1673-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; see also SP 44/51, p. 260: listed as “*Huntsman*”). *Sergeant of the Fox-hounds* to James, Duke of *York* occ. 1682-Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Jones, Thomas *Firemaker to the Great Chamber* d. by 12 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 13v).


Jones, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1765 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (Ibid. [1766], pp. 90-91).
Jones, Thomas  *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber*  23 June 1757 (T 54/36, p. 455; T 54/38, pp. 74-5). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


Jones, Thomas  *Morning Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 23 Oct. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 90). No further occ.

Jones, Thomas Henshaw  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1826-1850 (RK [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

Jones, W. Alfred  see Jones, Alfred

Jones, Walter  see also Innes, Walter


Jones, William  *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 23 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Jones, William  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Jones, Sir William, Kt.  *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 223). No further occ.

Jones, William  *Apothecary to the Household in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 7 June 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 16). No further occ.

Jones, William  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


**Jones, William** *Groom of the Stables* to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).


**Jones, William** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1846 (RK [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (RK [1847], p. 158).

**Jope, George** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1807-1830 (RK [1807], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Jordan, Timothy  *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 5 Jan. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 48). Res. by 1 Apr. 1736 (Ibid., f. 67).

Jordon (London), Thomas  *Footman* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1808 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Vac. 5 Apr. 1814 (Ibid.).

Jory (Jerry, Gery, Gory), Thomas  *Foot Huntsman [to the Foxhounds]* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/132; Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75588; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Jan. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Josse, Jean Noel  *Kettle-drummer in Extraordinary* 6 June 1662 (BDECM, p. 639). No further occ.

Jouard, George  *Hair Dresser* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 27; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123).  *Groom of the Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138).  *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


Joyner, Thomas  *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

-- *Keeper of the Stables at Greenwich* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Joyns, Timothy  *Postillion* vac. by 7 June 1714 on award of a pension of £18 p.a. (LS 13/258, f. 107v).

Judd, ---  *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1785 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. RK [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).


Julius, George C. Apothecary to the Household at Kew 9 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144). No further occ.

Jung, John Henry  Subpreceptor to Prince George and the other Children app. 4 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 243098, p. 41). Occ. 1751 (as serving only George, Prince of Wales: EB 30, pp. 22, 30). No further occ.


Jury, Thomas  Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds 6 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Jutsham (Judson, Justsham, Tutcham, Ieitsham), Benjamin  Inspector of the Household Deliveries to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 126).


Kangley, Lubert *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Kannmaker (Kannermaker), Nicholas Daniel *Keeper of the Lutheran Chapel* 13 May 1751 (NCB, p. 87 as “Clerk”; LS 13/202, f. 4v; NCB, p. 99). D. by 9 Apr. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20).


Kauffman, --- *Second Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 279). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 100).


Kaye, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1814 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. by 1815 Ibid.).

Kay, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Keake, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Keake, Joseph *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ.

Kearney, John *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1811-1837 (*RK* [1811], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Kearney, Thomas Henry *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1811-1830 (*RK* [1811], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Keate, Robert **Surgeon in Extraordinary** to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3v). Occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 121). **Surgeon** to Queen Charlotte occ. 1806-1808 (RK [1806], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 137). **Surgeon in Extraordinary** to Queen Charlotte occ. 1809-1818 (RK [1809], p. 137; RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


--**Surgeon** to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


--**Surgeon** to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1832 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 128). Vac. by 1833 (RK [1833], p. 128). **Surgeon** to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Keate, Thomas **Surgeon** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1820 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


--**Surgeon** to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1822 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1822-sic], p. 127).


Keble, John **Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 3 Nov. 1822 (Wh Pbki). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

Keck, --- **Maid of Honour** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1771 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 91). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91).

Keech, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Keeling, Gabriel *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139, vacated; f. 137v gives 23 Feb. 1669). No further occ.

Keeling, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1744 to 24 June 1748 (E 407/2/119-126). Vac. from 24 June 1748 (Ibid., no. 128; 127 illeg.).

Keeling, William *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Keen, Lewis *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).


Keene, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1738-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Keene, George *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).


Keene, Joseph *Clerk* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 543; ibid. [1727] II iii, 58 calls him *Chief Clerk*; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 62). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 60).


Keene, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid.)


--Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court 7 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 31v). Occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 94). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 94).

Keet, Mary Keeper of the Privy Lodgins and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court pd. from 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 1/427/3). Occ. 1786-1807 (RK [1785], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 110). Res. by 6 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 77).


Keightley, Thomas Gentleman Usher to Prince James, Duke of York app. 3 May 1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4).

Keightley, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 20 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Keiling (Kerting), John Gaspar (Casper) Musician in Extraordinary (in Ordinary w/o fee) 14 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 52). No further occ.


Keine see de Keine

Keith, George, Viscount see Elphinstone, George Keith

Keith, Thomas Private Secretary to the Master of the Household 6 July 1804 (LS 3/204, f. 122).
--Secretary to the Gardens Accounts 9 Apr. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 125v). Pd. from 10 July 1815 to 29 June 1824 (LS 2/41-50).
D. 29 June 1824 (LS 2/50).

Keith, Thomas [Tutor for] Arithmetic, Geography, Geometry and the Sciences to Princess Charlotte occ. 1813-1814 (RK [1813], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Kell (Hill), William Groom of the Chamber to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1827 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Keller, John Footman to the Master of the Horse Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


Kellway (Kelway), Joseph Harpsichord to Queen Charlotte occ. 1762-1766 (CKK [1762], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 94). Organist to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770-1776 (RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. RK [1776], p. 88). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 88; occ. ibid. [1782], p. 88). D. ?May 1782 (GMO).

Kelly, Owen Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable occ. 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Kelly, William Footman 6 July 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 99). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Kemp (Kempe), Abraham (Abram) Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. Page of the Presence Chamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Kemp, Anne *Sempstress and Laundress* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1741-1756 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; occ. *CKK* [1758], p. 214).


Kempe, Trevanian *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. Ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Kempster, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1771 (*CCR* [1764], p. 95; *RK* [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).


Kendall, Aaron *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1788 (*RK* [1779], p. 83; last occ. Ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

Kendall, Benjamin *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Kendall, George *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 November 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Kendall, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 1 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.
Kendelside, Francis *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 104). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103).


Kennedy, Hugh *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1796 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 278). Vac. by 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 290).


Kennedy, Nicholas *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD* 1691-92, p. 209). Office no further occ.

**Kennedy, Sarah** *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Sophia pd. 5 July 1802-24 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 4; Add. MS. 17881, f. 4v). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 4v).


**Kennicott, Benjamin** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1754-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

**Kennier, James** *Yeoman Packman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682, upon which awarded a pension of £18 5s p.a. (Ibid.).


**Kent, Ambrose** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Sept. 1863-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

**Kent, Edward** *Yeoman Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 9 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Kent, Henry** *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 Apr. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

**Kent, Henry** (Grey), 1st Duke and 1st Marquess of *see* Kent, 12th Earl of


Kent, Richard Porter at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1815-1818 (RK [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Kentish, Thomas Wooley Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1753-1755 (CCR [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 95). Vac. by 1756 (Ibid. [1756], pp. 95-96).


Keppell, Ann Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments to Queen Charlotte occ. 1763 (CCR [1763], p. 100). No further occ.


Keppel, Hon. Frederick  Chaplain 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 266; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 82
--Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1759-1763 (CCR [1759], p. 82; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 82). Vac. by 1764 (Ibid. [1764], p. 81).


Keppel, William  Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812 (RK [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.


Ker, Hugh  Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Ker (Kerr, Carr), Hon. William  Groom of the Bedchamber 20 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 3). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Kerr, ---  Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1836-1841 (RK [1836], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 131). Vac. by 1842 (RK [1842], p. 159).


Kerslake (Karslake), Henry  Private Secretary for Charities to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no further occ.
Kert, --- see Hert, ---


Ketell (Keydall, Keydell), John Page of the Robes to Mary II 20 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Kett (Kitt), Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Apr. 1796-1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Kewley, --- Housekeeper to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Key, Francis Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 6 Mar. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Key, John Reversion to be Messenger occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 20). No further occ.

Keyes (Kay), Stephen Child of the Chapel Royal first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 27 May 1720 (LC 5/157, f. 177).


Keynes, John Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Kidwell, Nevill Footman occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by


Kielmansegge, Count *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.


Kilbert, Mary *Under Governess* to James, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd edition], p. 316 indicating incumbency at d. of James, Duke of Cambridge). Vac. 30 June 1667 on d. of James, Duke of Cambridge.


Kilby, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Kilby (Kilbye), Samuel *Groom Coachman* 25 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28v). D. by 1 Jan. 1699 (Ibid., f. 62v).

Kilderbee, Samuel *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Killigrew, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Killigrew, --- *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Killigrew, Henry  *Chaplain and Almoner* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 1660 (*ODNB*). Occ. Mids. 1662-1684 (*HMC VIII* App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 308; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 228; but *n* Est. of Xmas 1677 [Add. MS. 18958, f. 4] and listed with pensioners Est. of Mich. 1682: Add. MS. 38863).


---*Master of the Revels* 1 May 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 18). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1677 (Ibid.).


Kilmarnock, William Henry (Hay) styled Lord  *Page of Honour* 18 May 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 129). Vac. by 4 May 1839 (Ibid. SB 1, p. 329).


Kilmarnock, William Henry (Hay) styled Lord  *Page of Honour* 18 May 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 129). Vac. by 4 May 1839 (Ibid. SB 1, p. 329).


Kilvert, Margaret  *Under-governess* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207).

Kimber, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1821 (RK [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).


Kimme, Henry  Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 13 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Kimplund, Richard  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


King, Edward  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 15 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


King, Edward  Helper in the Stables 19 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 58). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 64v).


King, Edward  Second Assistant Rider 17 Feb. 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Dismissed by 4 July 1776 (Ibid., p. 59).

King, Edward  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


King, Hercules  Messenger 9 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64). D. by 30 July 1666 (LC 3/25, ff. 88v, 128).


King, Isaac (James)  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

King, John  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 3 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 18 Dec. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

King, John  Sewer of the Chamber “?in Ordinary without fee” 18 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


King, John  Gentleman Pensioner 27 Apr. 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 21 Feb. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

King, Hon. John  Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 8 Nov. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


King, Mary  Housekeeper to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. 5 Mar. 1788 (GM LVIII (1) [1788], p. 275).

King, Mary  Housemaid to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.


King, Nathaniel  Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v; LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

King, Nathaniell  Messenger in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

King, Nicholas  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waifer 13 July 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 6 Nov. 1696 (Ibid.).
King, Phillip  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 June [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


King, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in ord w/o fee*] 4 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

King, Thomas  *Undermarshal* 3 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 64v). Res. by 8 Feb. 1781 (Ibid., f. 114).


King, William  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 20 Jan. 1794-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of
Queen Charlotte.

King, William  [Drummer (to Third Reg. of Footguards)] d. by 26 Mar. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75).


Kingdon, Jane  Maid of Honour 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Kingston, James  Coachman to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Kingston, John  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Kingston, William  Hobby Groom of the Stables to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1763 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 103). Coachman to Princess Amelia 1764-1785 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. RK [1785], p. 104). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 103).

Kinkaid (Kinnaird), Michael  Gentleman Waiter to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Kinnard (Kinnaird), Hugh  Footman 7 Jan. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 97; but cf. Prince Regent’s order to app. 6 July 1814: MOH LB C, p. 211; cf. also MOH LB C, p. 312, indicating his replacement 5 July


**Kinnersley, Clement** *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). D. by 1 Aug. 1662 (Ibid.).


**Kinoule, William Hay, Earl of** *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 22 Oct. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.


**Kipling, Henry (John)** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Kipling, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Apr. 1780-1785 (Wh Pbkt 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

**Kipps, Thomas** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Kirby, Henry** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Nov. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbkt 1). Vac. 1829 (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Kirby, Joshua *Drawing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).

Kirby, Richard *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 18 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Kirby, Swift *Waterman* d. by 16 Sept. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 81; nl Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180).

Kirby, William *Hunting Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Kirkby, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 9 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.

Kirke, Mrs. *Lady of the Privy Chamber in ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 14 June 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 1a). No further occ.

Kirke, Charles *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 8 Nov. 1671 (LS 13/197, f. 4v). No further occ.

Kirke, George *Housekeeper at Whitehall* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 8 Oct. 1679 (LC 7/1, f. 49).

Kirke (Kirk, Kirkes), Hamnet (Hanmet, Hanmot, Hamnett) *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Page of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1702 (LS 13/199, p. 64). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


-- Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners 1 Sept. 1664 (C 66/3061, 3186).
D. by 21 Nov. 1685 (CTB VIII, 440).

Kirke, John, jun. Gentleman Pensioner 11 Apr. 1668 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 7 July 1679 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v).

D. by 22 Sept. 1663 (CSPD 1663-4, p. 277).

Kirke (Kirk), Peter Dogkeeper to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1708 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Kirk, Philip Groom of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). If same as Housekeeper of Whitehall, d. c. 8 Sept. 1687 (CTB VIII, 1593).

--Housekeeper at Whitehall 16 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 35).
D. 31 Oct. 1691 (DNB XXXI, 216).


Kirkham, Ralph Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Kirkman, --- Instrument Maker occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 90).

Kirkman, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 15 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 121). No further occ.


Kitchingman, Thomas  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Kiteure, ---  *see* Catour, Paul


Klopprogge, George  *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 4). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Knapier, ---  *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). No further occ.

Knapman, Edward  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1817-1824 (RK [1817], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 126). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 125; acc. Curling, p. 276 res. by Nov. 1834 on app. of Edward
Clarke).


**Knatchbull, Wyndham** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 8 June 1823-1824 (Wh Pbk 1; *RK* [1823], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 123). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 123).

**Knebel (Knoeber, Knoebet), S.** *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1817-1847 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 159). Vac. by 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 159).


**Knelton, Elizabeth** *Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

**Knep, Christopher** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 20 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.


**Knibb, Ralph** *Keeper of the Great Chamber at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


**Knight, Anthony** *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

(RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. CCR [1767], p. 96). Vac. by 1768 (CCR [1768], p. 96).


**Knight, Elizabeth**  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Ibid.).

**Knight, Elizabeth Cornelia**  *Sub-Governess* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ.

**Knight, F.**  *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1791-1812 (*RK* [1791], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 143).

**Knight, Francis**  *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household* 15 Feb. 1786 (LC 3/67, p. 179). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Knight, John**  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

**Knight, John**  *Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752-1758 (*CCR* [1752], p. 104; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 215). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103).

**Knight, John**  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1779-1799 (*RK* [1779], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 102). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 113).


**Knight, Joseph**  *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1829 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by 1837 (Ibid.).

**Knight, Mary**  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


**Knight, Richard**  *Waterman at Pension* 5 Oct. 1764 (LC 3/58, f. 358). No further occ.

Knight, Richard *Postilion* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 5; sl 5 Apr. 1828: SB1, p. 1; LS 13/204, f. 85v gives *Helper*). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 550).

Knight, Richard *Coachman* first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42; MOH SB 1, p. 96). D. 30 Mar. 1831 (LS 2/57).


Knight, Stephen *Clerk of the Avery* occ. 1661 (*CSPD* 1661-2, p. 76). No further occ. Vac. by Est of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132)


Knight, William *Secretary's Clerk* to Queen Catherine pd from Mich. 1686 (LR 5/80). Last occ. 18 Mar. 1704 (LR 5/93). Prob. vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

--*Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1704 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Knightley, Maurus *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Knightly, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1673-1676 (LC 3/26, f. 34; Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Knighton, Sir William, 1st Bart. *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).

--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128).

Knights, Philip James Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Apr. 1802 (E 407/2/164). Occ. 1803-1805 (RK [1803], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119).

Knipe, John A. Surgeon to the Household to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1837 (RK [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Knocky, Jacob Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, p. 78). Rem. by 16 July 1765 (E 403/2480, p. 189).


Knowles, Joseph Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1799 (E 407/2/153). Occ. 1801-1810 (RK [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).

Knyveton, Sir Thomas, Bart. Sewer to Queen Catherine 5 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1674 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 224).

Knyvet, Charles Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 6 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30v; sworn into a priest’s position, 12 Apr. 1797: ibid., f. 54v). Composer of the Chapel Royal 27 Dec. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 68). Surr. by 14 June 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 79v [NCB, p. 192 gives dec.]).

Knyvet, William Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 12 Apr. 1797 (NCB, p. 50, p. 60).
--Composer of the Chapel Royal 14 June 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 79v).
D. 17 Nov. 1856 (New Grove X, 129).


Kollman (Kohlmann), August Frederic Christopher Porter of the German Chapel 17 Sept. 1782 (Lovegrove MS., p. 75). Vac. c. 1784 on occ. of C. Heydinger (RK [1784], p. 94). Keeper of the Lutheran Chapel 9 Apr. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20). D. 29 May 1829 (Baldwin, p. 372).


Kopp, John Footman to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Krackler, John Page to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

--Page of the Robes to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrr. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


Kramer, Christopher Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Kreukler, Philip *Valet* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1821 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1821-sic], p. 130). *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1822-1824 (*RK* [1822], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 130).

Kromm (Krohme), Anne Dorothee *French Tutor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Jan. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49). Last occ. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 89). Will proved 22 Aug. 1777 (PROB 11/1034/162; *RK* [1778], p. 89).


Kuhff (Kuntiff), George Frederick *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 32). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 Jan. 1762 (Ibid., f. 36). Res. by 22 Dec. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 6).

Kuhne, Francis *Postilion* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.


Küper, --- *German Master* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1806 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.


--*Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 115). No further occ.


--*Domestic Chaplain and Chaplain* to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of Clarence (later Queen) occ. 1820-1850 (*RK* [1820], p. 130; ibid. [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

--*Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 133). No further occ.

53). No further occ.


**Kymer** (?Hymer), Harison *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 23 May 1672 (LS 3/252, f. 179v). Did not succeed to office.


**Kynkwell, Maurice** *Esquire of the Body “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 8 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 116v). No further occ.


**L’abbé, Anthony** *Dancing Master* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1737 (PSBC, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 256). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] Iii iii, 264).

**L’Afan, De Courcy** *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).


**L’Avery** (Lavery), Susanna *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

**L’Ensigne, Noah** *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

**L’Orphelin, Elizabeth** *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

**L’Ortie, ---** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 23 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.
La Bady, Mary Anne  *Dry Nurse*  to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

La Brie see Tattau

La Count, David  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 31 Aug. 1691 (Rimbaud, p. 19). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

La Croix (La Crouy, Lacrigg), ---  *Chaplain*  to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


La Grange (Legrange), ---  *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

La Marr, Claude  *Third Child of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 171v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


La Melonière, Anthony  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter*  to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 187). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). *Gentlemen Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 2 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

La Roach, Lewis see La Roche, Lewis


La Roche (Rocke, Roche, La Roche), Lewis (Luis)  *Taylor*  to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662


La Tour see de la Tour

La Tour, René Bottlegroom 2 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 51). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

La Violette, Peter Groom of the Hunting Stable 1 Jan. 1698 (LS 13/198, f. 61). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Labadie, James Yeoman of the Cellar 29 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 5; see James de la Badie, Page of the Bedchamber). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lacey, Abraham Trumpeter 17 July 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 122).

Lacock, Philip see Laycock, Philip

Lacoste, --- Groom of the Chamber to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1813 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).

Lacoste (La Coeste), --- Housekeeper to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1796-1802 (RK [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 126). D. 1 Mar. 1802 (GM LXXII (1) [1802], p. 281: listed as a Page). Office no further occ.

Lacy, Jerome Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings, Gallery, Standing Wardrobe and Gardens at Audley End 13 Oct. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 51). Surr. by 8 Sept. 1683 (Ibid.).
Lacy, Robert  *Falconer* 9 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lacy, William  * Clerk* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Ladd, Charles  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 Nov. 1766 (LC 5/29, p. 177).

Ladd, E.  *Porter to the Stables* 31 May 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 229). No further occ.

Ladd, Henry  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 1 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Ladman, William  *see Ledman, William*


Laforce (Lafores, La Forest),  ---  *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Lagrig (Lagril), Lewis  *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending LD 1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692:  *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 20). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Laine (Layne, L’Aine)  *see De Laune, Peter*

Lainge, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Lairnee (Lawrenzo, Lorenzo, Lorenzo), Augustino (Augustine)  *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. Est.

Laisne (Laine, Leisne), Peter see De Laune, Peter


Lake, George Augustus Frederick (Francis Gerrard) Page of Honour to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Dec. 1790 (GM LX (2) [1790], p. 1154). Occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Lake, Gerard (from 1804 Lord) Gentleman Attendant to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). First Equerry and Commissioner of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1780 (HP 1790-1820). App. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1795 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Gentleman Attendant to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1808 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 138).
--Commissioner of the Treasury to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales cc. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Office no further occ.
--Member of the Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1808 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 141). D. 21 Feb. 1808 (HP 1790-1820).

Lake, Warwick Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Lamb see also Burges


Lamb, Mary  *Laundress of the Board* to the Queen in Extraordinary (to succeed at the vacancy of Mary Leigh) 14 July 1684 (LS 13/254, f. 61v).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lambart, Fr.  *Confessor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310).  Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Lammeson (Lammesum), Carolus Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Lamotte, Charles Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS 24397, p. 64). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Lamprey, Rebecca Servant in the Kitchen to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). Office no further occ.

Lancashire, James Messenger to the Auditor for Cheshire, Cumberland, Lancashire and Westmorland 31 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


Lancaster, Nathaniel Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Lancaster, William Gentleman Pensioner pd. by 29 Sept. 1700 to 2 June 1719 (E 407/2/77). D. 2 June 1719 (HRC [1719], IV, 28).

Lander, John First Yeoman of the Scullery 22 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). Second Yeoman of the Scullery 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lander, William Porter to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130). No further occ.

Landford, Christopher Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 25 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Landor, Robert Eynes Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Landseer, John Engraver 27 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). Last occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Lane see also de Lane

Lane, --- Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 278).

Lane, B. Postilion to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1759 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 99). Vac. by 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 100).

Lane, Bartholomew Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.


Lane, Geering Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1776-1787 (RK [1776], p. 83; first occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98). Vac. 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).


Vac. by 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 70).

**Lane, John** [Servant in] *the Poultry* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Lane, John** (?sen.) *Yeoman of the Poultry* 12 May 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

**Lane, John** (?jun.) *Second Groom of Poultry* 1 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). Vac. by 14 Oct. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 37).

**Lane, John** *Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Lane, Joseph** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Lane, Michael** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Lane, Nicholas** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Lane, Richard** *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Lane, Richard** *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

**Lane, Richard** *Second Yeoman Rider* 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 544; however, acc. LS 2/50, d. 9 May 1824).


**Lane, Robert** *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 25 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 232). Did not succeed to office.


1668 (LS 13/35).


**Lane, William** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 18 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Lane, William** *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Lang, Jean Louise** *Clerk of the Kitchen and Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.

**Lang (Layng), John** *Clerk to the Commissioners of the Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1699 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 98). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518).


**Langdale, Robert** *Coachman* 1 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


**Langer (Lange, Lang), --- First Cook** to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1797 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 100). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 100).

**Langford, --- Page** to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

**Langford Edward** *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 3 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Langford, John** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

**Langford, Mary** *Dresser [Woman of the Bedchamber]* to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 324; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679] , p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

**Langford, Samuel** *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of Chamber* 30 July 1690 (CTB IX, 759). D. by 30 Dec. 1690 (Ibid., 950).

**Langford, Thomas jun.** *Sacristan* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2001 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; listed Est. beg. LD 1671 [CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3], penciled in to replace William Allaby, n.d.; last occ. Chamberlayne


Langley, William  *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Langstaffe (Lanstaffe), William  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. 12 Mar. 1669-Est.
early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Langston, Francis** Sergeant at Arms 22 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10: initial app. temp. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). D. by 14 Mar. 1664 (Ibid.).

**Langston, William** Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1790-1791 (RK [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).


**Langton, Wenman Henry** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Langwith, John** Messenger to the Lord Treasurer 17 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/30, f. 63; LC 3/32, p. 79). D. by 14 Oct. 1692 (CTB IX, 1866).

**Langworth, C.** Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1803 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).

**Langworth, Joseph** Assistant Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1817 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 140). Groom Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Lanier, Clement** Musician for the Wind Instruments 4 Oct. 1661 (RECM I, 23 citing LC 3/33, p. 66; acc. BDECM, pp. 669, 772 he held two places; initial app. 18 Nov. 1604: ibid.). Bur. 6 Nov. 1661 (RECM V, 30).

**Lanier (Laneer), Nicholas** Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (NDNB). Occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743).


**Lanier, William** Musician for the Wind Instruments 1660 (for sackbut and winds) (BDECM, 696:
Lanyon, William *Page of the Backstairs* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lansdowne, Charles (Granville), styled Viscount *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24 f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lantre (Santre; Sautre), Guillaume *Musician for the French Music* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v). No further occ.

Lany (Lang, Long), --- *Chaplain* 8 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 8v). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne [?Pos. John Leng]).


Larchin (Larkin), Thomas *Waterman* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61942, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe
Larden, Robert  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Larett, Anthony see Larratt, Anthony, [sen.]

Large, John  Chaplain in Ordinary 30 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Laroach (La Roche, De La Roach, Loroch), Peter see La Roach, Peter

Laroche, James  Comptroller of the Revels 13 Apr 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 154). No further occ.

Laroche, John  Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 11 May 1724 (SP 44/179, pp. 15, 143-4). Vac. by 13 Jan. 1733 (SP 44/182, p. 31).


Lasinby, James  Groom Waggoner to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Latham, George  Postilion to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/77). No further occ.


Latham, John  Physician in Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1795


Latimer, F. *Silver Scullery Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1800 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Latimer, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* ("in Ordinary") 7 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

Latour (Latoure), Peter *Hautboy* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Lattton (Latten), John *Equerry* 15 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 27 Apr. 1694 (LS 13/257, p. 120). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

--*Master of the Beagles* 19 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 42). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Lauderdale, John (Maitland), 1st Duke of see Lauderdale, Earl of


Launder, --- Rocker to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.

Launiere, Henry Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112).


Laurence, William Footman 15 Nov. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136; LS 13/204, f. 36). D. by 6 July 1798 (Ibid., f. 72v).

Laurenco (Laureiro, Lourero), Michael Second Portuguese Cook of the Queen’s Kitchen to Queen Catherine Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: Cspd 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Laurens, --- Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Laurent, Andrew Apothecary in Extraordinary 1 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 49v). No further occ.

Laurenzy (Lorenzi), Mary Seamstress and Laundress to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 25 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 36; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Office nl Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v); no further occ.

Lavender, Phillip Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 12 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Lavers, James Yeoman of the Coalyard 23 Feb. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 63). D. by 10 May 1811 (Ibid., f. 64).


Lavoyne, Martine  Embroiderer in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 10 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 52). No further occ.


Law, Patricius  Clerk of the Council and Register of Chancery to Queen Catherine occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Lawd, Richard  Wine Cooper at Carlton House 4 May 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 74). No further occ.

Laweracke (Laverocke; from 1770, Lockley), Elizabeth  Wardrobe Maid to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1765-15 July 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24, 80). Vac. by 5 July 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80; f. 80v listed as pd. from 5 July 1772 [?as Seamstress and Laundress to Prince William and Prince Edward]). --Assistant to the Keeper of the Wardrobe to Queen Charlotte occ. 1767-1789 (CCR [1767], p. 93; RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 100). Vac. by 1790 (RK [1790], p. 100).

Lawes (Laws), Henry  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 1660 [Clerk of the Cheque 1660] (Rimbault, pp. 13, 128, 208; initial app. 1625).


--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and wrarrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Lawrell, Michael  *Second Portuguese Cook of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lawrence, --- *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lawrence, --- *Physician to the Person* 27 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32 p. 53). No further occ.


Lawrence, Cornelius  *Groom of the Tents, Hales and Pavilions* 23 Aug. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 18).


Lawrence, Francis  *Physician in Extraordinary* 12 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Lawrence, George  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Lawrence, John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 26 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lawrence, John  *Surgeon in Extraordinary at Brighton* 5 Feb. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 161). No further occ.

Lawrence, Peter  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).


Lawrence, Thomas (ktd. 20 Apr. 1815) Principal Painter May 1792 (GM [1792] LXII [1], 485). D. 7 Jan. 1830 (DNB XXXII, 283).


Lawson, --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1769 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1769], p. 91). Vac. 1770 (RK [1770], p. 91).


Lawson, Deodat Physician in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 2 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


Lawson, Francis Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Lawson, James Postilion to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/77). No further occ.

Lawson, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 June 1730-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).


Lawson, Joseph Sergeant at Arms 10 Aug. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 38; LC 3/5, f. 7; LC 3/63, p. 28; LC


Lawton, William *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lay, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1815 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/529-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Layard (Liyard), --- *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no further occ.


Layard, Daniel Peter *Physician* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764-1772 (CCR [1764], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Layton, Nathan (Nathaniel) *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Layton, William Farrier to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1812 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Lazenby, James Hobby Groom occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Le Bas, Charles Sambourne Assistant Marshal of the Ceremonies 4 Sept. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 22). No further occ.


Le Blanc, Antoine Messenger to King 3 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 53; LC 3/70, p. 6; last occ. 1841 (RK [1841], p. 120). Vac. by 15 Sept. 1841 (LC 3/71, p. 185).

Le Bodrey (Le Bodroy, La Bodry, De Labady, De Labadie, Delabody, de Labodi), Mary Laundress to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205). No further occ.

--Pastry Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on acccs. of George IV.

Le Dent, Nicholas Yeoman of the Mouth to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Le Febre, Joshua Cymincall Apothecary in Ordinary [w/o fee]. 11 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 52v). No further occ.

Le Febure (Le Frevre), Nicholas Apothecary and Operator in Chemistry 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f.
16. D. by 7 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.).


-- *Treasurer* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1766-1781 (*CCK* [1766], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89).

-- Will proved 8 Mar. 1781 (PROB 11/1076/82).


-- *Treasurer* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* d. 30 Jan. 1767 (*GM* XXXVII [1767], p. 95).

**Le Gross**, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Le Hunt**, Alexander *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1728-1729 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).


**Le Roy**, John *Jeweler in Extraordinary* (ord/sup w/o fee) 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 148, vacated). No further occ.


Lea, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 19 Sept. 1854 (Ibid.).

Leach (Leech), Henry *Porter in the Kitchen* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). *Coal Carrier* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. beg. LD. 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4). No further occ.

Leach, John (later ktd.) *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Leader, John *Wine Porter* 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31v). Last occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne, [1723], II iii, 539). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Leadley, --- *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1841-1846 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). Vac. by 1847 (RK [1847], p. 159).

Leadman (Ledman), Anthony *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Leaf, John *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Leake (Lake), Lancelot *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).


Lear, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1837 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 127). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 125).


Leauze (Lauze, Le Neuze, Land), John *Yeoman of the Stirrup* (or *Yeoman Rider*) to Mary II 12 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 6; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Leay, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.
Leben (De la Ben), --- Dresser to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1731; app Governess to Princesses Mary and Louisa Jan. 1731 (GM I [1731], 35). Woman of the Bedchamber to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of Denmark.


Ledgard, S. Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 133). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 133).


Lee, Charles Henry Page of Honour 1 Apr. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 64). Vac. by 13 May 1740 (Ibid., f. 75).

Lee, Edward Groom of the Great Chamber 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 67b). D. by 2 May 1672 (Ibid.).

Lee, Edward Page of the Backstairs to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Lee, Francis Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by June 1803 (GM LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 590). Occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Lee, George (ktd. 12 Feb. 1752) Treasurer and Receiver General to Augusta, Princess Dowager of


Lee, Henry Cupbearer (or Carver or Sewer) in Reversion 6 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 6v). No further occ.


Lee, Jane see Leigh, Jane

Lee (Leigh), John Messenger 18 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). D. by 19 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).


Lee, Robert Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1799-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3).


Lee, Sarah  *Office Keeper of the Stables* 5 June 1818 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99; sl 1835-36: ibid.).


Lee, Thomas  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1679 (Stowe MS 196, f. 19v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lee, Williams  *see Leigh, William*


Leech, John L.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Leech, Maximilian  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine vac. [*rem.*] by 25 July 1678 on app. of James *Lisney* (LS 13/197, f. 57v).


**Leeds,** Sir G., Bart. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1828-1838 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 130).

**Leeds,** George William Frederick (Osborne), 6th Duke of *Master of the Horse* 8 May 1827 (HO 38/25, pp. 261-2; HO 38/28, pp. 80-1). Res. 22 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86).


**Leeke,** Ralph *Cormarant Keeper* 28 June 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 61v). No further occ.


**Leeks** (Lecks), Frederick *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 May 1809-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Leet,** Ralph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Leethouse** (Leasemhouse), Richard *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 28 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 60v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Lefurture** (Lesserture), Phillip *Cook* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


**Lefever** (Lefever), Stephan *Hautboy* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1700- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; *sL CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Legg, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 1 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Legg, W. Supernumerary Porter to the Stables 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78; occ. list of 5 Apr. 1831 without designation as supernumerary). D. (as Porter to the Stables) 17 Feb. 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 34).

Legge, Hon. --- Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1784 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 100). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277).


Legge, Lady Caroline Lady of the Bedchamber occ. 1827-1844 (RK [1827], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 160). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845, p. 159).


--Deputy Clerk of the Closet 1803 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 113). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 113). Prob. res. c. 23 Feb. 1805 on app. as Dean of Windsor (Fasti III, 377).


--Master of the Horse to Prince James, Duke of York app. c. 25 Mar. 1676 (Staffordshire RO, Dartmouth MSS. D (w) 1778/l/i/411). Occ. 1677-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). Master of the Horse 13 Apr. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 128 [537]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

--Master of the Horse to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.


Legleitner (Leitner), Charles  *Cook* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1822 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 130).  *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1823-1829 (RK [1823], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Lehmt, John  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Leicester, George (Townshend), 1st Earl of  *see Ferrers*, 10th Lord


Leidenbursh, C. Baker to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Office no further occ.

Leidlar, Fanny Assistant to the Confectionary pd. from 16 July 1830 to 10 Mar. 1839 (LS 2/56, f. 4-65, f. 2). Vac. 1 July 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 2).


Leigh, Augusta Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 Feb. 1815 (Add. MS 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Leigh, George Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1809 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 140). Vac. by 1810 (RK [1810], p. 140).

Leigh, Humphrey Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10: initial app. temp. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). D. by 10 July 1673 (Ibid.).

Leigh (Lee), Jane Rocker to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 324); CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203).


13 May 1674 (PROB 11/346/61; if so, cannot be the same as the Footman). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Leighthuyser**, John  *Gentleman Master of the Doggs and Gunns* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 12 Apr. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] III, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Leighton**, Edward  *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

**Leighton**, Henry  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1772 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Leighton**, Jane  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 179). Occ. 1736-1759 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. CCR [1759], p. 100). D. 9 June 1759 (GM XXIX [1759], p. 293).


**Leisley**, George  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 20 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**Lemon**, Philip  *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the Queen 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 52v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS
Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar to the Queen 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Lenior (Laniors), Peter Trumpeter 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 204; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 47).

Lennard, Sir Samuel, Bart. Groom of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-Xmas 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 5). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stow MS. 566).


Lenny (Linny), Henry Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 24 June 1690 to c. 10 July 1702 (E 407/2/71-80). Vac. by 10 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 15 reversed).


Lenthall, Thomas Physician in Ordinary to Queen Catherine occ. Apr. 1673 (CTB IV, 114). No further occ.


--Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary 10 Nov. 1685 (Rimbault, p. 18). Gentleman of the Chapel Royal Jan. 1694 (Ibid., p. 19; sworn into a priest’s position at a later date).

--Composer 4 July 1689 (RECM II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 172). Prob. vac. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (CTB IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431).


Leonard, Harriet Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 65). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527).


Leopard, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1792-1794 (RK [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 98).


Lepinas, --- *Mathematics Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (*CCR* [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.

Lerunot, Andrew William [*Servant in the Stables*] to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.


l’Espervanche, Jane *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-6 Feb. 1671 (*CSPD* 1663-4 [1862], p. 91; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Lesserture, Philip *Second Master Cook of the Queen’s Kitchen* 28 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lester, Thomas [*Second*] *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* [*c. 8 Feb. 1717*] (Conjectural date based on that of d. of William Tomlin, previous *Second Scourer*: LS 13/260). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Leuwen *see van Leuwen*

Levan (Lever), Lionel *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS


Levett, John Second Yeoman of the Scullery 8 June 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 35v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Levett, Robert Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Levett, William Assistant Scourer of the Pewter Scullery 30 Apr. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125). Paid to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Levinz (Levintz), --- Chaplain in Waiting c. 1 June 1670 (on d. of Nathaniell Hardy: LC 3/24, f. 14). No further occ. [?Pos. Baptist Levinz; or William Levinz.]

Levinz, Baptist Chaplain in Ordinary 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.


**Lewin**, John *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ. --*Riding Purveyor* Est. of 1 July 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Lewin**, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). No further occ.


**Lewis**, --- *Pages’ Man* to Prince William occ. 1784-1785 (RK [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

**Lewis**, --- *Messenger* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1818 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 143). Office no further occ.

**Lewis** (?Levin), Andrew *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). D. by 5 Oct. 1678 (Ibid., f. 68).


**Lewis**, F. (G). *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

**Lewis**, George *Chaplain* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

**Lewis**, George *Clerk of the Stables* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1843 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. by 1844 (RK [1844], p. 158).


Lewis, Lewis  *Clerk of the Avery* occ. 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lewis (Lewes), Peter  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Lewis, Philip  *Groom of the Great Chamber* 14 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lewis, Robert  *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1755-1757 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 106; CCR [1757], p. 75). *Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1758 (CCR [1758], p. 75). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 75).
Lewis, Robert  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Dec. 1787 (GM LVII (2) [1878], p. 1130). Occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Lewis, Rowland  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 26 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Lewis, Timothy  *Messenger to the Revenue* to Queen Catherine occ. 1702-1704 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. ibid. [1704] II, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Lewis, Walter  *Messenger* to the Treasurer to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Lewis, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Oct. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 19 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Lewis, William  *Groom of the Almonry* 31 May 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 88v). Res. by 6 Nov. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 64v).


Lewisham, George Legge, Viscount (suc. as 3rd Earl of Dartmouth 15 July 1801)  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1782 (*HP 1754-90*). Occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 87). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1783], p. 100).


Lewys, Henry  *Goldsmith* 20 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 65v; sl LC 3/27, f. 85v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Lichfield and Coventry**, Bishops of *see Arnold*, William, **Hurd**, Richard; **Lloyd**, William

**Lichfield**, Edward Henry (Lee), 1st Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 31 July 1680 (Stowe MS 196, f. 28). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 2; **CSPD** 1685, p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Lichfield**, Thomas William (Anson) 1st Earl of *see Anson*, 2nd Viscount


**Liddell**, Hon. G. A. F. *Comptroller and Secretary* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1846-1857 (RK [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.


**Lightfoot**, Robert *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 3 Sept. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Office no further occ.

**Lightfoote**, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 9 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). No further occ.

**Lighthauser**, Louise *Brusher of the Wardrobe* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764 (**CCR** 1764, p. 101). Office no further occ.

**Lighthazer**, --- *Master of the Dogs and Guns* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). No further occ.


**Lillington**, Richard *Chaplain at Hampton Court* [*?app. 1761 (AO II, 852 gives “Chaplain to the King”*
for that year). Occ. 1765-1786 (CCR [1765], p. 84; last occ. RK [1786], p. 94). D. by 7 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 31v).


Lincoln, Bishops of see Gibson, Edmund; Pelham, Hon. George; Wake, William


Lincoln, Henry (Clinton) 7th Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Denmark app. 1708 (GEC; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. Master of the Horse to George, Prince of Wales Sep.-Nov. 1714 (GEC). Gentleman of the Bedchamber 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/6, p. 12). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Lindeman, Frederic *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122).

Lindsay, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Lindsey (Lyndsey, Linsey), Elizabeth (Bertie), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 22 Dec. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lindsey, John *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

Lindsey, Peregrine (Bertie), styled Marquess of (succ. as 2nd Duke of Ancaster 26 July 1723) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 205). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Lindsey, Robert (Bertie), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Res. by 23 Jan. 1685 (Ibid.).


--*Yeoman and Keeper of the Chapel at Whitehall* 26 Dec. 1829 (NCB, p. 73). Res. by 1 July 1840 (Ibid.).

--*Cleaner at Whitehall Chapel* 3 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77). No further occ.


Lingen, Dame Alice *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 14 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 1684 (*ODNB sub* her husband, Sir Henry Lingen).

Lingen, Paul *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* 20 Sept. 1722 (LS 13/260).


Lingen, William *Messenger* to the Auditor for York 8 July 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 17v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Linnett (Linner), James *First Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lintott, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Nov. 1807-5 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17885; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3).

Lipscomb, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1823 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).

Lisle, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1813 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).

Lisle (Lysle), Thomas *Barber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 20v, vacated; sl Chamberlayne [1679], p. 172). Office deleted 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682]).


Lisne, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Lisney, Andrew *Groom of the Larder* 4 Oct. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 29 July 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 7A).


Lisney (Lishney), Thomas Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Littell, Charles Waterman at Pension 20 June 1765 (LC 3/58, f. 358; SL Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS.


Littlehales (Littlehaly), Richard  *Footman* to Mary II 9 Sept. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 37; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Littlejohn, Andrew  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 23 July 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


Littleton (Lyttleton), Charles (ktd. c. 1662)  *Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Res. by 10 Apr. 1675 (Ibid.).


Littleton, Lady  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 20 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 94; TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.


Livingston, Lady Elizabeth  *Maid of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. May 1662 (Wynne,

**Llewellin, David** *Housekeeper at Windsor* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; initial app. as *Underhousekeeper temp. Charles I*; SP 29/2, f. 50). D. by 1 Aug. 1668 (Ibid.).


**Llewelling (Luellin), George** *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 June 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).


**Llewyn, John** *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. 28 Apr. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 54). No further occ.

**Lloyd, --- [sen.]** *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


**Lloyd, Adolphus F.** *Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1827 to 31 May 1840 (LS 2/53-66, f. 2). Vac. 1 June 1840 (LS 2/66, f. 2).

**Lloyd, C.** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 May 1819-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).

**Lloyd, Catherine** “Lady of the Bedchamber [sic for ?Privy Chamber] in Extraordinary” to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52; see Wynne, p. 264 n. 27). No further occ.


**Lloyd, David** *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

61v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


**Lloyd**, David *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1755-1779 (*CCR* [1755], p. 78; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 76).

--Assistant to the *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1765-1779 (*CCR* [1765], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 76).

--*Sergeant Skinner* occ. 1765-1779 (*CCR* [1765], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 76).

--*Deputy Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* occ. 1772-1779 (*RK* [1772], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (Ibid. [1780], p. 76).

**Lloyd**, Edward *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 23 Oct. 1680 (*LC* 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Lloyd**, Hugh *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (*LS* 13/203, f. 13v). No further occ.


Lloyd, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 11 Apr. 1796-7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. 7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Lloyd, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Lloyd, Marmaduke *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 2 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

Lloyd, Meredith *Chamber-Keeper* to the Board of Greencloth 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/201, f. 31v; LS 13/201, f. 115v). D. by 1 Oct. 1731 (Ibid., f. 117v).


Lloyd, Robert * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 19 May 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 654v). No further occ.

Lloyd, Robert *Second Page of the Scullery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 20v). Rem. by 8 Nov. 1703 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Lloyd, Sarah  

Lloyd, Thomas  
*Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18v; LC 3/25, f. 73). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lloyd, Thomas  

Lloyd, Thomas (Charles)  

Lloyd (Floyd), Thomas  

Lloyd, Thomas  
*Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Lloyd, Thomas  
*Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1826 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 127).

--*Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1804-1837 (RK [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of Hanover.

Lloyd, W.  

Lloyd, Walter  
*Child of the Almonry* 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Vac. by 8 July 1661 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, Walter  

Lloyd, William  
*Third Yeoman of the Scullery* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). D. 8 May 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 10A).

Lloyd, William  
(Bishop of St. Albans) 1680, trans. to Lichfield and Coventry 1692, trans. to Worcester 1700)  


Lochman, Christopher *Page of the Backstairs and Barber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II ii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246 [no longer listed as *Barber*]). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Lockamberg, John *Footman* occ. [%1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Locke (Lock), Matthew *Composer for the Private Music* 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).

--*Composer for the Violins* Jan. 1661 (BDECM, p. 734; RECM I, 15 citing LC 5/137, pp. 159-60, LC 5/60, pp. 156-57; acc. New Grove XI, 109 also *Composer for the Wind Music*).


D. Aug. 1677 (ODNB).


Lockey (Lockier), J. *Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 278). *Hack Groom* occ. 1792-1800 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid., p. 320). Office no further occ.


Lockhart (Lockart), Martha  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Lockington, Thomas  *Yeoman Keeper of Salt Stores* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 9). Vac. by 20 Aug. 1661 (Ibid.).

Lockley, Elizabeth see Laweracke, Elizabeth

Lockley, George Frederick  *Apothecary Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; LC 3/68, f. 190v; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 126). *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 32). No further occ.

Lockley, James (John)  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 8 Aug. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49). Occ. 1770-1771 (*RK* [1770], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.  *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492; LC 3/68, f. 190v). Occ. 1773-1792 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p 278). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 278).

Lockman, John  *Clerk of the Closet* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1784-1808 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 138). D. by 18 Jan. 1808 (GM LXXVIII (1) [1808], p. 83).

Lockwood, William  *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1771-1779 (*RK* [1771], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 72). Res. by 24 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114).

Locock, Charles  *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Locum (Lotun), James  *Assistant [?Porter]* to Prince William occ. 1783-1785 (*RK* [1783], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Loder, Susan  *Pewter Scourer* 6 July 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 124). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when position abolished (LS 2/41).


Lodie, Francisco  *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS
13/255, f. 32v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Logan, Thomas G.**  Physician to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


**Loman, Ann**  *Bellringer at Kensington* pd. from 1 Apr. 1769 (LS 2/4). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 on app. of Ann Taylor (LS 13/60).


**Lombard, Peter**  *Tailor* to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-Mids. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226; last occ. LR 5/76). Office no further occ.

**London, Bishops of see Blomfield**, Charles James;  **Compton, Hon. Henry; Gibson, Edmund; Hayter, Thomas; H enchman, Humphrey; Howley, William; Lowth, Robert; Osbaldeston, Richard; Porteus, Beilby; Randolph, John; Robinson, John; Sheldon, Gilbert; Sherlock, Thomas; Terrick, Richard**

**London** (Landon), Robert  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/77-87). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; CTB XXXII, 297-98).

**Londonderry, Charles William (Vane), 3rd Marquess of see Stewart, Hon. Charles William**

**Lonet, William**  *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 12 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Loney, Thomas**  *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 16 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

**Long** (Lang), Anne (from 1 Jan. 1776 Anne Davenport) *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery pd. from 5 Jan. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1776 (RK [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 89). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 89).

Long, George  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Long, George  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 3 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


--*Porter at Brightnessmonste* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Long, Georgiana  *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery occ. 1777-1785 (RK [1777], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 101).

Long (Lang; Lany), James  *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Pd. to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/56, p. 40).


--*Rocker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 100). No further occ.  *Nurse* to Prince Frederick occ. 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94).  *Rocker* to the Nursery occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. 1771 (RK [1771], p. 90).  *Dry Nurse* to the Princesses occ. 1772-1779 (RK [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 89).  *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 89). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 89).

Long, Sir Robert, Bart.  *Surveyor General* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).
--[Commission for]  *Chancellor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305).
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Long, William  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 (Add. MS. 74066 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Longbotham, Richard  *Barber* 22 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/3, f. 2).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Longley, Charles Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* app. 1827 (AO II, 871).  Occ. 6 May 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Longmire, Da[?vid; ?niel]  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1758-1776 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Longstreach, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee]* 18 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17).  No further occ.


Loon see van Loon

Lopresti (Loprester), G. Cook to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1825 (RK [1825], p. 131). No further occ. Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1827-1828 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).


Lord, Henry Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 8 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lorenzi, --- see Laurenzy, Mary


Loringe, Thomas Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Lort, Michael Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Nov. 1770-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

Louis, --- Second Dresser to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. Dresser to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818-sic], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


 Love, John  Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchens’ Office 30 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118v). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 122).


 Lovegrove, Mary  Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 2A).


 Lovelace (Loveless), Paul  Gentleman Pensioner 18 May 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 6). Vac. by 20 Dec. 1728 (Ibid., p. 213).


Lovell, Trefusis *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Lovett, Francis *Housekeeper at Cumberland Lodge in Windsor Great Park* 4 May 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 166). *Housekeeper at Windsor Cottage* occ. 1822-1833 (*RK* [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 119). Office deleted by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 119).


Lovett (Lovell), Verney *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Lovett, William *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 17 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Low (?Lord), Thomas *Trumpeter* 2 May 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21). No further occ.


Low, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Mar. 1730-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).

Lowd, Thomas *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* vac. 4 Dec. 1671 on app. of Thomas Jones (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14).

Lowder, Martha *Woman [of the Bedchamber] in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lowe (Low), Edward  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Lowe, Hercules  *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4).


Lowman, [?Mary]  *Laundress and Seamstress of the Body* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Lownes, Nathaniell  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137,


**Lowrell** (Lawlor), William  *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Lowrie**, David  *Deputy Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1805-1816 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139).


**Lowther**, James  *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1782-1790 (RK [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102).

**Lowther**, John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 17 May 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 18 Dec. 1676 (Ibid.).


**Loyd** (Lloyd), Sir Philip  *Secretary* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-Est. of *[?1685]* (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 54). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214).

--*Commissioner of HRH’s Revenue* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216).

**Loyde** (Lloyd), David  *see Lloyd*, David

**Loyscoen** (Layscoean), Francis  *Trumpeter* 5 Oct. 1687 (RECM II, 15 citing LC 5/148, p. 17). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lucas, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Jan. 1772-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (*ibid.*).


Lucas, Thomas  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 1 Feb. 1744 (LC 5/22, p. 51).


Luckin, John  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1818-1830 (*RK* [1818], p. 144; last
occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Luckyn see also Grimston**


**Ludiman** (Ludeman), --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1755-1779 (*CCR* [1755], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90).


**Ludlow**, Hon. --- *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


**Ludlow**, Peter (Ludlow) 1st Earl *Comptroller of the Household* 10 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52v). Res. by 27 Mar. 1784 (Ibid., f. 56).


**Luker** (Larker, Lucar), Bartholemew (Barkly) *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Vac. by 20 May 1668 on app. of Thady *Kennedy* (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

**Luker** (Looker), William *Gardiner at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. 31 Jan. 1686-LD 1702 (LR 5/77-95). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 528).

**Lumley**, Hon. Madam *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Lumley**, Lady Ann *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 9 Jan.


**Lumley**, Michael *Steward* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1814-1825 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 127).


**Lumley**, Richard, styled Viscount (succ. as Earl of *Scarborough* 17 Dec. 1721) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* Sept.-Nov. 1714 (GEC). *Master of Horse* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 1714 (GEC). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 5; Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA Windsor EB 48, f. 7; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


**Lumley**, Thomas *Equerry* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Lundquist (Longqueste, Longquest, Lanquester), Peter Page of the Backstairs to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1734-1761 (True State of England [1734], p. 60; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257; last occ. CCR [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).

Lunnin, William Footman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.


Luxmore, Thomas Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales cc. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--Surgeon to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).


Lydall, William Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 27 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 23 Nov. 1672; LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Lyde, Emanuell Messenger in Extraordinary 4 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


Lyne, Oliver Gentleman Pensioner 12 Feb. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 2 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 25).

Lynan, Philip Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Lynch, J. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Sept. 1760-1762 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).


Lyndall, William Equerry of the Hunting Stable d. by 20 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 53v).

Lyndow (Lyndores), Thomas Messenger 1 June 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lyndsay, John Jeweler in Ordinary w/fee 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 36). No further occ.


Lynne (Lymer), William Waterman at Pension 11 May 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44). D. by 27 Oct. 1809
(Ibid., p. 123).


**Lyon, James Frederick** (ktd. 1815) *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1843 (RK [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 159). D. 16 Oct. 1842 (ODNB; RK [1844], p. 159).

**Lyon, John** *Messenger* to the *Auditor of the Exchequer* 6 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


**Lyons, Robert** *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 141). *House Steward and Master of the Cellars* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. *Cellarman* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). *House Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1830 (RK [1824; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130).

**Lyster, Bishop** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

**Lyster, Jane** *Necessary Woman* (to the Drawing Room and Council Chamber at St. James's) 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 128). D. by 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267).


**Lyster** (Lister), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

**Lyte, Henry** *Gentleman Attendant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). *Master of the Robes and Keeper of the Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI.
Lytton, Ferdinando  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. aft. 28 May 1672 (Est. beg. 1671, penciled in to replace Richard Nicholls who d. 28 May 1672: CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; *ODNB* sub. Nicholls). No further occ.


Lytleton, William Henry  *Deputy Cofferer* prob. app. 1754 (HP 1754-90 III, 76); occ. 1755-1756 (CCR [1755], p. 91; last occ. CCK [1756], p. 128). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 91).

Maboy (Meboy; Mebey), John  *Helper in the Stables* 21 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 28v). Rem. (“put upon pension”) by 2 Apr. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v).

Macarthy, James  *Helper* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Macartney, ---  *Footman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. 10 Apr. 1806 (GM LXXVI (1) [1806], p. 390).


Maccallow (Mackaloo, Maskaloo), Walter  *First Breadbears* 2 May 1667 (LS 13/9, f. 5; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/10, f. 5). D. by 4 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 5).

MacCarogher, Joseph  *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1846-1861 (RK [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent*.

Macclesfield, Charles (Gerard), 1st Earl of see Gerard, Lord

Macclesfield, George (Parker), 4th Earl of see Parker, Viscount


Macdonel, William Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Macdougall, Andrew Sewer of the Chamber (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Macey, William Groom of the Stables 28 Aug. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89v; see also f. 90v, dated 3 Dec. 1743). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Macfarlane, James Kitchen Boy to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


MacGregor, Charles, jun. Messenger of the Stables [Avery] Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17; reapp. 23 Dec. 1780: LS 13/204, f. 23). Vac. bef. 11 Feb. 1802 when John Carkes was replaced from this position (Ibid., f. 63v).

MacGregor, Elizabeth Office Keeper of the Stables 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). D. by 6 Feb. 1784 (Ibid., p. 133).

MacGregor, M. Surgeon to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1827 (RK [1814], p. 142; last


Mackay, Ann Necessary Woman to the Board of Greencloth 26 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 121). Last occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 123). Vac. by 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 123).

Mackay, J. Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1785-1791 (RK [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 277).


Mackay, William Watchman of the Stables 6 Jan 1811 (MOH WB 1, p. 166). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 9).


Mackell, James Locksmith 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 6). No further occ.

Mackell, Thomas Locksmith and Bell Hanger 20 Apr. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 132). No further occ.


MacKenthum, Maria Assistant to the Dresser to the Nursery occ. 1787-1792 (RK [1787], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.

--Wardrobe Maid to the Young Princesses occ. 1791-1792 (RK [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (RK [1793], p. 102).


Mackey, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Mackie, Charles *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Macklesfield, Ralph *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Macocordall (Macorcadill), James *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Maddock, William  *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v132). No further occ.


Mady, John  *Chaplain* 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 17 June 1853 (AC II iv, 289).


Madox, Richard  *Sergeant at Arms* 10 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Madox, Tristram Maries  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 to 5 July 1801 (E 407/2/131B-160). Vac. by 5 July 1801 (Ibid., no. 161).

Maes, Adam Clerk of the Kitchen to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1727 (PSBC, p. 196; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). No further occ.

Magdaggett, Andrew Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 2 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120, vacated).


Magrathe, George Physician Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Mahoon, Joseph Harpsichord Maker 24 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193). Last occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755], II iii, 111).

Maiheu, Armand Valet to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Main, --- Extra Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).

Main, Fletcher Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1763-1800 (CCR [1763], p. 94; last occ. RK [1800], p. 109). Pd. to 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/156). Vac. by 5 July 1800 (Ibid., no. 157).

Main, John Joint Instrument Maker 15 Apr. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 51). No further occ.


Mainwaring, Edward Second Groom of the Larder 1 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). Vac. by 16 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.).


--Coachman 6 Apr. 1819 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 96). D. (as Body Coachman) 12 Nov. 1843 (MOH SB 3, p. 25).


Maitland, James *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Majendie, --- *Instructor in English* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 93). No further occ.

Majendie (Naziende), J. J. *Preacher of the French Chapel* 27 Nov. 1782 (NCB, p. 80) D. by 16 Aug.1783 (LS 13/204, f. 17; NCB, p. 80).

Majendie, Henry William *Instructor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1779 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). *Preceptor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Preceptor* to Prince William occ. 1782-1784 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1794-1800 (*RK* [1794], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 103). Vac. by 1801 (Ibid. [1801], p. 113). Prob. res. 1800 on app. as Bishop of Chester (nom. 23 May, cons. 15 June 1800: *Fasti* III, 262).


Major, Thomas [*Joint* Chief Engraver of the Seals] occ. 1759-1800 (*CCR* [1759], p. 80; last occ. *RK* [1800], p. 102). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 112).


MaKenthun, Mrs. Friedericke  *Wardrobe Maid* to Charlotte, Princess Royal occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1797 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17875, f. 4). Vac. 5 July 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4).

Malachine (?Malathme), John  *Page of the Laundry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6, vacated) Pos. vac. c. 9 Oct. 1661 (Ibid.).


Maldon, Joseph  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 May 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.


Malin, Mark  *Coroner of the Verge* 12 July 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41). Res. by 27 Jan. 1808 (Ibid., f. 54).


Mallet, David  *Under Secretary* [Deputy Secretary] to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 11 May 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 156). Pd. from LD 1742-1746 (RA EB 30, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. CCR [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (CCR [1747], p. 91).


Malliet (Malliot), John  *Clerk of the Robes* 13 Apr. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 75). Vac. by 1787 on app. of H. Rowland (RK [1787], p. 89).


Malme, George *Kettle-drummer* occ. 8 Mar. 1770-17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30, p. 15; last occ. LC 5/30). No further occ.


Malpin see Mackinney, Patrick


Mamock (Monax), Bridget *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1677-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 7). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206).

Man, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.


Man, Miles *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 29 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122, vacated; cert. renewed 1 June 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


Manchester, Charles (Montagu), 1st Duke of see Manchester, 4th Earl of


Manchester, Edward (Montagu), 2nd Earl of Lord Chamberlain 1 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 7 May 1671 (GEC).


Manchester, Robert (Montagu), 3rd Duke of see Montagu, Lord Robert

Manchester, Robert (Montagu), 3rd Earl of see Mandeville, Viscount


Mandy, Henry Yeoman of the Guard occ. 18 Jan. 1783-18 Jan. 1808 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; AO

Manley, ---  Physician in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Manley, Cornelius  Child Rider occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]) 1778/v/132. Vac. 30 June 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 23v).

Manley, Francis  Riding Purveyor occ. 3 Aug. 1660 (CSPD 1660-61, p. 177). No further occ.


Manley, Katherine  Woman (? of the Bedchamber) to Queen Catherine 30 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v).

Manley, Robert  Clerk of the Avery 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Manly, Lucy  Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).


Mann, Isaac  *Sergeant at Arms* to the *City of London* 19 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 24).  D. 9 May 1727 (Ibid., p. 44; *HRC* [1727] XII, 18).


Mann, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1792-1797 (*RK* [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98).  Pd. to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/146).  Vac. by 5 July 1797 (Ibid., no. 147).


Manne, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Manners, Edward  *Clerk of the Spicery* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 6v).  Rem. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid. f. 17).


Manners, Peter  *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v).  No further occ.


Manners-Sutton, Charles  *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1800 (ODNB).  Occ. 1801-1802 (RK [1801], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125).  Vac. May 1802 on app as *Solicitor General* to the King (ODNB; RK [1803], p. 125).

--- *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1803 (RK [1803], p. 125).  Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 125).

Manners-Sutton, Charles (Archbishop of Canterbury)  *Member, Queen’s Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


--- *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 16 Mar. 1748/49 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 60).  Occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 100).  Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Manning, ---  *Dry Nurse* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10).  Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.


Manning, Robert  *Clerk of the Pastry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 20).  *Clerk of the Scullery* 1 May 1690 (Ibid., p. 53).  *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 84; LS 13/10 f. 4).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Manning**, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* 12 May 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 July 1688 (Ibid., f. 31).


**Mansel, H. L.**  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


**Mansell**, Thomas  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Mansell**, Thomas (Mansell), 1st Lord see **Mansell**, Thomas

Manselli (Manselle, Menselle), Simon (Simone) *Keeper of the Chapel* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC VIII App.*, p. 279). No further occ.


--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* Apr. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 2; however, LC 3/25, f. 7 gives “at Portsmouth y’ day his Mat’ie was married” [i.e., 21 May 1662]). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Manship, Joseph *Musician* 5 July 1689 (*RECM II*, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 176). Prob. rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB IX*, 609-10; Holman, p. 431. *See BDECM*, p. 760 for evidence that he may have died at about this time).

Mansill, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Mansuet, Claude *Preacher* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; Baldwin Diss., p. 153; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Maplestone, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 158).

Mapletoft, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Oct. 1777-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).


Marable (Marrable, Marables), Thomas Smith *Clerk* to the *Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1813 (*RK* [1807], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Office no further occ. *Assistant Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p.
March, Francis  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

March, George (later ktd.)  *Esquire of the Body* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 25 Nov. 1673 (Ibid.).


Marchant, James  *Helper in the Stables* 2 Apr. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 86v). Rem. (“put upon a Pension”) 29 Dec. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 140).

Marchant, Nathanial  *[Joint] Engraver of the Seals* occ. 1801-1816 (RK [1801], p. 112; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 131). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 131).

Marcheau, Anthony  *Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs’ of James II.


Marie (Mary), P.  *Confectioner* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1824 (RK [1824], p. 130). No further occ.  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130).

Mariens (Mario), Francis  *Musician* (flute) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; see BDECM, 766 for evidence of service under Charles II). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Marioni, Antonio  *Confectioner* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1825-1827 (RK [1825], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Maris (Marise; Morris), Charles  *Messenger* 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Marischal (Marishal, Marshal), Anne (Keith), Countess (Wynne, p. 260 gives Mary; GEC also id’s Mary as *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Queen, but she did not succeed as Countess until 1671)  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 1 June 1663 (CSPD 1663-4, p. 160). Occ. 1669-79 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 303; last occ. ibid. [1679], p 195). No further occ.


Marishal, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1768-1772 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Mark, Isaac  *Sewer of the Chamber* 24 Sept. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Mark, William  *Groom of the Stables* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Markby, W. H.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1815-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).


Markham, George  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Aug. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 39). No further occ.

Markham, John  *Gentleman Usher* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.


Marks, Thomas  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte app. 31 Mar. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 10 Mar. 1763-1


**Marlborough,** George (Spencer), 4th Duke of Lord Chamberlain 24 Nov. 1762 (CHOP 1760-5, p. 216). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203 f. 34).

**Marlborough,** John (Churchill), 1st Earl and 1st Duke of see Churchill, Lord

**Marlborough,** Sarah (Churchill), Countess and Duchess of see Jennings, Sarah


**Marr** see La Marr


**Marriot,** P. Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1817-1850 (RK [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

**Marriott,** Alexander Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 3 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Marriott, Richard  *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 9 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13v).  D. by 29 Dec. 1664 (Ibid.).


Marriott, Solomon  *Undermarshal* 11 May 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 35v).  Surr. by 14 July 1804 (Ibid., f. 35v).


Marryott, Isaac  *Messenger to the Auditor* for Berkshire and Oxfordshire 25 May 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 132).  No further occ.


Marsh, Alphonso, sen.  *Musician for the Private Music* 20 June 1660 (BDECM, p. 768; RECM I, 7
citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128).

--*Musician* (vocalist) 20 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90). Prob. rem. by order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; however, cf. *BDECM*, p. 769 which has him continue in the *Vocal Music* until his d.).


**Marsh, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Marsh, John *Carman* 13 Aug. 1784 (LS 13/267, f., 8). No further occ.


**Marsh, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Marshall, Charles *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Marshall, James  *Errand Man* to the *Housekeeper* the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7).  *Porter* to the *Housekeeper* to the King at Windsor pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Marshall, John  *Sewer* “*in Ordinary*” (w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 13 May 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Marshall, John, [jun.]  *Groom Farrier* 1 Jan. 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 53v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Marshall, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Marshall, Ralph  *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Treasury* 29 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 34). Vac. by 30 Apr. 1689 (Ibid.).


Marshall (Maskall), Robert  *Helper with the Chaise Horses* [in the Stables] occ. 1704-c. 9 Oct. 1713


Marshall, Thomas Groom of the Privy Chamber to Mary II 26 Dec. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 37; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Marshe John * Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.


Martin, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17 [?Pos. Edward Martin, d. 28 Apr. 1662: AC I iii, 150]).


Martín, Henry see Martine, S.

Martin, James *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270). Office no further occ.


Martin, John *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Catherine first occ. Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209).

Martin, alias Cox, John *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257). No further occ.


Martin, Joseph  Priest to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). D. 15 Sept. 1662 (Ibid.).


Martin, Mordaunt  Page of Honour to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1757-1764 (CCR [1757], p. 102; cK [1758], p. 212; last occ. CCR [1764], p. 103). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 103).


Martin, Robert William  [Servant in the Stables] to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.


Martin, Thomas  Groom of the Queen’s Kitchen 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 8). Vac. by 30 June 1663 (LS 13/32).
**Martin** (Martyn), Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Martin**, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1824 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97; sl 1835-36: MOH 2/256). Pensioned 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).


**Martin** (Martyn), Walter *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 May 1699 (LC 5/166, pp. 19, 84). D. by 3 May 1708 (Ibid., p. 216).


**Martin**, William *Messenger* to the *Board of Greencloth* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56). Last occ. 1858 (RK [1858], p. 152). Office deleted by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 152).

**Martinasli**, John *Porter of the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Martine** (Mortimer), Bryand *Barber to the Household* [*?1661*] (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Rem. by 27 [*?Nov.*] 1673 (LS 13/8, f. 15; MS. Carte 160, f. 68).


**Martini**, Christopher *Reader of Common Prayer in German* occ. 1718-1723 (Miege [1718], I, 351; last occ. ibid. [1723] I, 56). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).

**Martini** (Martin), Johann C. *Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723], II iii, 560; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 196). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).

--*Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 175; LC 3/70, p. 3). Last occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 120). Position eliminated 1837 (Ibid. [1838], p. 20).


**Martyn, Francis** [Groom] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


**Mascall, Humphrey** *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 20 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Mash, Maria Anne** *Housekeeper at the Cockpit* 14 Apr. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 123). Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).

**Mash** (Marsh), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1727-26 June 1749 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii,


--*Sergeant at Arms* 6 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). Res. by 5 May 1827 (E 403/2496, p. 100).


--*Comptrolling and Orderly Clerk* to the *Wardrobe and Jewel Office* 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97). No further occ.

**Masham, Abigail** (Masham) *Lady see Hill*, Abigail

**Masham, Henry** *Page of the Larder* 29 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). D. c. Aug. 1661 (Ibid.).

**Masham, Samuel** (Masham) 1st Lord *see Masham, Samuel*


**Mason, ---** *Table Keeper* to the *Ladies of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 440). No further occ.

**Mason, ---** *Page* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus 1784-1788 (*RK* [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

**Mason, ---** *Head Coachman* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Office no further occ.


Mason, Charles Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Mason, Edward Deputy Secretary to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Secretary to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103).

--Librarian to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1754-1765 (CCR [1754], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.

Mason, Henry Messenger 25 May 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Res. by 8 Aug. 1672 (Ibid., f. 64r and v).


Mason, James Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 13 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


Mason, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 17 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated). No further occ.


Mason, John Groom of the Great Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Mason, John, [?sen.] Waterman 22 Jan. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 197). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.


Mason, John, [?jun.] Waterman 13 Apr. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 54). Master of the Barges 30 Mar. 1736


Mason, Joshua Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 21 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


--Commissioner for the Stables 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond as Master of the Horse). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).


Mason, Thomas Messenger 10 Apr. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mason, Thomas Chairman to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1682 (LR 5/82). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209;). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Mason, W. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 July 1822 to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/48-51). Vac. 6 July 1825 (LS 2/51).


Massen, John Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger 10 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Massonet (Masones, Mosse), Agnes  Laundress of the Table [and Household] 11 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. [6]). Res. 3 Apr. 1672.


Masters, Isaac  Groom Sumpterman occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Masters, John  Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.


Mateland, John  Surveyor of the Stables to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MSS. 38863), f. 11.

Mathes (Mathews), John Henry  Postilion to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe


**Mathew**, Edward see **Matthew**, Edward


**Mathews**, Samuel *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.


**Mathias**, Andrew *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1805-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2).

--*Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1806-1818 (RA [1806], p. 120; RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Mathias**, Gabriel *Clerk* to the *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Jan. 1774-14 Dec.


Maton, William George  *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1807-1809 (*RK* [1807], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 137). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 137; but ODNB has him appointed *Physician Extraordinary* in 1816). *Physician* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1821-1835 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).


Matravers, J.  * Gentleman Pensioner* May 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).

Matter, Jonathan  *Yeoman of the Carriage* to Queen Catherine d. by 21 Oct. 1684 on app. of Peter *De Rains* (LS 13/197, f. 96v).


Matthews, Jeremiah  *Postilion* 2 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 83v). Res. by 2 Apr. 1776 (Ibid., f. 94v).


Matthews, Mary  *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery occ. 1787-1791 (RK [1787], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 101).  *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Mary occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan.-29 Nov. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4, Add. MS. 17872, f. 4). No further occ.

Matthews, Miles  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v; initial appointment 14 July 1641: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by 23 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 65). No further occ.


Matthews, Thomas  *King's Pages' Man* at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (Ibid., p. 63). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527).


Matthews, William  *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 4 Nov. [?1812] (LS 13/204, f. 127v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Maud, John George  *Gentleman Pensioner* May 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. 1849 (Ibid.).


Maughan, Henry  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43: to att. the *Master of the Horse*).  *Porter to the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1787 (RK [1787],


--Kettle-drummer 8 June 1682 (RECM I, 200 citing LC 5/144, p. 246; LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 70). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--Drummer 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71; LC 3/5, f. 16; sl LC 3/6, f. 16). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Maule, John Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Maule, Philip Messenger to the Treasurer to Queen Charlotte occ. 1777-1785 (RK [1777], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 101).

--Auditor to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1701 (Miele [1701] III, 92). No further occ.


Maurice, Christopher  *Page of the Backstairs and Barber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. Acct. of Mich. 1716-LD 1717 (Ibid.). No further occ.

Maurice, Ellen  *Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Maurice, Peter  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Maurier (Morier), ---  *Limner* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of  *Cumberland* occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ.  *CCR* [1765], p. 104). Office  *nl* by 1765 ( *CCK* [1765], p. 107).

Mauzy, Samuel  *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 14 May 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 73v).  *D. 28 Nov. 1804* ( *GM LXXIV* (2) [1804], p. 1177; LS 13/204, f. 73; acc. Lovegrove, p. 73 “Quitted”).


Maxene (?Flexney, above), George Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 2 May 1662 (BDECM, p. 788). No further occ.


Maxted, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


-- Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

D. 18 Apr. 1820 (GM XC (1) [1820], p. 381; LC 3/69, p. 20).

Maxwell, Jane Assistant in the Coffee Room to the King at Windsor Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


May, Adrian Groom of the Privy Chamber 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 30 Apr. 1670 (Ibid.).


May, Alice Understarcher and Washer of HM’s Linen 7 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.


May, Charles Equerry to Mary II 15 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


May, John *Postilion* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.


Maybank, Elizabeth *Maid Servant* to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Ibid.)

Maybank, Lampen *Yeoman of the Carriages* 16 Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 58v). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1739 (Ibid., f. 72).


Maybery, Charles *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1817-1830 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Maycock, Samuel *Servant* to the Scourers [Assistant Scourer] of the Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, added later). Pd. to 26 Feb. 1770 (LS 2/5).

Mayhew, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Mayner (Melor; Meyter), Henry  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Mayo, Arabella Bourke, Countess of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 27 July 1818 (GM LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). Occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Reapp. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1844  (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid.


Mayo, John  *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Mayor (Mavor), ---  *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1786 (RK [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Mayor, Thomas  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1789 (AO 1/429/7).


Mays, William  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Maysmor, Herbert Powell  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 19 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.


Mazine (Muziene), John  *Equerry of the Crown [Great Horse or Coursers’]* Stable occ. 1670-Est. of early 1685 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 281; CTB VII, 1179; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mc Intosh, ---  *Gardiner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.
McAndrew, John *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1820-1840 (*RK* [1820], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).


McDermot, Paul *Porter at the Back-gate of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).


McDougal, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

McDowall, William *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).


McEwen, S. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1797 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).


McGinn, Patrick see Mackinney, Patrick


McMahon, John (cr. Bart. 19 July 1817) Vice Treasurer and Commissioner of Accounts to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1800 (ODNB). Occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 122). Keeper of the Privy-Seal, Private Secretary and Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1803 (ODNB). Occ. 1805-1817 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 138). Res. by July 1817 (GM LXXXVII (2) [1817], p. 81).

--[Keeper of the] Privy Purse to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804 (RK [1804], p. 122).

--Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1803-1817 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141).


D. 12 Sept. 1817 (GM LXXXVII (2) [1817], p. 370; PROB 11/1597/116).

Mead, Daniel Messenger to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1786 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 92).

--Groom of the Beer Cellar to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1771-1772 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Mead, James Waterman d. by 5 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74).


--Physician to Queen Caroline app. 28 July 1728 (HCR [1728] XIII, 41). No further occ.


Meade, --- Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Meade, David (Daniel) Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending LD 1692 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/90; but cf. evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209:). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Meadowcourt, R. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Nov. 1727-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).


Meadows (Meadowes, Medows), Mary *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. 3 Nov. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13). Occ. 1715-1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; ibid. [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and wart. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Meadows, Sidney *Knight Marshal* gt. in reversion 31 Mar. 1716 (C 66/3513); succ. 5 Dec. 1757 on d. of Sir Philip Meadows; warrant for adm. 16 Jan. 1758 (LS 13/262 f. 75). D. 15 Nov. 1792 (*HP 1715-54* II, 250).


Meals (Meales), Mary *Nursery Maid* to Prince William pd. 14 Aug. 1766-5 July 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 33, 57).

--*Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1767-1771 (CCR [1767], p. 94; last occ. RK [1771], p. 90). Vac. by 1772 on app. as *Rocker* to the Royal Nursery (RK [1772], p. 90).


--*Rocker* to the Nursery pd. 5 Jan.-25 Aug. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1778 (RK [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. 1778], p. 89). Vac. by 1779 (RK [1779], p. 89).


Meares, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 95). Vac. by 1758 (Ibid. [1758],
Mears, --- Officer of the Robes to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Meaton, Thomas Under Butler pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; MOH LB F, p. 552; MOH 2/256 gives 22 May 1836). D. 13 Nov. 1839 (MOH SB 1, p. 345).

Mechin, Paul Page to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 131). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 131).


--Knight Harbinger 26 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 8 May 1675 (Ibid.).


**Medlicott**, Thomas *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Mee**, Jermyn (German, Germin) *Groom Farrier* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Meilim, --- Porter of the Backstairs** to Princess Amelia occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 107). No further occ.

**Meire** (Maire), Michael  *Trumpeter* 16 Feb. 1683 (RECM I, 204 citing LC 5/144, p. 365; LC 3/56, p. 42). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Mellish, --- *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 27 Apr. 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 484). Occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 140). Office no further occ.


Mellish, R.C. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1850 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Mellors see Milward

Melon, John *Second Groom of the Chandy* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Melvil, --- *Rocker* to Princess Augusta occ. 1737 (GM VII [1737], p. 515). No further occ.

Melville, Anne (Dundas), Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Melville, Lady Susan *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1861 (RK [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Menard, Philip *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21; LS 13/201, f. 17v). D. by 27 May 1737 (Rimbault, pp. 52-53).


Mence (Mentz), S. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1843 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Menet, Francis *Retired Second Groom of the Stables* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Menzies, Archibald *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1806-1826 (RK [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 128).


Meray see Le Meray


Merchant (Marchant), Thomas Groom of the Stables to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 7 June 1754 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1754: RA EB 25). Last occ. 1769 (RK [1769], p. 92). Chaiseman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Mercier, Philip Principal Painter to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1736 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736], II iii, 240). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251).


Meredith, James Second Groom of the Eyry 1 Sept. 1731 (LS 13/263, f. 47v). First Groom of the Eyry 19 May 1744 (Ibid., f. 95). Yeoman of the Eyry 3 Nov. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 31; LS 13/266, f. 6). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27v).


Merewether, Henry Alworth Solicitor General to Queen Adelaide app. 24 May 1832 (GM [1832] CII
Merewether, John  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1825-1826 (RK [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Chaplain to the Duchess to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of Clarence (later Queen) occ. 1827-1850 (RK [1827], p. 128; ibid. [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Meriton, Joshua  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 6 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Merrick, Edmund  Chaplain in Extraordinary 18 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


--Assistant in the Spicery occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 136). Office no further occ. (but see Merrick, J. T., below).

Merrick, John Todd  Porter at the Castle to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Merrick, Mary  Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/527-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Merrick, Richard  Watchman and Water Carrier to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6; T 38/528 gives Robert). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


--Sergeant Farrier 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Merrick, John  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 17 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Merryfield (Mirfield), John  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).  Res. by 9 Nov. 1660 (Ibid., ff. 63v-64).

Merryman (Merriman), ---  *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1812 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 144).  Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 143).  *Apothecary* (w/son) to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1828-1861 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158).  Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Merryman, Richard  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3).  Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4).  Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Messenger, John (Thomas)  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Messenger, Thomas  *Deputy Wardrobe Keeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 122).  No further occ.


Messerviy, Francis  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated).  No further occ.


Mesurier, John  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122).  No further occ.


Metcalf, Francis  *Apothecary to the Household* [?in reversion] 23 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v).  No further occ.

Metcalfe, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1792 (AO II, 947). Occ. 3 Feb. 1793-1798 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).


Mettcalfe, Ellenor  *Woman [?of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Meux, ---  *Sergeant at Arms* “in ordinary w/o fee” n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 126). No further occ.


Meyer, ---  *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of  *Cambridge* occ. 1842-1850 ( *RK* [1842], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of  *Cambridge*.


Meyers, George  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1799 (AO 1/432/17).


Meynell, C. *Locksmith* occ. 1792-1793 (RK [1792], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 91). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], p. 91).


Meynell, Isaac *Goldsmith and Jeweler in Ordinary* (?w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18; LC 7/1, f. 57v lists him as *Jeweler*). No further occ.


Michell, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 June 1803-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


Middlemarsh (Middlebash), John *Waterman* 27 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 200; LC 3/64, p. 87). Last occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 67; position deleted ibid. [1736]). No further occ.

Middlesex, Charles (Sackville), 1st Earl of *see Buckhurst, Lord*


Middleton, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1783 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. RK [1783], p. 92). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 103).

Middleton, --- Page to Princess Amelia occ. 1753-1755 (CCR [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 103). Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 104).


Middleton, Charles (Middleton), 2nd Earl of Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber 27 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Middleton, George Waterman 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Middleton, John Sergeant at Arms 30 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
**Middleton, Roger** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.


**Midgeley, John** *Clerk Assistant to the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1770-1772 (CCR [1770], p. 92; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92) Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.


**Mildmay see also Harvey**

**Mildmay, --- Apothecary to the Household** to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1800-1807 (RK [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 127). Vac. by 1808 (RK [1808], p. 143).


**Mildmay, Carey** *Groom of the Jewel Office* 24 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56). Res. by 19 Oct. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 56).

**Mildmay, Edmond St. John** *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1844-1850 (RK [1844], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of
Cambridge.

Mildmaye, John  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 1 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Miles, John  Chaplain in Ordinary 20 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Miles, John  Second Groom of Scalding House 21 Nov. 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 73). Rem. by 1 July 1741 (Ibid., f. 85v).

Miles, John  Closet Keeper at Whitehall 2 Dec. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v). D. by Feb. 1829 (NCB, p. 72).

Miles, Mary Jane  Music Mistress to Princess Charlotte occ. 1807-1814 (RK [1807], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Milham, Andrew  Coachman first occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne, [1708]; LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Millard, John  Undermarshal 10 Nov. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v). D. by 20 Feb. 1794 (Ibid., f. 48).
Millbank, Edward see Milbanke, Edward


Miller, --- Butler to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus 1784-1785 (RK [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Miller, --- Page to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102). No further occ.


Miller, Charles Third Clerk of the Kitchen 21 May 1825 (LS 2/51). Second Clerk of the Kitchen 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58).

Miller, Eleanor (Elizabeth) Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Miller, Henry Groom Coachman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/s/132).

Miller, Jacob Waterman at Pension first occ. Est. 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140). D. by 11 May 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44).


Miller, John Chairman 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Miller, John Kitchen Boy at Carlton House** pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (LS 2/41-46). Vac. 6 Apr. 1820 (LS 2/46).


**Miller, John Gate Porter of the Stud** 5 July 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 7; LB F, p. 553).--*Porter at Hampton Court* 6 July 1828 (MOH 2/256).

D. 3 Jan. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 32).


**Miller, William Messenger** 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Res. by 1661 (Ibid., f. 64v).


**Milles (Mills), Thomas Yeoman of the Guard** occ. 1727-1745 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 176; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 228). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

**Millet, Thomas Groom of the Stables** to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


--*Physician* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 97; office *un* Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516).


**Mills and Co. Apothecaries** to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 140). Office no further occ.


Mills, George *Footman* 16 May 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 62). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Mills, S. Gillam *Surgeon* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1802-1806 (*RK* [1802], p. 123; last occ. *ibid.* [1806], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Millward, William *Sewer in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Milward, Francis, (later 1st Bart.) *Assistant Physician to the Household* (to succ. at first vac. to *Physician to the Household*) June 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 31). *Physician in Ordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). *Physician to the Person* Feb. 1806 (Ibid., p. 98). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

--- *Physician to the Household* Feb. 1806 (Ibid.). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

--- *Physician* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 17 Dec. 1801 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

--- *Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 24 Feb. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Milner, R. K. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Milward, William *Farrier* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall

**Milward, William** *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

**Minchall, Edward** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 3 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

**Mindlove, John** [First] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 80). Pd. (as Third Yeoman Porter) to 22 Mar. 1830 (LS 2/56). Vac. 23 Mar. 1830 (Ibid.).

**Miner, Francis** *Child of Queen's Kitchen* 23 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Minet, Francis** *Groom of the Robes* occ. 1771-1783 (*RK* [1771], p. 73; app. as Second Groom 14 Feb. 1781: LC 3/67, p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 75). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 89).


**Mingy** (Mansi), --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 553; last occ. ibid. [1718] II iii, 107). Vac. by 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 53).

**Mingy** (Mangey), Thomas [Reading] *Chaplain at Whitehall* 8 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 25). Vac. by 9 July 1719 (Ibid., f. 45v).


**Minishall** (Minshall) alias Preston, Lady Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Sept. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 20). No further occ.


**Minors** (Minos), Francis *Gentleman of the Bows* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 70; sl Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1943], p. 21). D. n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 7/1, f 70).

**Minors, Richard** *Surveyor of the Stables at Hampton Court* app. June 1661 (*CSPD 1661-1662*, p. 25). No further occ.


**Minshull, Richard** (of Bourton, Bucks) *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Minshull, William** *Second Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ.1793-1800 (*RK* [1793], p. 88;


Mitchell, J. H. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1797-1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Mitchell, James *Cock and Cryer* 6 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 121). Vac. 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Mitchell, Joseph Helper to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 July 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Postillion to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1773 (Egerton Ms. 3492). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1773 (Ibid.).


Mitchell, Sarah Necessary Woman (at Kensington) 28 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 307; LC 3/63, p. 66). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Mitford Peacock, Daniel Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 Sept. 1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Mitford, Mrs. Percy Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1883-1886 (RK [1883], p. 173). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.


Mitton, George Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 July 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Mitton, John Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 4 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 3; LC 3/30, p. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Mitton, St. John  
*Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* 17 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 9v). 
*Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* 10 Nov. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 46). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mitton (Mitten, Mytton), John  

Mitton (Mitlow), Jonathan  

Moeton, Richard  
*Messenger* to the Auditor for Kent, Surrey and Sussex 12 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Mogg, Margaret  
*Necessary Woman* (?for cleaning the King’s Backstairs Rooms at St. James’s) first occ. 1 June 1723 (pd. from Mich 1722) (LC 5/158, f. 102v; LC 3/64, p. 133). D. by 4 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 248).

Mogson, Francis  

Mogson, Henry  

Mohun (Moon), Elizabeth  
*Maid of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1692 (Chamberylane [1692], p. 170; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). *Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Mohun, John  

Moira, Francis (Rawdon-Hasitngs), Earl of  
(from 1817, Marquess of Hastings)  
*Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1803-1820 (*RK* [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Molander, Lewis  
*Surgeon in Extraordinary* 27 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Molesworth, Bysses  
*Cupbears* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Molesworth, Robert (succe. as 5th Viscount Molesworth 23 June 1793)  

Moline, John  
*Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* [in Ordinary supernumerary w/same wages as the other *Grooms*] surr. by 13 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 10v).

Molineux, George Fieldhouse Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Molyneax, Samuel Secretary and Keeper of the Privy Seal to Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales app. 1715 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. --Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.


Monck, Marcus *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 139; last occ. *ibid* [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Money, Kyrle Erne *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1820 (*RK* [1812], p. 148; last occ. *ibid*. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
**Mongar**, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ. Pos. will dated 20 June 1664 (PROB 11/314/245).


**Monk**, James Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 July 1812-1821 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1822 (Ibid.).


**Monk**, Roger *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1793-1805 (RK [1793], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119; cf. entry for Monck, Roger).


**Monke**, George William *[Servant in the Stables]* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.


**Monmouth**, Charles (Mordaunt), 1st Earl of see *Mordaunt*, Viscount

Monott (Monets), Peter Footman occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17). Vac. by Feb. 1663 on app. of Henry Williams (CSPD 1663-64, p. 62).


Monroe, George Trumpeter in Extraordinary 10 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.


Monson (Monfort), Charles Equerry to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1795-1801 (RK [1795], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 126). Vac. by 1802 (RK [1802], p. 126).


Montagu, Christopher *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1700-1704 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Montagu, Hon. Edward *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine app. by 3 Nov. 1662 (*CSPD 1661*-2, p. 542). Rem. from court but retaining his employments May 1664 (*GEC* sub Ralph Montagu). D. 2 Aug. 1665 (*CSPD 1665*-6, p. 120; *HP 1660/-90* III, 85).

Montagu, Lady Emily “Housekeeper” [*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe and Privy Lodgings*] at *Hampton Court* 22 Mar. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 78; LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 120). D. c. 1 May 1838 (*PROB 11/1895/273*). Vac. by 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 120).


Montagu, George (Montagu), 1st Duke of *Governor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87). *Master of the Horse* 1 Jan. 1781 (SP 44/385, p. 59). D. 23 May 1790.


Montagu, J. *Clerk of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1786 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 278).


of William III.


**Montagu, M.** *Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1756 (CCK [1756], p. 123). No further occ.


**Montagu** (Montagu, Montague), Hon. Ralph (succ. as 3rd Lord **Montagu** 10 Jan. 1684; cr. Earl of **Montague** 9 Apr. 1689; Duke of **Montagu** 14 Apr. 1705) *Gentleman of the Horse* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Prob. vac. by 28 Dec. 1665 on prom. as *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine (*CSPD* 1665-6, p. 120; *HP* 1660-1690 III, 86). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine app. by 28 Dec. 1665 (*CSPD* 1665-6, p. 120). Occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-1677 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MSS.; BL Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 193). Rem. by 27 July 1678 on app. of Sir John **Arundel** (LS 13/197, f. 56; *HP* 1660-1690 III, 86; *ODNB*).  


**Montagu, Hon. William** *Attorney General* to Queen Catherine 10 June 1662 (*CSPD* 1661-2, p. 404.) Occ. 1669-79 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 302; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 193). Vac. 12 Apr. 1676 on app. of James **Butler** (1676 (Ibid.; Memorandum Book [*Ryder’s British Merlin* 1676], Centre of Buckinghamshire Studies D-X775/1; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v).


Montague, Ralph  *see Montagu*, Hon. Ralph

Montague, Sarah  *Storekeeper of the Stables* 9 May 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 64).  Vac. by 13 Nov. 1825 (MOH 2/256).


Montfort, Hugh  *Groom of the Confectionery* 24 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 26v).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Montgomery (Montgomerie), John  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*).  Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Montlony (Mountlong), Peter  *Gentleman Armourer* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29).  D. by 1 Jan. 1700 (Ibid., f. 67).

Montmollin, ---  *see De Montmollin*, Julia

Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1759-1760 (CCR [1759], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 100). Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1761-64 (CCR [1761], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 101: “Quarterly Waiter”: [sic]). Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-72 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.


**Montrose**, James (Graham), 4th Duke of Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”) Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Monyns**, Thomas (succ. as 3rd Bart. 1663) Sergeant of the Chandry 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 13; this place listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16v). D. 20 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7).


Moor (Moore), --- Care of Ladies Louisa and Caroline occ. 1762-1764 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). Sub-Governess to the Children of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ RK [1769], p. 91). Office no further occ. Prob. vac. 13 May 1768 at the d. of Princess Louisa.


Moor, Samuel Dentist to the Duchess of York occ. 1792-1813 (RK [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Moore, Anne Laundress to the Three Eldest Princesses app. 4 July 1731 (GM I [1731], p. 310). No further occ.

Moore, Anne Necessary Woman (to the German Chancery) 22 July 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43v). D. by 10 Feb. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 109).


Moore, Calvert Chaplain 7 Sept. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 12 May 1869 (AC II iv, 450).


Moore, E. Apothecary to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1836-1848 (RK [1836], p. 131;
last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. by occ. 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


--Apothecary to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1848 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


**Moore, George** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 20 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Moore, Hugh** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1723 (Chamberlayne [1708], II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

**Moore, James** *Porter at the Lower Lodge* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


**Moore, James** *Musician* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 120). D. by 4 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 29).


**Moore, James** *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1802-5 July 1807 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17884, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3).

**Moore, James** *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of KENT occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent.


**Moore** (Moor, More), John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII
Moore, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 20 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Moore, John  *Chaplain* occ. 1765-1772 (CCR [1765], p. 83; last occ. RK [1772], p. 78). Vac. by 1773 (RK [1773], pp. 78-79). Pos. res. on app. as Dean of Canterbury, 19 Sept. 1771 (Fasti 1, 34).

Moore, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 5 Mar. 1792 (LC 3/54, p. 20; LS 13/204, f. 43). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 134). D. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], p. 121; Lovegrove MS., p. 57; however cf. NCB, p. 56 which gives death date as 3 Nov. 1821).


Moore, John  *Armourer* 3 Aug. 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 121). No further occ.

Moore, John  *Page* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Moore, Mary  *Coffee Room Woman* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Moore, Nicholas  *Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 26 June 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 183).


Moore, Thomas (Robert)  *Porter* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (RK [1806], p. 124; T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.
Moore, Thomas *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1842 (*RK* [1841], p. 130); last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 158. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 159). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Moorfield, George *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Office no further occ. *Third Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellar* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


Moran, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; ibid. [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Mordant (Mordan, Mordaunt), Henry *Sewer* to Mary II 8 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Mordaunt (Mordant), Henry *Falconer* 19 Sept. 1660 (*LC* 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Morden, William *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 16 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.


More, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Moreau, Daniel *Secretaries’ Clerk* to Mary II first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 265; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Morehead, Robert *Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Morehead, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Morehouse, Stephen *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Morel (Morell), William *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 28 Apr. 1781 (LS 13/204, f. 4). D. by 24 Nov. 1808 (Ibid., f. 80v).

--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Oct. 1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).


Morely, Richard *see Morley*, Richard
Moror, Morice  *Second Yeoman of the Vestry* 5 Feb. 1681 (Rimbault, p.133).  D. Nov. 1686 (Ibid.).


Morgan, ---  *Firemaker in the Presence Chamber* d. 26 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 6).


Morgan, Charles  *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Morgan, Edmund  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 28 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Morgan, George  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1810-1824 (*RK* [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 127).

Morgan, Haughton  *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 25 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 59). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; see also *CTB* VII, 1179). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Morgan, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Morgan, John  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685
(Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Morgan, Mary *Assistant [Scourer] of the Scullery* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63v). D. by 11 Nov. 1776 (Ibid., f. 98v).


Morgan, T. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1805-1850 (*RK* [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


Morgan, William *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


Morgan, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 June 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 24 Dec. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Morgan, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Morgau, John *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 10 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Morice (Morrice), Charles *Reading Chaplain at Windsor Castle* c. 1786 (*AO II*, 983). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1787 (*AO 1/428/6*). Occ. 1798-1818 (*RK* [1798], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 135).


Morice (Morrice), James  Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard 15 Mar. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 48v). Surr. 30 Dec. 1746 (Ibid., f. 102).

Morice, William  Chaplain first occ. 1773 (RK [1773], p. 79). D. 7 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 188; GM [1819] LXXXIX [1], 93).


Morley, Mrs.  Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Morley, Mark  Messenger to the Queen Dowager 23 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Morphew, John Cross  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1810-1820 (*RK [1810]*, p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Morrice (Morris), David  *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 10v; LS 13/200, f. 18).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Morrice, Hugh  *Messenger* to the *Auditor for Cheshire and North Wales* 5 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130).  No further occ.

Morrice, John  *Sewer of Chamber* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 8).  Res. by 6 Mar. 1662 (Ibid.).

Morrice, John  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 130).  No further occ.

Morriño, Baltazar  *Page of the Backstairs* to James, Prince of *Wales* 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62; “Artima”: ibid., f. 64).  Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.


Morris, George  *Footman Second Class* 21 May 1826 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 98; sl 1836-36: ibid).  No further occ.

Morris, James  *Postilion* pd. 23 Feb. 1802-5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3).  Vac. by 5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3).


Morris, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Morris, Thomas *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 19 Mar. 1670 (w/ Anthony Sturt by assignment of George Kirke the yr.: LC 7/1, f. 49; LC 3/24, f. 12v). Suspended by HM command, n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 7/1, f. 49).


Morrison, --- *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Mar. 1748 (GM XVIII [1748], p. 140). No further occ.

Morrison, --- *Equerry* to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1767 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of York.

Morrison, George *Drawing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751 (EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.

--*Drawing Master* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.


Morrison, N. N. (A. from c. 1820) *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Morrison, William *Purveyor of the Stables at Hampton Court* 23 Feb. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Morse, Henry *Groom of Great Chamber* 12 June 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Morsehead, Edward *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Morshead, William *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1816 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 142).

Morsman (Morseman, Mosman), Thomas *Huntsman for the Fox-hounds* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Jan. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Mort (Most), Arnold *Porter at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1819 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 128). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 128).

--*Porter at the Pavillion at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 15 Feb. 1830 (LS 2/56),
Mort, J.  Porter of the Pavillion at Brighton pd. from 15 Feb. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/56-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).


Mortimer, Charles  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 June 1764-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Mortimer, George  Drummer (to First Reg. of Footguards) 20 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 22). No further occ.

Mortimer, James  Sewer in Extraordinary 17 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


Morton, ---  Sacristan to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Morton, J.  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1797 (RK [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Morton, Joshua  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Morton, Mary  Assistant Pastry Cook at Carlton House pd. from 5 Apr. 1822 to 15 July 1830 (LS

Morton, Sarah  *Necessary Woman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

Morton, William, Earl of  *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 13 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

Mortrem, John  *Keeper of the Theatre at Whitehall* (w/o fee, to succeed at vac. of John Clarke) app. 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 96). No further occ.

Moseley, Benjamin  *Physician* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York app. May 1788 (GM LVIII (1) [1788], p. 470). Occ. 1789-1791 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 100). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 100).

--Physician to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790-1791 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 280). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 280).

--Physician to the Household to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 280). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 280).


Mosely, William Henry  *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Moses, Marcus  *Jeweler* 1 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 9). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


*Mosman, Thomas* *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 96v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 13 Sept.). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


-- *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 1800 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1803-1806 (*RK* [1803], p. 113; last occ. Ibid. [1806], p. 113). Vac. by 1807 (Ibid. [1807], p. 113). Prob res. 1807 on app. as Bishop of *Oxford* (nom. 9 Jan., cons. 1 Feb. 1807: *HBC*, p. 264).


*Moss, J.* *Page* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132). No further occ.


*Moss (Mosse), John* *Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 19 Apr. 1678 (RECM I, 178 citing LC 5/143, p. 68). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


*Moss, Richard* *Undermarshal* 17 Sept. 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 77). Surr. by 10 Mar. 1815 (Ibid., ff. 96v-97).


*Moss, William* *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 Oct. 1797-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 3v;


**Mostyn**, ---  *Deputy Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1760 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


**Mostyn** (Moyston), Mary Bridget  *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 20 Sept. 1746 (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 25). Occ. 1747-1772 (CCR [1747], p. 95; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Motte**, William  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Feb. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.


Moula, ---  *French Teacher* to the Nursery occ. 1780-1786 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 101).  Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).


Moule, Thomas  *Office Keeper* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 1 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41; LC 3/70, p. 2; LC 3/72, p. 630).  Last occ. 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 144).  Office deleted by 1852 (Ibid. [1852], p. 144).


Mount Charles, Francis Nathaniel (Conyngham),  *styled* Earl of  see Conyngham, Lord Francis Nathaniel

Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, George (Edgcumbe), 1st Viscount  see Edgcumbe, 3rd Lord


Mountier, Philip  see Montier, Philip

Mountier, Thomas  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 23 Nov. 1709 (*RECM* II, 100 citing LC 5/154, p. 467).

Mourton, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v).  No further occ.

Moussett (Monsett), Peter  *Trumpeter* 12 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 42).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Mowtto, George *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 21 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.


Moyle, John *Surgeon in Ordinary w/o fee* 7 Feb. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 26v). No further occ.

Moyle (Meales), William *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 104; last occ. RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Moyns (?Monyns), Sir John * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Muchley, William *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Mugg, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 July 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


Muir, A. *Assistant Table-Decker* pd. from 24 July 1830 to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5). *Third Table-Decker* pd. from 27 Apr. to 23 Aug. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2). Vac. 24 Aug. 1832 (Ibid.).


Müller, --- Private Secretary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 128). Office no further occ.

Muller, --- Page to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1840 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 132).

Müller Henry Page of the Backstairs to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Page to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Mullins, B. W. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 1 Apr. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/62, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/62, p. 2).


Mumford, Sarah Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Mumford, William Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Munday, David Coal Porter to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Munden, Thomas  

Munden, William  
*Supernumerary Groom Cartaker* 20 May 1696 (LS 13/256).  
*Third Groom Cartaker* 9 Sept. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 12).  

Munday (Munday), George V.  

Mundy, Nathaniell  

Munger, James  
*Clerk of the Bakehouse* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 2).  
*Clerk of the Poultry* 27 Nov. 1661 (Ibid., f. 54v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 28 Apr. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 12A).

Munn (Mum), John  

Munns, Robert  

Munro (Monroe), David  
*Groom of the Ewry* 13 June 1723 (LS 13/261, f. 37v).  
*Yeoman of the Ewry* 7 Feb. 1727 (Ibid., f. 48).  
*First Groom of the Ewry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 31v).  
*Yeoman of the Ewry* 21 May 1729 (Ibid., f. 37v).  
*Second Groom of the Cellar* 23 Feb. 1730 (Ibid., f. 44).  
*First Groom of the Cellar* 1 May 1735 (Ibid., f. 63).  
*Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 10 Nov. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 18v; LS 13/266, f. 5). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Munro, Samuel  
*Trumpeter* Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34). No further occ.

Muns, Mark  

Munt, Daniel  
*First Yeoman of the Cellar* 18 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3).  

Murphey (?Mursin), John  

Murphy, Ann  
*Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge* occ. 1825-1863 (RK [1825], p. 118; from 11 Oct. 1830 *Housekeeper at Kew* [LC 3/70, p. 3]; last occ. RK [1863], p. 150). Vac. by 1864 (Ibid. [1864], p. 150).

Murphy (Murphin), John  
[*?Third*] *Conduit of the Bakehouse* 8 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 4; LS 13/254, f.


Murray, ---  *3rd Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770 (RK [1770], p. 89).  *4th Violin* occ. 1774-1818 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Murray, Adolphus  *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).  *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1838 (RK [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 130). Vac. by 1839 (RK [1839], p. 130).

Murray, Alexander  *Second Breadbearer* 5 July 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 5; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/39, p. 25). Res. 4 Dec. 1698 (LS 13/10, f. 5).


Murray, Lady Caroline  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1845-1857 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.


-- *Commissioner of HRH’s Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238).


Murray, George *see* Murrey, George


Murray, J. P. *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1847-1861 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Murray, John *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/8, f. 8v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1690 (Ibid.).


Murray, John *Page of Honour* 5 July 1781 (MOH WB 1 p. 61). Vac. (prom.) by 18 Apr. 1789 (Ibid., 2 p. 65; LS 13/204, f. 4v).

Murray, Maria Clara (Louisa) Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. from 21 May 1810 (Add. MS. 17887, f 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. on record in 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Murray, Patrick Chairman 27 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50v). Rem. (“put upon Pension”) by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., f. 62v; MOH WB 1, p. 116).


Murray, William Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 26 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Murray, Alaster  *Footman* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Murrey, Lady Emily  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


Murrey, Philip  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Musgrave, Charles  *Porter to the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752-1770 (*CCR* [1752], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 93). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).


Musgrave, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Sept. 1823-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Muttlebury, Frances  *Wet Nurse* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal pd. from 29 Sept. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 33). Last occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 102).
--*Wet Nurse* to Prince William pd. from 29 Sept. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 33). No further occ.

Muziene see Mazine


Naish, Alfred  *Page* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).


Nanfan, George  *Clerk of the Scullery* 23 Mar. 1700 (*LS* 13/10, f. 10). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Napier, ---  *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 1 Sept. 1660 (*LC* 3/25, f. 51; *sl* *LC* 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


Napier, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Apr. 1663 (*LC* 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


Nares, Robert (Francis)  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1796-1813 (RK [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142). *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


Nartloe [Hartloe], Gerrard  * Supernumerary Baker of the Bakehouse in Extraordinary* 17 Feb. 1716 (to succeed to *Second Groom's* position at first vacancy: LS 13/261, f. 16). Did not succeed.

Nash, John  *Yeoman of the Leash* 8 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 72). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Nash, Robert Fagg Arnold  *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 Mar. 1782 (SP 44/385, p. 168). D. by 6 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 29).


Nash, Tredway  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1755-1758 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1759 (Ibid.).

Nashe (Marsh), ---  *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Nassau d'Auverquerque (Nassau van Ouwerkerk), Henry (Hendrik)  *Master of the Horse* 2 Mar. 1689 (*CSPD* 1689-90, p. 12). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Nassau, Cornelius  *Master of the Robes* 8 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 58). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Naylor, Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* (to the New Gallery, St. James’s) pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/199). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/200).


Neale see also Burrard Neale

Neale (Neal), Frances *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. 1723-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; ibid. [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrant of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


--*Groom of the Bedchamber* 26 Nov. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Neate, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1790-1791 (*RK* [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).

Neech (Reach), George *Page at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Needham, Nicholas *Page of Honour* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). No further occ.


Needham, Samuel *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* ?c. 24 Apr. 1708 (conjectural date based upon that of appointment of his predecessor, John Wynn, to be *Doorkeeper to the Privy Kitchen* (LS


**Needler**, Henry Gentleman Pensioner 14 July 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).


--Avenor and Clerk Martial 10 June 1717 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 13).


**Nelson**, Henry Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber 12 June 1727 (T 54/30, p. 377). D. by 23 June 1727 (Ibid.).


**Nepean** (Nepeau), Evan Chaplain to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1828-1857 (RK [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

**Nesbitt**, Arthur Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Nesbitt**, John Member, Prince's Council occ. 1803-1817 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). D. 15 Mar. 1817 (ODNB; RK [1818], p. 142).

Neve, Egerton Robert  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Dec. 1796-1799 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1800 (Ibid.).

Neve, Timothy  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Mar. 1753-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).


Neville, ---  *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-72 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Neville, Hon. John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Aug. 1818 (GM LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). Occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Neville, John Pate  *Page of Honour* 27 Nov. 1784 (MOH WB 2, p. 29). Vac. by 29 May 1793 (Ibid., p. 95).


Neville, William  *House Surgeon* and *Apothecary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of
Belgium.

**Nevin**, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 101).

**Nevinson**, --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1802-1813 (*RK* [1802], p. 126; last occ. *ibid.* [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).


**Newberry**, John *Groom Farrier* 26 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Newbolt**, Julia *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Oct. 1803-19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 17880 f. 2v; 17886 f. 2v). D. by 19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 176866, f. 2v).


**Newcastle**, Henry (Cavendish), 2nd Duke of *see Mansfield*, Viscount


**Newcastle**, William (Cavendish), 1st Duke of *see Newcastle*, Marquess of


**Newcombe**, --- *Chaplain* 23 June 1739 (*LC* 3/65, p. 95, vacated). No further occ.

**Newcombe**, Richard *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. *ibid.* [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.


**Newcome**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Oct. 1760-1765 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (*ibid.*).

Nov. 1782 ((LS 13/117, ff. 71v-72v).

**Newell**, Thomas *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Newlyn**, Peter *Messenger* 29 July 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. by 5 May 1724 (Ibid.).


**Newport**, Anne, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 308). D. 26 Mar. 1669 (*GEC*).

**Newport**, Francis (Newport), 1st Viscount see Newport, Lord


--*Cofferer of the Household* 2 May 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 18). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Newport, Francis  

Newport, Mountjoy (Blount), 1st Earl of  

Newte, John  
*Chaplain in Extraordinary* 12 Nov. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Newth (North), Clement  
*Fife in Extraordinary* (“in ordinary” w/o fee) 22 Oct. 1667 (BDECM, p. 828).  

Newton, ---  

Newton, Benjamin  
*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1751-1760 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

Newton, Henry  
*Page of Honour* 26 Apr. 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Newton, [?Isaac]  

Newton, John  
*Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.  
*Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Newton, Nicholas  

Newton, Peter  

Newton, Richard  
*Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 31 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Newton, Thomas  
*Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 22 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). Prob. vac. by 22 July 1661 (Ibid.: app. of William *Landon*).

Newton, Thomas  
*Yeoman of the Leash* app. May 1661 (CSPD 1660-1661, p. 605). No further occ.

Newton, Thomas  
De Nicholas

Nicholas, Arthur Astringer 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Nicholls, ---  [Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 9 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.


Nicholls, Jane  Under Laundress in Ordinary [w/o fee] 2 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Nicholls, John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Sept. 1767-1772 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).


Nicholls (Nicols), Joseph (John)  Postilion 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96). Dismissed having “misbehaved himself in his duty” 21 Nov. 1746 (Ibid., f. 102v).

Nicholls (Nicholas), Joseph  Messenger to the Master of the Horse 26 May 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. N). Dismissed 30 June 1843 (MOH SB 3, p. 9).

Nicholls (alias Poss), Maurus  Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Nicholls, Peter  Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber 23 Nov. 1716 (CB 1217, p. 561). D. by 12 June 1727 (T 54/30, p. 377).

Nicholls, Richard  Porter of the Bread Pantry (Breadbearer) 6 July 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 119). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).

Nicholls, Thomas  Marshal of the Hall 3 Sept. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 14v; initial app. temp. Charles I:


Nicholls, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Nicholls, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Sept. 1727-1728 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1729 (Ibid.).

Nichols, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 85). Vac. by 1774 (Ibid. [1774], p. 85).

Nichols, Oliver  *see Nicholas*, Oliver


Nichols, Walter  *Second Clerk* to the *Secretary* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Nicholson, Henry B.  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Nicholson, J. B.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Nicholson, Michael  *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 12 June 1730 (Add. MS.

**Nicholson, Thomas** _Helper in the Stables_ 11 Sept. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 21v). Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6).


**Nicolai, C. [?Casper], jun.** _Page_ to Prince Frederick occ. 1763-1764 (CCR [1763], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101: not listed as “jun.” in any of these sources). _Page of the Backstairs_ to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 105). Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 105). _Page of the Backstairs_ to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Nicolsen, George** _Footman_ to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).
Nicolson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 July 1768-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).


Nipho (Nopho), Jerome (Hieronimo) *Secretary of Languages* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Niven, --- *Dresser* to the Princesses occ. 1780-1792 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Noakes, William *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Noble (Noable), Michael *Confectioner* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MSS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Yeoman of the Confectionery* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 6). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Noble, Robert *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 8 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Noble, Thomas *Accomptant and Governor’s Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Fredrick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).

Noble, William *Groom Coachman* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). D. by 1 July 1697 (Ibid., f. 60v).

Noblin, Michael *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Nodes, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 May 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by Dec. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


Noel (Knowles), Lady Ann *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia app. Mar 1766 (*GM* XXXVI
Nokes (Nakes), John see Hake, John


Norfolk, Mary Howard, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Norrice, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 12 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No
further occ.

Norrice, Samuell *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 14 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Norris, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1831 (*RK* [1824], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Norris, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1775-1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid.).


[?Norris], (Henry) *Rat-killer* [1660] (LC3/2, f. 28v)]. Vac. by June 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 23).

Norris (Morris), Henry *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 10 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


North and Guilford, Francis, Lord see Guilford, Francis North, Lord

North, Anne (from 1790 Countess of Guilford) *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 20 July 1771 (C 66/3733). D. by 22 Feb. 1797 (C 66/3935).


North, J. H.  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1823-1837 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

North, Hon. John  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1677-1679 (LC 3/24, f. 14; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 164; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 167). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 170-71; LC 7/1, f. 55; [AC I iii, 266 gives *Chaplain* until d., c. 12 Apr. 1683]).


Northampton, Spencer (Compton), 8th Earl of see *Compton*, Spencer

Northend, Jeremy  *Messenger* to the *Commissioners of Customs* at *Kingston-upon-Hull* 26 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Northumberland, Charlotte Florentia (Percy), Duchess of  *Governess* to Princess Victoria occ. 1832-
1837 (RK [1832], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Northumberland**, Hugh Percy, 4th Duke of *Member; Prince’s Council* occ. 1803-1817 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). D. 10 July 1817 (GEC; RK [1818], p. 142).


**Norton**, Brett *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Aug. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 20 Mar. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26).


**Norton**, George *Sergeant at Arms* 1 Nov. 1820 (E 403/2493, p. 32). D. by 16 Apr. 1822 (E 403/2494, p. 150).


**Norton, Patrick** *Drum-major [Drummer]* (to First Reg. of Footguards) 23 Feb. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 9; ibid., p. 100). Discharged by 23 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 156).


**Norton, Sarah** *Necessary Woman* (to the Drawing Room) 18 June 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 180; *RK* [1818], p. 130 gives “to the State Apartments”). D. by 2 June 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29).


**Norwich, Bishops of** *see Hayter, Thomas*; **Trimnell, Charles**

**Norwich, George** (Goring) 1st Earl of *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 3 Oct. 1662 (Ibid.).

**Norwood, Henry** *Esquire of the Body* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Res. by 5 Jan. 1676 (Ibid.).

**Norwood, John** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Aug. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Norwood, William** *Postilion* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236). Vac. by Xmas 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7; RA EB 48, f. 8).

**Noseworthy, Edward** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 5 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


Nott, Edward  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 21 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37). No further occ.

Nott, George Frederick  Sub-Preceptor and Chaplain to Princess Charlotte pd. from 1 Feb. 1805 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1810 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 140).

Nott (Nott), Phillip Herman  Keeper and Breeder of Pheasants 1 Jan. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36). D. by 1 Aug. 1744 (Ibid., f. 96v).

Nott, Robert  Deputy Master of Great Wardrobe first occ. 27 July 1680 (CTB VI, 650). Served until d. except during mastership of Viscount Preston (1685-8) when replaced by Thomas Robson (Ibid IX, 244).


Nottingham, Anne (Finch), Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary II app. Aug. 1691 (Luttrell II, 272; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Notzel, J.  Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).

Nourse, Peter  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 18 Oct. 1741 (Wh Pb 1).  D. 22 June 1758 (AC I iii, 271).


Nowell, --- *Necessary Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492).  Occ. 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).  *Housekeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1778-1786 (RK [1778], p. 88).  Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).


Nucella, John Peter  *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21).  D. by 1 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60).

Nugent, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1797 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290).  Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Nugent, George  *Chaplain* first occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 93).  D. by 7 Apr. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 146).


MS. 15897, f. 35v). Office no further occ.

--Laundress of the Body to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v). Office no further occ.


**Nunn** (None), Robert *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 13 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 30 June). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Nurse**, Peter *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

**Nurse** (Nourse), Peter *Chaplain* 1 Aug. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 48; ibid., p. 140; LC 3/63, p. 96). D. 1723 (AC I iii, 271).

**Nursey**, --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1802 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 128). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 128).


--*Apothecary to the Person* 22 Feb. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 76). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

--*Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

**Nussey** (Nursey), Joseph *Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1799-1802 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 124). D. 30 Jan. 1802 (*GM* LXXII (1) [1802], p. 273).


Nynn, William Sewer of the Chamber in Ord w/o fee 7 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


O'Brien, Lord James Gentleman of the Bedchamber 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 44). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


O'Hare (O'Hara), --- Gentleman Waiter to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (HRC 1714-16] I, 29). Occ. 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 456). Vac. by Mids 1715? (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v)


O'Kell, Samuel Henry Musician 5 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 4). D. by 8 Nov. 1801 (Ibid., p. 70).


Oakely, Frederick Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 May 1837-1839 (Wh Pb 2; last occ. RK [1839], p. 123). Vac. 1840 (Ibid., [1840], p. 123).


**Oakley**, Jeremy *Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable* 6 Nov. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 73v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Obe**, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-12 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v). Vac. 12 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v).


**Odder** (Odore), John *Verger* to Queen Catherine occ. 11 Feb. 1685-16 May 1688 (*CSPD* 1685-1689, p. 433; LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


**Odell**, Richard *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex d. 3 Mar. 1825 (*GM* XCV (1) [1825], p. 474).


**Odell**, Thomas *Deputy Examiner of Plays* 10 Mar. 1738 (LC 5/161, p. 9). D. 24 May 1749 (*DNB* XLI,


Odowde, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 1 Nov. 1665 (Ibid.).


Offley, Thomas  *Groom Porter* 18 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 2 Feb. 1678 (Ibid.).


Ogg, ---  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1827 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 128).


Ogilvie, Charles Atmore  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1826-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Ogle, ---  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1820 (*RK* [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Ogle, Anne  *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of *York* app. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 113). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 321; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*. *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 21 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Ogle, Henry (Cavendish) *styled* Earl of see *Mansfield*, Viscount

Ogle, John *Governor* to the *Pages* to Prince James, Duke of York diss. LD 1668 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280: but to be paid a further half-year from 8 Mar. 1668[?/9]).

Ogle, Newton *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1761-1781 (CCR [1761], p. 82; last occ. RK [1781], p. 77). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 77).


Ogleby, George *Footman at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Oglethorpe, see also Wall


Oglethorpe, Sutton *Page of Honour* occ. 16 Dec. 1680-Est. of early 1685 (*CTB* VI, 767; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Okeouer, Humphrey *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).


Oldham, John Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 Jan. 1792 to c. 18 Feb. 1799 (AO 3/106/8). D. 18 Feb. 1799 (Ibid., no. 20; GM LXIX (2) [1799], p. 256).

Oldis, Valentine Physician in Extraordinary 10 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 26v). No further occ.


Oline, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Olivan, Peter Upholsterer to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/91-95; last occ. LR 5/95). No further occ.

Olive (Oliver), John Chairman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 23 May 1755 (Pd. from 5 Apr. 1755: RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Oliver, --- Chaplain in Waiting occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17 [pos. John Oliver, d. 24 Oct.1661: AC I iii, 279]).

Oliver, Edward Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls occ. Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1943], p. 21). No further occ.

(HRC [1714-16] I, 74).

**Oliver.** James Aldwell *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/156). Occ. 1801-1819 (*RK* [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 114). Vac. by 1820 (Ibid. [1820], p. 116).  

**Oliver, L. B.** *Surgeon to the Household* to Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).  

**Oliver.** Thomas (or Thomas, Oliver) *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]- Est. of July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.  


**Olivier, Elizabeth** *Rocker* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.  


**Onslow, ---** *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).  

**Onslow, Arthur** *Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal* to Queen Caroline app. 13 May 1729 (HRC [1729] XIV, 33). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 263; Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.  

**Onslow, Lady Charlotte** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 138).  

**Onslow, George (Onslow), 1st Earl of see Onslow, Lord**  


**Opferman, P.** *Assistant Scourer in the Scullery at Carlton House* pd. from 27 Nov. 1827 to 4 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/53-56). *Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS
2/56-64, f. 3). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

**Opfermann, S.** *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/531-533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Oppermann, ---** *Cook* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1843-1871 (*RK* [1843], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1871], p. 159). Vac. by 1873 (*RK* [1873], p. 159).


**Ord, H. Craven** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Ord, John** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Sept. 1784 (*GM LIV* (2) [1784], p. 719). Occ. 1786-1794 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 277). Vac. by 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278).


**Ordway, Jonathon** *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-3 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17874, f. 3v). Vac. 3 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3v).


**Orford, Robert (Walpole), 2nd Earl of see Walpole, 1st Lord**


**Orme, Daniel** *Engraver in Imitation of Chalk Drawings* occ. 1797-1820 (*RK* [1797], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Office deleted 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


**Orme, Frederick Doveton** *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by June 1835
Orme, Garton  Gentleman Usher [Daily Waiter] to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1736


--Gentleman Waiter [Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter] to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1746-1751 (CCR [1746], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101. Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


--Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 30 Apr. 1684 (CSPD 1683-4, p. 400; CSPD 1685, p. 44 [201]).

Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ormond, Frances Jane (Butler), Marchioness of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide app. 1844 (GEC). Occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Ormond, James (Butler), 1st Duke of see Ormond, Marquess of


--Gentleman of the Bedchamber 23 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Res. by 11 Apr. 1666 (Ibid.).

Ormond, James (Butler), 2nd Duke of see Ossory, James Earl of

Ormond, Mary (Butler), Duchess of Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Ormsby, Andrew Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 28 June 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Orpe, Catherine Dresser to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1 May 1663 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], p. 128). No further occ.

Orpe (Orke, Orme), Sir Thomas  *Master of the Robes* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 306). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Osborn (Osbern, Osborne), Sir John (?2nd Bart.)  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 14 Feb. 1692. (Register of Appointments, p. 34; *SL* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Osborn, R.  *Apothecary* to the Duchess of York occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid, [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Osborne, John  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 12 Apr. 1671 (*LC* 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


Osbourne, Henry *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 23). No further occ.

Osler (Ozler), Robert *Messenger* 30 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 88v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Osmer, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1787-1789 *(RK [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).


Oswald, John *Third Child of the Kitchen* 31 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 91v). D. by 1 Apr. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94).


Ottway, Edward  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Ottway, Samuel Jocelyn  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1813-1837 (RK [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

Oughton, Adolphus  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 1714 (ODNB). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5). Res. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 5; ODNB).


Overback, Christopher  *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1774-1777 (*RK* [1774], p. 91; last occ. *ibid.* [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 89).

Overton, Philip  *Gentleman Sewer* 7 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. by 12 May 1683 (*ibid.*).


Owen, ---  *House-Steward* to Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1850-1878 (*RK* [1850], p. 158; last occ. *ibid.* [1878], p. 165). Office no further occ.

Owen, Edward  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1817-1827 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. *ibid.* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Owen, Evan  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Owen, Hugh  *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1771-1782 (*RK* [1771], p. 88; last occ. *ibid.* [1782], p. 86). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


Owen, John  *Doorkeeper to the Great Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 10).

Owen, Patrick  *Cushion Man to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Owen, Walter  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 96v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 29 Apr.). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Owens (Owen), Hugh  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18;

**Oxenbridge**, Clement *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). Dismissed (“by my L. Cleveland’s order upon his Ma’s command”: Ibid.).


**Oxford**, Bishops of see **Blandford**, Walter; **Compton**, Hon. Henry; **Crew**, Hon. Nathaniel


**Pack** (Packe, Pache), Christopher *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 3 Nov. 1821 (NCB, p. 56). Occ. 1822-1878 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 159). Vac. by 1879 (Ibid. [1879], p. 159).


**Packer** (Parker), Christopher *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 20 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Packer**, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 23 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No
further occ.


Packer, Richard  *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* beg. Xmas 1751 (RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 58). Pd. to 5 July 1756 (RA EB 27).


Packer, William  *Sewer of the Chamber* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 24 Dec. 1680 (Ibid.).


Padday, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1781 (*CCR* [1762], p. 95; last ibid. *RK* [1781], p. 83). Vac. by 1782 (Ibid. [1782], p. 83).


Page, ---  *Messenger* occ. 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 47). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 81).


Page, Frances  *Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).


Page, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Feb. 1818-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Page, Thomas *Second Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 1 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 122v; LS 13/203, f. 115). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).


Paget, Henry (Paget), 8th Lord see Paget, Hon. Henry


Paget (Pagett), Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). D. 28 May 1741 (HP 1715-54 II, 320).


Pagett, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 12 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Paguy (Pacguy), John *Page of the Backstairs [at the Mews]* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Res. by
9 May 1698 (Ibid., f. 61).

**Pain, George** *Yeoman of the Carriages* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9). D. by 21 Dec. 1771 (Ibid., f. 77v).


**Paine, George** *Groom of the Great Chamber w/o fee to Queen Catherine* 10 Dec. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Painter, Humphrey** *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 24 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15). D. by 6 July 1670 on app. of Thomas *Tindall* (Ibid.; LC 3/26, f. 64v).


**Paintinge, Henry** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


1688 on abdication of James II. Musician to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Paisible, Thomas Musician to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.

Paitfield, Thomas Third Groom of the Buttery 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 3v). D. by 10 May 1727 (Ibid., f. 48v).

Palaires, John Writing Master to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Office no further occ.

Paley, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Apr. 1771-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Palin, --- Writing Master to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.


Palmer, Benjamin Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 7 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Palmer, Charles Fish Clerk of the Avery 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12v). Office abolished 7 Nov.
1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-9).


**Palmer, Herbert (Harbart)** Gentleman Pensioner 7 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd to 25 Mar 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

**Palmer, J. P.** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Apr. 1801 (GM LXXI (1) [1801], p. 381). Occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Palmer, John** Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


**Palmer, John** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 July 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.


**Palmer, John** Sergeant at Arms 5 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 23 Aug. 1683 (Ibid.).


**Palmer, Philip** (later ktd.) Cupbearer 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 27 Apr. 1680 (LS 13/197, f.

Palmer, Ralph *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [??w/o fee] 10 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/238, f. 7v). No further occ.


Palmer, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 16 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Palmer (alias Poulton), Thomas *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Palmer, Thomas *Locksmith* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 6; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830; ibid., p. 155). No further occ.

Palmer, W. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1827-1828 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).

Palmer, Sir William, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm h 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Paltack (Paltock, Pattack), Thomas *Gentleman-Usher Quarter Waiter* to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Palton, William *Falconer* ?1660 (LC 3/24, f. 25). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Pamplin, John  *Coal Porter* and *Gardener* pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 (T 38/509). No further occ.


Panton, Edward  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Panton, George  *Equerry* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Panton, Thomas  *Page of Honour* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Papendieck, C.  *[Musician in] the Queen’s Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1818 (*RK [1782]*, p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Papendieck**, Christian *Page* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1782-1797 (RK [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Office no further occ.

**Papendieck**, Christopher *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 4 June 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. 1806-1818 (RK [1806], p. 120; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Papendieck**, G. *Assistant Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Occ. 1788-1795 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

**Papera** (Papara), --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1844-1857 (RK [1844], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.


--- *Music Master* to the Nursery pd. from Dec. 1750 (RA EB 30). Occ. Mids 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64; CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (RK [1770], p. 92).


**Pardey**, Susanna *[Necessary Woman] to Sweep and Clean the Galleries at Whitehall Chapel* vac. by 6 May 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 147).

**Pardoe** (Pascoe), Thomas *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

**Parent**, Lewis *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


**Parfett** (Perfitt), James *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1731 (RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).


**Parish**, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Vac. by 5
July 1812 (T 38/526, pp 23-24).


Parke, Benjamin Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Oct. 1788-1805 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Parker, Charles Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 Nov. 1768-22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 56, 64). Vac. 22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 64).


Parker, Charles F. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Dec. 1815-1818 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).

Parker, Cuthbert Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 “whom the King ordered to be otherwise disposed of”, quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). Vac. before 10 Dec. 1688 on app. of Thomas Constable (Ibid.).


Parker, George (Parker), styled Viscount (suc. as 4th Earl of Macclesfield 9 Feb. 1795) Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p.

--*Member, Queen's Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Parker**, Grace *Necessary Woman* (to the Ballroom at St. James’s) 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 3). Last occ. 1858 (RK [1858], p. 148). Vac. by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 149).


**Parker**, Isabella (see Strode).

**Parker** (Packer), James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1788 (CCR [1762], p. 94; last occ. RK [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

**Parker**, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ (same as below).


**Parker**, John F. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Parker**, Jonathan *Assistant Private Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 143). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 144).

**Parker**, Richard *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). *Pos. will dated 6 Nov. 1693* (PROB 11/417/51). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Parker**, Richard *Helper* to Prince Edward (from 1760 Duke of *York*) occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). Names omitted thereafter.


Parker, Roger  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Parker, Sophia  *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128).  *Assistant Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 129).


Parker, W.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 May 1748-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).


Parker, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Parker, William  *Yeoman of the Guard* d. by 15 Jan. 1695 (Register, St. Margaret’s, Westm.).


Parker, William  *Clerk of Stables* gt. of reversion 11 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 70).  *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 1812-1827 (*RK* [1812], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 126; sl MOH SB1 to 5 Apr. 1828). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 126).

--Page of the Backstairs in reversion (on surr. of David *Parker*) 11 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 70). Did not succeed.

Parkes (?Parker), Charles  *Soil Carrier* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136 gives Turnbroach; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. *RK* [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124 but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820: T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Parkin, Thomas *Messenger to the Wardrobe Office* occ. 1783-1805 (RK [1783], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 110). D. by 2 June 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 125).

Parkinson, Edward *Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Parkinson, T. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Oct. 1785-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).


Parnell, John *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119). D. by 1 July
1738 (Ibid., f. 121).


**Parnham, George** *Stud Helper* 2 Jan. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 144). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 10).


**Parsons, Miles** *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

**Parquot, Anthony Jacob** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1803 to 5 July 1806 (E 407/2/168-176). Vac. by 5 July 1806 (Ibid., no. 177).


**Parratt (Parrott), Charles** *Watchman of St. James's "and for looking after the Sesspools there"* 1 July 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121; LS 13/55). D. by 13 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, ff. 113v-114).


**Parrot, Anthony Jacob** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1804-1806 (RK [1804], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 119). Vac. by 1807 (Ibid. [1807], p. 119).

**Parrot, Sir Harbert, Kt.** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.


**Parry, Hugh** *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 1 July 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42v). *First Groom of


Parry, John K. Woolen Draper 12 Oct. 1768 (LC 3/68, p. 33). No further occ.


--Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1816-1818 (RK [1816], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Parsey, John Doorkeeper of the Kitchen 12 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Parshley, Nowell Waterman to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Parsons, Edward Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 29 Apr. 1825. Trans. to the Treasury 1836 (Sainty, Treasury Officials, p. 95).

Parsons, Francis Porter of the Stables occ. Est. early 1685-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Parsons, G. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 11 Feb. 1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).


Parsons, James Under Butler to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1779 (RK [1771], p. 93; last occ. RK [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (RK [1780], p. 90).

Parsons, James Second Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1786-1790 (sic) (RK [1786], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 88). D. by 8 Aug. 1789 (LC 3/68, p. 185).


Parsons, Robert Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 [Yeoman Usher


Partridge, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 12 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated: [dead]). No further occ.


Partridge, James Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 13 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v, vacated: “dead”). No further occ.


Pascall, --- Assistant to the *Keepers of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1773-1786 (RK [1773], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 100). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100).

**Paschal**, Frederika *Housekeeper* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1819-1825 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1826 (RK [1826], p. 127).


**Pasche**, Frederick W. *Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1771-1794 (RK [1771], p. 80; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 94). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 94).

**Pasmore**, Elizabeth *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1818 (T 38/530). Discharged 16 Sept. 1818 (T 38/532).


**Pasquier** *see du Pasquier*


**Passenger**, Sarah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1817 to 7 Nov. 1818 (T 38/531-532). Discharged 7 Nov. 1818 (T 38/532).


**Pate**, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Patrick, Fr. *see Mackinney*, Patrick


Patte (Patte), Joseph *First Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1812-1826 (RK [1812], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1827 (RK [1827], p. 127).


Paul, --- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ.


Paul (Pauull), Sir William, Kt. Sergeant of the Carriages 22 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/197, f. 4). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Paul, William Daily Waiter in Hall 22 Nov. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 46v; LS 13/261, f. 10v; reapp. 1727: LS 13/263, f. 24; place to det. at d.). No further occ.


Paulet, --- Groom of the Chamber to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1837 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Pavey, Samuel Supernumerary Second Conduit of the Bakehouse 10 Jan. 1678 (in ord. w/o pay, to succ. at the next vacancy: LS 13/254, f. 22v; LS 13/9, f. 4). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Pavonarius, A[nne] see Ernest, Anne


Pawlett, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 24 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Pawling (Pawlin), William Sewer of the Chamber 27 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 8; LC 5/166, p. 84). D. by 4 Apr. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 175).


Payne, Anne Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 10 Oct. 1818 (T 38/528-531). Vac. 10 Oct. 1818 (T 38/531).


Payne, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Aug. 1739 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Payne (Paine), Jane Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. by 12 July 1736


Payne, John *Footman* to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.

Payne, John Willet *Comptroller-General and Auditor-General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1804 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). D. 17 Nov. 1803 (HP 1790-1820; RK [1805], p. 122).


Payne, Joseph W. *Keeper of the Privy Seal* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1796 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 278). Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 290). --*Member, Princes Council* occ. 1792-1804 (RK [1792], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 125).


Peach, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 128). D. 7 Mar. 1803 (GM LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 290; RK [1804], p. 128).

Peach, Sarah *Necessary Woman* (to the Old Council Chamber and the Passage to the Chapel Royal at St. James’s) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be pd. from 1 Aug. 1714) (LC 5/156, f. 167; LC 3/64, p. 133; sl LC 3/11, f. 22). No further occ.


Peachey (Pechey), Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* 6 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 91). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Peachey, William *Cupbears* (or Carver or Sewer) in Reversion 13 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 6v). No further occ.

Peacock, George *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Peacock, John, jun. *Woolen Draper* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 8; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830; ibid., p. 160). No further occ.


Pearce, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Pearce, Shortridge *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1801-1804 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 127). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 127).


Pearce, Thomas *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1754-1765 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of Cumberland.


Pearce, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 29 Aug. 1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Pearce, Vincent  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 May 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Pearce, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Nov. 1772-1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1787 (Ibid.).


Peare, Lewis  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Pearn, Robert  * Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1809-1833 (RK [1809], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 126). Res. by Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275).

Pears, James  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Pearsall, John  *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Pearson, Charles  *Coal Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Pearson, George  *Physician to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1794-1827 (RK [1794], p. 100; later “in Ordinary and to the Household”; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


**Pearson, Richard** *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

**Pearson, Robert** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 19 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


**Pearson, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Aug. 1802-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


**Peason, Thomas** *Foothuntman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


**Peat**, Sir Robert, Kt. (Polish Order of St. Stanislaus) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Peat (Pratt; Prat; Peal), Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).


Pechell (from 1801 Brooke-Pechell), Thomas (succ. as 2nd Bart. 13 Jan. 1800)  *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 100). Pd. to 8 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 27 May 1795 (*GM* [1795], LXV (2), 622). Pd. 8 Apr. 1795-1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17882, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Pedley, ---  *[Servant - ?Verger] in the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: *CTB* IX, 120). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Pedley (Pedly, Pedwy), Roger  *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 14 Nov. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/56, p. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Peel (Peet), Frances  *Kitchen Maid* to the King at Windsor pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Peese, Robert  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Pegg, John  *Table-keeper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 103). No further occ.


Peirce, John  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Peisley, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Mar. 1727 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Pelham, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1796 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 279). Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 291).

Pelham, Lady Catherine *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Greenwich* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 113). Only the *Keepership of the Park* is listed from 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 82).


Pelham, Lady M. *Lady of the Bedchamber* occ. 1838-1840 (RK [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Pelham, Thomas (Pelham) 2nd Lord see *Pelham, Thomas*.


Pell, John *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* 21 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Pelling, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

**Pelton** (Poulton), Edward *Falconer* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 17v; last occ. BIHR XIX [1943], p. 21). No further occ.


**Pemberton**, Sir Christopher, Bart. *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1820 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Pemberton**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Aug. 1813-1815 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1816 (Ibid.).


**Pembroke**, Elizabeth (Herbert) Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 4 Jan. 1783 (*GM* LIII (1) [1783], p. 94). Occ. 1783-1818 (*RK* [1783], p. 88; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. by 1819 indicating departure before 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p 123).

**Pembroke**, George Augustus (Herbert) 11th Earl of *see Herbert*, Lord

**Pembroke**, Henry (Herbert) 9th Earl of *see Herbert*, Lord


**Pembroke**, Mary Herbert, Countess of *see Howe*, Mary


Pendarvis, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Pendrell, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 19 Feb. 1806-Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. ibid.). No further occ.


Penfold, J. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1843 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

Penford, Francis *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Penn, Edward *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 15 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Pennington, John  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 4 Dec. 1693 (RECM II, 50-51 citing LC 5/151, p. 284).


Penny, George  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 8 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Penny, Nathaniel  *Messenger to the Exchequer* 13 June 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79; last occ. Miege [1702], p. 86). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Pennyne (Penine, Penmyne), George  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; Add. MSS. 36,781 lists him as a *Groom Huntsman*). D. by 31 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 77v).


Penrose, Thomas  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Penruddock, Sir George, Kt.  *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 30 May 1664 (Ibid.).


Penyall, Richard Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Pepys (Pepyss), Charles Christopher Solicitor General to Queen Adelaide app. Nov. 1830 (HP 1820-32) Occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 128). Vac. May 1832 (ODNB; RK [1833], p. 128).


Percall, John Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Perce, --- Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] i, 455; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 455). No further occ.


Perceval, Hon. Spencer Solicitor General to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 1v). Vac. 16 Feb. 1801 on app. as Solicitor General to the King.


Percy, Hon. Charles  *Equerry* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (Occ. *RK* [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


Pereira, John  *Page of the Backstairs [to the Chapel]: LR 5/81* to Queen Catherine 27 May 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209).


Perelion, Casper  *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1837 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Perkins, Christopher  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 85). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Perkins, Edward  *Clerk* to the *Surveyor of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1682-1692 (Chamberlayne [1682] II, 248; last occ. Ibid. [1692]). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694]).


Perkins, George  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: “old messenger”). D. by 20 Aug. 1661 (LC 7/1, ff. 63-64v).

Perkins, J. D.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1820 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Perkins, John  Waterman 31 July 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 96).  No further occ.

Perkins, Matthew  Clerk of the Pastry 1 May 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 54).  Clerk of the Woodyard 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 85).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Perkins, William  Sergeant of the Cellar 16 Nov. 1692 (LS 13/257, p. 102).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Perkins, William  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Permin  see Jermyn, Henry


Pero, Peter  Footman to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v).  No further occ.
Perpoyn\(t\) (Pierpoint), Warncombe  *Chamber Keeper* to the *Maids of Honour* to Queen Mary occ. 10 Feb. 1686 (*CTB* VIII, 584). No further occ.


Perr\(r\), Daniel  *Tailcartaker* 19 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/256). Diss. 1 Mar 1694 (for desertion: ibid.).


Perr\(ing\) (Perrins), Philip  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1825-1837 (*RK* [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

Perr\(y\), ---  *Groom of Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 June 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 113). No further occ.


Perr\(y\), J.  *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1817-1837 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

Perr\(y\), James  *Household Drummer* 17 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 148). No further occ.

Perr\(y\), John  *Footman* 6 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Perr\(y\), John  *Postillion* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.


Perr\(y\) (Parry), John E.  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (*RK* [1841], p. 130;
last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Perry, Lady Mary** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1818 *(RK [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 146). Vac. by 1819 *(RK [1819], p. 133).*


**Perry, Thomas** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 27 Nov. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-780. Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Perry (Peny), Thomas** *Yeoman of the Silver Scullery* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1755-1760 *(CCR [1755], p. 99; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

**Perry, William** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 19 Dec. 1707 *(RECM II, 91 citing LC 5/154, p. 297).*


**Perry (Parry), William** * Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Nov. 1721 (Rimbault, p. 30; LS 13/201, f. 14v; EB 36, p. 40 [acc. RK [1774], p. 79, sworn into two places from this point. Vac. second place ibid. [1777], p. 78]). Bur. 30 Nov. 1777 *(Reg. St. George’s Windsor, p. 238).*


**Persico, Joseph** *Page of Honour* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Person (Bersom), Peter** *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Peskett (Pestsell), John Keeper of the Park Gate at Kensington pd. from 22 Aug. 1798 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/24-56, f. 3). Pd. to 5 July 1830, when office abolished (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Peterborough, Henry (Mordaunt), 2nd Earl of Commissioner for the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).


Groom of the Stole 21 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 7). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

--High Steward of the Revenue to Queen Mary 19 Jan. 1686 (GEC). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Peterborough, Penelope (Mordaunt), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Anne, Duchess of York occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. Ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York; acc. Harris, Transformations of Love, p. 117, app. Groom of the Stole to Anne Duchess of York by 1671). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York. Groom of the Stole to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).

--Lady of the Robes to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).

Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Peterman, Rose Sewer of the Chamber 14 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 20 July 1682 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Peters, --- Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1790-1797 (RK [1790], p. 103; last occ., Ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Peters, Elizabeth Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Peters, Henry Yeoman of the Bottles occ. Est. 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 20). Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar to the Queen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24v). First Yeoman of the Field


**Peterson**, Hugh (Hogan) *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Pethers**, J. *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 259; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

**Petit**, Girick *Clerk [Priest] of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

**Petit**, Peter *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 20 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

**Petite**, Victoire *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 123).


**Petkin** (Pickin), Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Petre**, Edward *Clerk of the Closet* 5 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 5). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Petres**, Charles *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 228; last occ. Ibid. [1748] II iii, 112). Office deleted 1755 (Ibid. [1755]).
Petrofsky, --- Dresser to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Dresser to the Princess Augusta occ. 1851-1854 (RK [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1854], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Pett (Petts), Phineas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 26 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Feb. 1670 (Ibid., f. 123). No further occ.

Pett, Phineas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1788 (AO II, 1103). Occ. 18 Jan. 1789-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).


Pettingal, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Nov. 1780-1782 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1783 (Ibid.).


Peyton, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart. Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1828 (RK [1828], p. 131). No further occ.

Peyton, Richard Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Pos. will dated 26 June 1694 (PROB 11/421/149). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Peyton, Yelverton Groom of the Privy Chamber 20 May 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1683 (Ibid.).


Phare, John Porter occ. to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 69). Office no further occ.

Pheeps, Elizabeth Woman [*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 10 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Phelps, George Waterman in Extraordinary 7 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 293). Waterman 1 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Phelps, James Child of the Chapel Royal occ. c. 1779-87 (EB 32, p. 51). No further occ.


Phesant, Richard Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 2 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Philan, Joseph Physician to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1815-1840 (RK [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 131).


Philipps, Edward Barber to the Household 16 July 1662 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Phillipps, Bently *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 26 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Phillipps, John *Braizer to the Household* 2 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Phillips, --- *House-Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). Vac. by 1824 (RK [1824], p. 131).

Phillips, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). Vac. by 1824 (RK [1824], p. 131).

Phillips, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1815-1817 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1817], p. 135). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. [1818], p. 135).


Phillips, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 18 Apr. 1721 (LC 3/63 p. 244). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Phillips, John *Surgeon to the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Dec. 1783 (*GM* LIII (2) [1783], p. 1067). Occ. 1784-1820 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). --*Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1820 (*RK* [1788],


**Phillips, Joseph** *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Phillips, Richard** *Coachmaker* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 57v; LS 13/200, f. 26v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Phillips, Robert** *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Phillips, Thomas** *Baker at Windsor* 30 May 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22v). No further occ.

**Phillips, W. J. G.** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Philopson, Brian** *Porter of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 133). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130; occ. again CCR [1757], p. 81). No further occ.

**Philpot, Daniel** *Cook* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; from Est. of 1756 Master Cook: Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). First Master Cook of the Kitchen 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 4v, 18v). D. by 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 43).

**Philpot, H.** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 30 Apr. 1837-1839 (Wh Pbk 2; last occ. RK [1839], p. 123). Vac. 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 123).

Philpot, Richard  *Coachman* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. 1716-1723 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.


Philpot, James  *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* pd. from 5 Apr. 1752 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 23; EB 27 gives “Samuel”). Office no further occ.

Philpott, John  *Footman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685]- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; *sl* *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Philpott, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Philpott, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1774-1794 (*RK* [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Res. by 5 Jan. 1794 (E 407/2/139; *GM* LXIV (1) [1794], p. 287).


Philpott, Jonathan Wathen  *Oculist* 20 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 30). Occ. 1805-1815 (*RK* [1805], p. 111; last occ ibid. [1815], p. 130). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 130).


Pibus, Humphry  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Pick (Pike), Elizabeth  *?Still Room Maid* (also listed as *Kitchen Maid*) to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.


Pickar, ---  *Secretary of Foreign Affairs* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1694-1699

**Picke, John** *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

**Pickering, Margaret** *[Necessary Woman] to Clean the Tribune and Plate of the Sacristy of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Pickering, Thomas** *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Picks, Edward** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

**Picott,** --- *Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177).

**Pielat, Phineas Philibert** *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 1 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60; LS 13/201, f. 18). D. by 21 May 1742 (Rimbault, p. 54).

**Pierce** (Pearse), Elizabeth *Seamstress* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. 1676-1677 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 205). *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Pierce** (Pearse), James *Surgeon* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

**Pierce** (Pearse, Pearce), John *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 29). Occ. 1715-Mich. 1727 (Mifie [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; RA EB 48, f. 14v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; last occ. RA

--Page of the Backstairs to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1726 II iii, 208]. Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Pierce, Martha  *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1761-1775 (CCR [1761], p. 103; last occ. RK [1775], p. 88). Vac. by 1776 (RK [1776], p. 90).

Pierce (Peirce), Rowland  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pierce (Pearse), Thomas  *Yeoman of the Beer Cellar* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1669-1682 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 315; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4v; last occ. ibid. [Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).

Pierce, Thomas  *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 Aug. 1766 (E 403/2480, p. 283). Vac. by 1 July 1767 (Ibid., p. 317).


Pierpont, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Pigeon, John  *Messenger* 16 Feb. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Pigg, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Pigott see also Foster

Pigott, Arthur  *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1793 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 279). Diss. 1792 (HP 1790-1820).

--Member of the Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 279).
Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279).


**Pigott** (Pygott), Martin *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1664 (*LC* 3/26, f. 120v). *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 23 May 1672 (*LC* 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


**Pilkington, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

**Pilkington, John *Gentleman Pensioner* [in Extraordinary: “in ordinary...in the place of John Bansleve Esq. when it shall please he shall dye”] 20 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 60 vacated). No further occ.

**Pill, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Nov. 1673 (*LC* 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

**Pilson, Richard [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1670 (*LC* 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.


Pine, John *Chief Engraver of the Seals, Stamps, etc.* occ. 1745-1756 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 204; last occ. CCK [1756], 124). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 80).


Pinkston, James see James, Pinkston


Pinson, Peter *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 27 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37). No further occ.


Piper, Denis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Oct. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). Dismissed (“Putt out by his Ma’‘s commande upon Comp’t of Coll. Appleyard”): ibid.).


Pitcairn, David *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787


Pithoys, John Chaplain in Ordinary 28 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Pitman (Pittman.), Bartholomew Messenger 20 Sept. 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 14 Feb. 1672 (Ibid., f. 64r and v).


Pitt, --- Governess to Lady Augusta occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 101). No further occ.


Pitt, C. W. Chaplain to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1838-1861 (RK [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Pitt (Pitts, Pytt), John Brusher to the Robes 4 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 99). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Pitt, Nicholas** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 7 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).


**Pitt, Robert** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1813 (RK [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 127). Vac. by 1814 (Ibid. [1814], p. 127).


**Pitt, Samuel** *Woolen Draper* 10 July 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 46). No further occ.

**Pitt, Thomas** *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte pd 13 Dec. 1792-25 June 1800 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v). Vac. 25 June 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v).


**Pitt, William** *Locksmith and Bell Hanger at Birmingham* 7 Dec. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 74). No further occ.


**Pittin, Daniel** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miegel [1718] I, 361).

**Pittman, J. R.** *Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1837-1861 (RK [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

**Pittman, John** *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


Plampin, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 11 Dec. 1785-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Plant, Anthony (of Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, gent.) *Gentleman Usher* to Queen Catherine 27 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Planta, --- *English Teacher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 90). No further occ.


Planta, Fredericka *English Teacher* [?to the Royal Nursery] to the Nursery pd. 5 Jan.-5 July 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1777 (RK [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (RK [1778], p. 89).


Platt, John *Yeoman of the Leash* pd. from 25 Mar. 1689 to 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1022; patent dated 8 Mar. 1677). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Playle, Thomas  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 25 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Pleasaunce, Foster  Messenger to the Auditor for the Bishopric of Durham, Northumberland and the Archdeaconry of Richmond 1 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130).  No further occ.

Pledgerleath, David  Physician to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent  occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131).  Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).


Plimer (Plumer), John  Gentleman Waiter 29 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 8v).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Plincke (Plinke), Frederick  Cook to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1778-1785 (RK [1778], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102).  Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).  Cook to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1791-1798 (RK [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 102).  Vac. by 1799 (RK [1799], p. 102).

Plodwell, Charles  Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 27 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109).  No
further occ.

**Plowman, Thomas** *Helper in the Stables* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Pluckington, John** *Waterman in Extraordinary* (w/o fee to carry goods between Hampton Court and Whitehall) 22 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 92). No further occ.


**Pluckington, Mathew** *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 23 June 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

**Pluckington, Robert** *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Plumb, Mathew** *Porter of the Queen’s Chapel* to Queen Catherine 19 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

**Plume, Thomas** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


**Plumptre, Charles** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1738-1745 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1746 (Ibid.).

**Plunkett, Edward** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 6 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Plymouth, Bridget, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pocock, Francis Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery 14 June 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/41).

Pocock, Francis Watchman at Kensington pd. from 22 Nov. 1822 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/48-56). Vac. 6 July 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Pohl, --- Seamstress to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid., p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 123).

Pohl, --- Housekeeper at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Point, Charles see Bint, Charles


Pointz, --- Maid of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Pole, Edward Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Poley, Sir John, Kt. Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 10 Nov. 1664 (Ibid.).


Polhill, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 16 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Polhill, John Bosenquet Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1799 (AC II v, 146). Occ. 19 Aug. 1799-1801 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).


Pollard, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 24 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 13 May 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Polson, William  *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pom, Humphry  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Pomfret (Ponstreerak), Henrietta Louisa (Fermor), Countess of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* (later Queen) app. May 1725 (*ODNB*). Occ. 30 Sept. 1727-20 Nov. 1737 (RA EB 18, ff. 2v, 4v; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. wrrt. of 22 Mar. Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Pomfret, John  *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 28 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Pomfret (Ponstreerak), Thomas (Fermor), 1st Earl of  *Master of the Horse* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Sept. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 42). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and wrrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Pool, William  *Sergeant of Larder* 1 May 1696 (LS 13/257 p. 145). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poole, Francis  *Falconer* (?18 Dec. 1689) (LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poole, H.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* d. 5 Dec. 1810 (*GM* LXXX (2) [1810], p. 596).

Poole (Pool), John  *Groom of the Stables* 11 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256 ; SB 1, p. 78 gives 6 July). Superannuated (from *Helper to the Stud*) 1 Sept. 1851 (MOH SB 3, p. 287).

Poole, Nicholas  [*Falconer* and]  *Gamekeeper at Shelford and Milborne* 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25).
Pope, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). *Page* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 147; undated Est: T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 131).


**Poor** (Power), Teige *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1664-Est. of 15 June 1673 (*CSPD* 1664-1665, p. 155; last occ. Add. MSS. 38863, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of Mich 167/[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).


**Pope**, James *Table-keeper* to the *Pages* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1749 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. CCR [1749], p. 103: *Table-Keeper*). Vac. by 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 101).


--*Commissioner for the Stables* 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond as Master of the Horse). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).


**Popham**. Home Riggs (Bart. 1815) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1820 (RK 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 133). D. 11 Sept. 1820 (*ODNB*).


**Popple**, Henry *Treasurer’s Clerk* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 243; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of
Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. Clerk to the Receiver and Paymaster to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


Popplewell, Joseph Under Butler to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1779 (CCR [1771], p. 93; last occ. RK [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (RK [1780], p. 90).


Porter, Charles Solicitor to Prince James, Duke of York app. 28 July 1660 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). Occ. Mids. 1662-1677 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 311). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; acc. ODNB held office until 1685).
--Clerk to the Council to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6). No further occ.
**Porter, Edmond**  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


**Porter, James, [?sen.]**  *Equerry* occ. 1670-1677 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 281; last occ. ibid. [1677], I, 171). No further occ. (Pos. d. c. 28 May 1677: “Poor James Porter is given over by the physicians, dyeing of a pleurisy.”: Henry Savile to Viscount Halifax, 28 May 1677, Savile Correspondence [Camd. Soc., 1858], p. 57).


**Porter, James**  *Pages’ Man* 11 May 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 156). No further occ.

**Porter, John**  *Office Keeper* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 96). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], p. 99).

**Porter, Joseph [First]  *Pages Man* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 9). D. by 28 Feb. 1832 (Ibid., p. 70)

**Porter, Moses**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Will proved 3 Nov. 1791 (PROB 11/1211/22; RK [1792], p. 277).

**Porter, Richard**  *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 12 June 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81). D. by 12 May 1773 (Ibid., f. 85v).


**Porter, Samuel**  *Musician* occ. 1787-1825 (RK [1787], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 118). D. by 13 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 83).
Portman, Thomas *Assistant* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1753-1760 (CCR [1753], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). *Clerk* to the Second *Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 18v). *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27v). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1768 (Ibid., f. 55v).


Porteus, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Aug. 1801 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).


Portis, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Portland, Jane Martha (Bentinck), Dowager Countess of see Temple, Martha

Portland, Hans Willem (Bentinck), 1st Earl of see Bentinck, Hans Willem


Portman (Seymour) --- *Housekeeper at Hyde Park* vac. by 17 Sept. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 203).


Portman, George *Jeweler in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 Jan. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Portman (bef. 1690 Seymour), Henry *Keeper of the Hyde Park Gate* 1703 (HP 1690-1715 V, 443). D. 23 Feb. 1728 (Ibid., p. 444)

Portman, John *Jeweler in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18). No further occ.
Poten, Frederick *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1816-1837 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Potkins (Potkyn), Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert. renewed 1 Oct. 1673; LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Pott, --- *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1828-1850 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).


Potter, --- *Waterman at Pension* d. by 22 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78; nl Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140).


Potter, Charles *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 10 Aug. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 22 May 1691 (Ibid.).


Potter, Jane *Laundress of the Table and Household* 22 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 12 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.).


Potter (Porter), John *Chairman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich 1687-Mids 1693 (LR 5/89-90). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1688-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/84; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Restored Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Potter, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 9 Dec.1730 (LC 5/18, p. 198).

Potter, Joseph  Falconer occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Potter, Joseph  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1790 to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/138-146). Vac. by 5 July 1797 (Ibid., no. 147).

Potter, Mary  Laundress of the Table and Household 12 Feb. 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Potter, Samuel  Drummer (to the Coldstream Guards) 8 Sept. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100). Discharged by 10 Apr. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179).

Potter, Thomas  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1691-1694 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).


Pottinger, William  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1805-5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). Coachman to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Potts, John  Second Groom of the Pastry 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 12). Groom of the Pastry 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 33). Last occ. 1790 (RK [1790], p. 96). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 96).


Poulett, John (Poulett), 1st Earl  Lord Steward 11 June 1711 (LS 13/11, p. 5). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Poulett, John (Poulett), 2nd Earl see Hinton, Viscount


Poulney, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1757-1782 (CCR [1757], p. 95; last occ. RK [1782], p. 83). Vac. by 1783 (Ibid. [1783], p. 85).

Poulton, Charles Falconer 16 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 100; adm. to a second place in trust for his son William 24 June 1700: LC 5/166, p. 52). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poulton, John Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Poulton, Katherine Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Poulton, William Falconer 17 July 1701 (LC 3/4, f. 25v). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pouncy, Elizabeth Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 T 38/533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Povah, John Vidgen Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) beg 1 July 1833 (NCB, p. 191). Occ. 1834-1882 (RK [1834], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1882], p. 166). Vac. by 1883 (Ibid. [1883], p. 166).


Povey, Thomas Treasurer and Receiver General to Prince James, Duke of York app. 26 July 1660 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). Rem. 1666 (ODNB).

Powall (Povall), John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 19 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 21 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Powell, --- Housekeeper at Richmond to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.

Powell, --- Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge occ. 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 78). No further occ.

Powell, --- Housekeeper at the Upper Lodge to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6).

Powel, Adam Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid.)

Powell, C. *Page* to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). *Page* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1783 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 102).

Powell, C. *Sub-Treasurer* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1805-1821 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 128).


Powell, Charles C. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Powell, David *Fletcher* 7 May 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 62; *initial app. temp.* Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 42a; *sl Est. 1663: BIHR XIX* [1943], p. 21). No further occ.

Powell, David *Page of the Presence Chamber* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 1 Mar. 1674 (Ibid.).


Powell, Edward *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1786 (*RK* [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Powell, Edward *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1800-5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v). *Hobby Groom* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1803-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Powell, Giles, jun. Joint Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers 7 Mar. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 46; sole from 4 June 1726: ibid., f. 71v). --Table-Decker to the King’s Gentlemen Waiters 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). D. by 2 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 105).


Powell, John Chaplain in Extraordinary 23 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Powell, John Clerk of the Stables to Princess Amelia occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 104; last occ. RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Powell, Mary Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 111; last occ. Ibid. [1805]). Necessary Woman to the King at Windsor occ. 1814-1816 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 136: no first name). Housekeeper of the Queen’s Lodgings and Kings Private Apartments at Windsor occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 7; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. Housekeeper of the Upper Lodge and

Powell, Sir Richard, Kt. see Powle, Sir Richard


Powell, Robert Chaplain in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f.17v). No further occ.


Powell, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 13 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 1 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Powell, William Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 21 July 1674 (Rimbault, pp. 16, 129). ?Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Powell, William Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).


Power, Christopher Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Power, John Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1810-1830 (RK

--*Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

**Power,** Lazarus *Huntsman to the Foxhounds* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.


**Power,** Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1832-1833 (*RK* [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1833], p.126). Vac. by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 126). (If Richard Power MP, d. Mar. 1834 (*HP 1820-34*).


**Powis,** Elizabeth (Herbert), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 22 Jan. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Res. 1678 (Wynne, p. 261 citing *HMC Twelfth Report* app. IX [1891], p. 82, Marquess of Worcester to William Bedloe [1678 or 1679]; but cf ODNB sub her husband, William Herbert, Earl of Powis, which has her prob. rem. c. 1688-89 on absconding to France). *Governess* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Powis,** George *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte from pd. 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). D. by 5 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v).

**Powis,** Henry Arthur (Herbert), 1st Earl of *see Herbert,* Henry Arthur


-- *Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC VIII* App., p. 280). No further occ.


Powlett (Poulet), Lady Mary (Charlotte)  Lady of the Bedchamber to the Nursery occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 124). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).


Powney, John  Corporal of Yeomen of Guard occ. c. Feb. 1675 (CSPD 1673-5, p. 603). No further occ.


Powyss, Elizabeth, Lady see Powis, Elizabeth (Herbert), Countess of


Poyntington, Joseph Porter of the Coal Yard pd. from 5 Oct. 1792 to 17 Feb. 1801 (LS 2/18; LS 13/204, f. 117). Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office 17 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 119v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).


Poyntz, Charles Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1761-1808 (CCR [1761], p. 82; last occ. RK [1808], p. 130). D. 10 May 1809 (GM LXXIX, 485).


Poyntz, Francis Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe 22 July 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 84v). Last occ. 26 June 1680 (LC 3/61, f. 31).


Poyntz, Isabella Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Nov. 1794-8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS 17873 f. 2v). Vac. 8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2v).


Prance, Miles Servant [Silversmith] to Queen Catherine (at £20 per annum) 24 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Prat, Benjamin Household Chaplain at Kensington occ. 1708-??1731 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 602; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 158; however, cf. AO I, 1198 for d. 3 or 20 May 1715. The Kensington Palace Chapel Royal Register gives Robert Blakewy in this position by 1721). No further occ.


Pratt, Jeremiah Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and wartt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Preddy, Roger Messenger 20 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). D. by 2 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63v-64v).

Predy (Preddy), Thomas Yeoman of the Guard occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of William Blackford (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Preist, Philippa Servant to Queen Catherine 9 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Prescott, Humphrey Yeoman of the Bakehouse 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 4). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Prescott, Kenneth Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Sept. 1729-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Prescott, Kenneth Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Sept. 1737-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

Presgrave, William  *Sergeant at Arms* 7 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Preston, John  *Waterman*  occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).


Preston, Nathaniell (Nathanial)  *Yeoman Farrier* 1 Apr. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69v; LS 13/200, f. 18v; LS 13/201, f. 24v).


Prevost, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1804-1825 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 128). Will proved 20 Dec. 1825 (PROB 11/1706/397; *RK* [1826], p. 128).


Priaulx, Paul  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 22 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Price, Charles** Third Groom of the Cellar 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4). D. by 18 Nov. 1712 (Ibid., f. 49v).


**Price, Charles** Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 25 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 80). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Price, David** Messenger 3 Aug. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 188; LC 3/67, p. 39; last occ. CCK [1766], p. 82). Vac. by 1767 (CCK [1767], p. 82).


**Price, Francis** Deputy Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain first occ. 1778 (RK [1778], p. 70). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).


--Underkeeper [Keeper of the Park Gate] of St. James's Park 10 Jan. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 79). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Price, Goditha** Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York vac. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 112).


**Price, Sir Herbert, Bart.** Sewer to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (HP 1660-1690 III, 285). Vac. 1661 (Ibid.).


**Price, Herbert** Assistant to Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1723-1736 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 539;


**Price, John** Yeoman of the Mail to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.

--Groom of the Hales occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Price, John** Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1702-1720 (CTB XVII, 1007; Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; PSBC, p. 19). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 539).


**Price, John** Carver 15 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 118). No further occ.

**Price, John** Chairman to Queen Charlotte pd. from 9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 56). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).


**Price, Mary** Woman [?of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine 24 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Price, Richard** Footman 1 July 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 41v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Price, Samuell** Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter “in Ordinary without fee” 10 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.


**Price, Stephan** Coachman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Price, Thomas** Chaplain in Ordinary n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Price, Thomas  *Jeweler [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee]* 2 May 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ. --*Goldsmith* to Queen Catherine 21 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Price, William  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1811 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 138). D. 26 Mar. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (1) [1811], p. 401).


Pridgen, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 19 Mar. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 49v). D. 5 Apr. 1825 (*GM* XCV (1) [1825], p. 467; NCB, p. 190).
Prideaux, Brattle *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; *CCR* [1761], p. 95). Vac. by 1762 (Ibid. [1762], pp. 90).

Prideaux, Charles *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 1 July 1751 (SP 44/187, p. 188). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1758 (SP 44/373, p. 451).


Priestman, Posthumous *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 5 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated; cert renewed 23 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Prieur, Alexander *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 May 1685 (*CSPD* 1685, p. 152 [166]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Prime, Andrew *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1755 (Ibid., f. 16v).

Primrose, David *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Prince, Dalton see Dalton, Prince


Prince, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Pring, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1820-1826 (*RK* [1820], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 128).


--*Physician* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid.
[1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.
D. 18 Jan. 1782 (DNB XLVI, 388).


Pritchard (Pritchard), Sarah  Necessary Woman (at Kensington) 16 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 120). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 243).


Prockler, Hannah  Cook to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

**Progers, Edward** *Groom of the Bedchamber* 3 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--*Housekeeper at York* 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Office ev. abolished c. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Progers, Henry** (later ktd.) *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 44v). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (LS 13/31, f. 18; *CTB VII*, 1179; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Progers, James** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 15 May 1671 (Ibid.).


**Prosser, John** *Sewer in Extraordinary* 18 June [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


**Prosser, Richard** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Mar. 1790-1791 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1792 (Ibid.).

**Prosser, Theophilus** *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. RA EB 18, f. 4v). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).


**Proud, John F.** *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1821-1835 (*RK [1821]*, p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.


**Pryaux, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Aug. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Pugh, Hugh *Chaplain in Ordinary* 16 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Pugh, Mary *Necessary Woman* (to the Duke’s Gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James’s) first occ. c. 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/201). Res. by 3 Nov. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 106).

Pugh, Mary *Necessary Woman* (to the Duke’s Gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James’s) 3 Nov. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 107). Office deleted 1824 (RK [1824], p. 118).


Pullein, Thomas *Master of the Stid* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 12v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Pulleine (Pulleyne), William *Messenger to the Auditor for cos. Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, etc.* 24 July 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pullen, Daniel *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further


Pulse (Poulce), Daniel *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Pulteney, William *Cofferer of the Household* 27 May 1723 (LS 13/260). Vac. by 31 May 1725 (LS 13/12, p. 5).


Purcell (Purcell), --- *Sacristan* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Purcell, --- *Housekeeper at London* to Caroline, Princess of Wales 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.


Purcell, Edward Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter 13 June 1673 (*LC* 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 9 July 1683 (Ibid.).


Purcell, Francis Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber 13 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 10v). No further occ.

Purcell, Francis *Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Denmark House* [Somerset House] (w/o fee until the d. or surr. of Henry Brown; w/Thomas Purcell) 1 Apr. 1674 (*LC* 3/25, f. 119). No further occ.

--- *Groom of the Robes* 13 Jan. 1682 (*LC* 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Purcell, Henry, sen. *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128).

--- *Joint Musician for the Private Music* (w/Angelo Notary) 14 Nov. 1662 (*RECM* I, 38 citing *LC* 5/137, p. 357).


--- *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 14 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17, 129; LS 13/197, f. 91v; LS 13/198, f. 22).

D. 21 Nov. 1695 (Rimbault, p. 21).


Purcell, Margaret see Wyvell, Margaret


--*Joint Composer in Extraordinary for the Violins* (w/Pelham Humfrey) 10 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; *RECM* I, 111 citing LC 5/14, p. 107). *Joint Composer for the Violins* (w/Pelham Humfrey) 15 July 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 70v).

--*Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Denmark House* [Somerset House] (w/o fee until the d. or surr. of Henry *Brown*; w/Francis *Purcell*) 1 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 119). No further occ.

D. 31 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17).

**Purdon**, James *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Purkiss** (Purkys) William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Dec. 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (*Ibid.*).

**Purnell, --- Apothecary** to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 322). No further occ.


**Purves**, Home *Equerry* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1855-1867 (*RK* [1855], p. 156; last occ. *ibid.* [1867], p. 159). Vac. by 1868 (*RK* [1868], p. 159).


**Pye**, Henry Anthony *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Mar. 1792 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1793 (Ibid.).


--*Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 3 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 37v). D. by 20 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 59v; LS 13/117, p. 188).


**Quadring**, Thomas *Painter in Ext.* to Queen Catherine 10 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Quarenten**, John Baptista *Surgeon* “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 30 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


**Queenlane** (Queensland, Quinlan), Patrick *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. 19 Feb. 1685[?]/86]-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/77; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


**Queensberry**, James (Douglas), 2nd Duke of see *Drumlanrig*, Earl of

**Queensberry**, William (Douglas), 4th Duke of see *March*, Earl of


**Quentin**, Charles *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Last occ. 1825 (*RK*
[1825], p. 126). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 126).


Quick, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] [1 Sept. 1673] (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Quin, --- *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1822-1827 (RK [1822], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 129).

Quin, Bartholemew *Undermarshal* 27 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 65v). Surr. by 1 June 1809 (Ibid., f. 82).


Quin, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Quin, James *Bottlegroom* 13 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23; LS 13/203, f. 3v). D. by 2 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 80).

Quin, P. *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1771-1777 (RK [1771], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 88). Vac. by 1778 (RK [1778], p. 88).

Quin, Robert *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1840 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 130).

Quiney, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Quinnell (Quinnal), Thomas *Gate Porter of the Stables* 5 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23; LB F, p.

Raby, Charles Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers 2 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Raby, Thomas (Wentworth), 2nd Lord see Wentworth, Thomas

Radcliffe, John Groom of the Privy Chamber 20 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Radley, Charles Gentleman Pensioner 29 Sept. 1668 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 14 Mar. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).


Radstock (Padstock), Cornelia Jacoba Waldegrave, Lady see Waldegrave, Cornelia Jacoba

Rae, --- Dentist to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).


Rainbow (Rainbow, Raynbow), William Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Raines, Peter Yeoman of the Wagons occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Rainger, Thomas, [?jun.] Groom of the Stables to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


Rainger (Ranger), William [Kitchen] Boy to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Pd. (as jun.) to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 July 1816 (Ibid.).

Rains see de Rains


Raisberry (Rasbury, Resbury), Nathaniel *Chaplain* 1691 (AC I iii, 442; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 5/166, p. 147). D. 21 July 1711 (AC I iii, 442).


**Ramsey**, Benjamin *Footman* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; sl LD 1695: CTR X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Ramsey**, John *Sergeant at Arms to Treasury* 12 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 1 Nov. 1684 (Ibid.).


**Ramstall** (Ramstill, Astall, Ansel), --- *Page* to Prince George occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Office no further occ.

**Ramton**, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Ramus**, Charles *Clerk* [later Secretary] *to the Vice Chamberlain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of
Wales app. 18 Aug. 1756 (pd. from 5 July 1756: RA EB 27). Occ. 1761-1772 (CCR [1761], p. 100; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Ramus, Olivier Cook to Prince Leopold occ. 1827-1831 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


--Surgeon to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1762-1764 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1764-sic], p. 103).
D. 28 Aug. 1773 (DNB XLVII, 267).


Randal, Mary Rocker to the Nursery occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89).

Randall, Edward *Postillion* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 July 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Helper* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 July 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton Ms. 3492). *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278).

Randall, Elizabeth *Housekeeper* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1751-1755 (RA EB 30, p. 22; CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 99). Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 99).


Randall, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 27 June 1717 (Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 16v).
D. by 6 Feb. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 194).


**Randall, Sarah**  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 July 1814-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/528-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Randall, Thomas**  *Groom of the Chamber*  *“in Ordinary without fee”* 24 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

**Randall, Thomas**  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1790-1792 (*RK* [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 98). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 98).


**Randolf, Herbert**  *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1777-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).

**Randolph, Francis**  *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* app. Sept. 1787 (*GM* LVII (2) [1787], p. 842).  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1796-1813 (*RK* [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke
of **York** cc. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. *ibid.* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.


**Randue** (Randu, Rendew), Theodore *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (*LC* 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--*Housekeeper at Windsor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. *ibid.* [1702] III, 531). No further occ.

**Ranelagh.** Richard (Jones), 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 June 1679 (Stowe MS 196, f. 20). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Rangoon, S.** *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. *ibid.* [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

**Ranier, Joseph** *Footman* occ. [*?1660]*-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

**Ransford, ---** *Keeper of the Armoury* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202). No further occ.

**Rant, Thomas** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 June 1692 (*LC* 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


**Rapkins, George** *Watchmen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1805 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. *ibid.* [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Ratcliff, J. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 June 1728-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.).


Rattrey, William Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 29 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Rauder, Garrett Falconer surr. by 8 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Raleigh (Raleigh, Rawleigh), Walter Page of Honour to Mary II 14 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; sl LD 1695: C TB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Raven, Elizabeth Caroline Chemist 15 Aug. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 70). No further occ.


Ravenscroft, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789 (RK [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

Rawdon, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm h 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.


Rawleigh, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


-- 3rd *Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1817 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). D. 10 Oct. 1816 (GMO; New Grove XV, 625; LC 3/68, p. 178 give d. 1814).


Rawlins, John  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


*Esquire Sadler* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

--Groom of the Hunting Stable 20 June 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 73). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Rawlins** (Robins), Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of *York* occ. 1763 (CCR [1763] pg. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of *York*.


**Rawlyns**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


**Rawson**, Jasper (Joseph) *Groom Sumpterman* Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Raymond**, John * Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by Nov. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

--Table-Decker to the King's Gentlemen Waiters 2 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 105).
--Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers occ. 1747-1759 (CCR [1747], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1759], p.76).  D. by 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35).


Raynor, John  Surveyor General  to Queen Catherine occ. 1702-1704 (Chamberlayne [1702] iii, 529; last occ. Ibid. [1704], III, 541).  Vac. by 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Rayson (Raison), Hugh  Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable  occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rea (Wray; Row), John (later ktd.)  Gentleman Pensioner  24 Sept. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v).  Pd. to 1 Jan. 1671 (E 407/150-59).  Vac. by 1 Jan. 1671 (Ibid., no. 56; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24: rep'd by Richard Willis 15 Feb. 1671).

Rea, Roger  Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary  to Queen Catherine 18 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.

Rea (Row), Walter  Gentleman Pensioner  1 May 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23).  Vac. by 17 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25).


Read (Reid), James  Verger (Porter of the Chapel)  to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1685-LD 1702 (LR 5/77-93; LR 5/95).  Vac. by Mich. 1703 (LR 5/93).

Read, James  Gentleman Waiter  to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278).  No further occ.

Read, Richard  Muleman  to Prince James, Duke of York discharged (w/ bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).


Read (Reade), Sir Thomas, Bart.  see Reade, Sir Thomas, 4th Bart.


Read, William *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1825-1826 (RK [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 128).

Reade, John *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 20 June 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Did not succeed to office.


Reader, Helkiah *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 7 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Reading, Alexander *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 2 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17). Surr. by 19 May 1674 (Ibid.).

Reading, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 31 July 1666 (Ibid.).


Reading, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Reading (Redding; Ridding; Kidding), Thomas *Closet Keeper* 18 Mar. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 82; LS 13/201, f. 6). D. by 4 Mar. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 154).

Readinge, Balthazar Valentine *Musician* (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Reason, John  *Trumpeter* 20 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 256). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.**


Rede (Read), Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Jan. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/532-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Redifer, John  *Butler at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rediker (Redecker), Elizabeth  *Joint Laundress of the [Table and] Household* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 19v, 29). Vac. c. 3 Feb. 1764 (Ibid., f. 67; LS 2/1).

--*Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1764 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 103).


**Redknapp**, Joseph [*?jun.*] *Waterman* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7; or was the name simply repeated inadvertently?). No further occ.


**Redman** (Rodman), Henry [*?Falconer and*] *Gamekeeper of Waltham Forest* 3 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Redman**, John *Fencing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).


**Reed** (Reid), James *Chaplain* 20 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 10 Jan. 1843 (AO II, 1183).


**Reeve** (Reeve), Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 10 Nov. 1702 (*RECM* II, p. 74 citing LC 5/153, p. 307).


Gentlemen at Arms 14 May 1836 (HO 38/34, p. 55).
Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 125). Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 125).

Reeve, William Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 4 Oct. 1666
(NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31). No further occ.

Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27v).

Reeves (Ryves), John Falconer 7 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 103v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). D. by 12
June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 60).

Reeves, John Fourth Child of the Queen's Kitchen 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 66). Eighth Child of the
Kitchen d. by 16 May 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17).

Reeves, Peirse Jeweler [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Reeves, Phillip Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 24 June 1690 to 24 June 1693 (E 407/2/71-72). Last

Reeves, Richard Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners pd. from 25 Dec. 1702 to 24 June
1725 (Ibid. no. 104).

Reeves, Thomas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140).
No further occ.


Reeves, William Soil Carrier of the Kitchen 13 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 118). Pd. to 10 July 1815
when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Reginer, Joseph see Ranier, Joseph

36; GM [1757] XXVII, 46).

Regnier, Daniel Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 29 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 303).
Prob. rem. by 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 84).

Regnier, Jacob Surgeon in Extraordinary 4 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 145). Surgeon in Ordinary [?w/o

Rehlingen, C. E. (?Mary Elizabeth Rehling) Rocker to the Nursery occ. 1769-1781 (RK [1769], p.
90; Add. MS. 17870, f. 73; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 89).

Rehn (Rehne), Augustin Musician 4 Dec. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 190; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1843 (RK


Reid, John Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130).


Reineke, Henry Footman 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v; MOH LB C, p. 84 has PR. Ord. to app. 24 Feb. 1813). Vac. by 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312).


Reminton, Peter A. Valet de Chambre to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828 (RK [1828], p.

**Remnant, Stephen** Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard 12 Feb. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 43). Res. by 23 May 1805 (HO 38/11, pp. 152-3).


**Remy, Francis** Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 26 Oct. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 48).

**Rennow (Runnow), John** Yeoman Footman to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1782 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

**Rentesch, Sigismund** Watchmaker 22 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15; reapp. 24 July 1830 (Ibid., p. 150; and Clockmaker). No further occ.

**Repton, Robert** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Reseinge, Thomas** Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


**Revett, see also Rivet, Rivett**

**Revett, James** Second Groom of the Poultry 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).


Reynell, Carew  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Apr. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Reynell, Sir Thomas, Kt.  *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 28 May 1666 (Ibid.).


Reynett, Sir James, Kt.  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 31 Jan. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 54). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Reynolds, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17; LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Reynolds, ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Jan. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).


Reynolds, Ann  *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of Wales.


Reynolds, Henry Revell  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* June 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 42).


**Reynolds, John** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 29 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


**Reynolds (Reignolds), Maurice** *Harper* 20 Jan.1690 (LC 3/32, p. 68). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Reynolds, Stephen** *Second Groom of the Pantry* 7 Dec. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 98; LS 13/266, f. 3v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

**Reynolds, William** *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 12 July 1736


D. by 14 May 1784 (LS 13/204, p. 38).


--*Nurse* to Prince William occ. 1767-1768 (CCR [1767], p. 94; last occ. ibid. 1768), p. 94. *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1790 (sic) (RK [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 101). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102).

Will proved 23 July 1789 (PROB 11/1182/101).


**Rialton**, Francis (Godolphin), styled Viscount see Godolphin, Hon. Francis

**Rialton**, Henrietta (Godolphin), Viscountess see Godolphin, Lady Henrietta

**Ricard**, Peter *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144). Office no further occ.

**Rice**, --- *Assistant to the Keepers of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Rice, Edward  Copying Clerk of the Kitchen to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3; nl 5 Apr. 5 July 1812: ibid., p.). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136: “Extra Clerk”; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).


Rice, John  Groom of the Crown [Courser's or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rice, John  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1787 (RK [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).


Richards, ---  Writer and Embellisher 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 105). No further occ.

Richards, Charles  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 1 Sept. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Richards, Edmund  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Apr. 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *CTB* VII, 872 gives an rw to the Signet for a privy seal 23 July 1683). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227).

Richards, Henry  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1787 (AO II, 1192). Occ. 6 July 1788-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Richards, Jacob  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine vac. by 25 Nov. 1671 on app. of John Benning (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).


Richards, John  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 July 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Richards, John  *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* first occ. 6 Apr. 1692 (*CTB* IX, 1578). D. by 26 Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 359; *CTB* XIII, 78-9).


Richards, Joseph  *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 59). ?Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Richards, Joseph Loscombe  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Richards, Richard  *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte irst occ. 1802 (*RK* [1802], p. 122). Pd. to 25


Richardson, Jacob  Undermarshal pd. from 20 Aug. 1835 to 18 June 1844 (LS 2/61, f. 3-LS 2/74, f. 8). Vac. 19 June 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 8).

Richardson, James  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 560). No further occ.

Richardson, James  Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 29 Dec. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v). D. by 6 June 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108v).

Richardson, James  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1787-1788 (RK [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).


Richardson, James, jun.  Waterman 13 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 112; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Richardson, James, [sen.]  Waterman occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 20 Nov. 1837 (LC 3/71, p. 44).

Richardson, John  Groom of the Stables occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Richardson, John  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 9 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Richardson, John  Waterman at Pension 5 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 39). D. by 29 May 1803 (Ibid., f. 79).

Richardson, Jon  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 11 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Richardson, Marina  Waterman at Pension 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 73). No further occ.

Richardson, Peter  Postilion 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11). D. by 3 Dec. 1774 (Ibid., f. 89).

James II.

Richardson, Ro[bert] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1758-1759 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1760 (Ibid.).


--*Musician* (vocalist) 7 July 1689 (from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: *RECM* II, 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.


Richardson, Thomas *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 15 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 56). D. by 2 Dec. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v).


Richardson, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 9 Nov. 1692 (*RECM* II, 47 citing LC 5/151, p. 150).

Richardson, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 10 May 1743 (Rimbault, p. 54). D. 15 June 1747 (Rimbault, p. 233).


Richaut, Thomas *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Richison, Abraham  *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778:v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Richmond, J. ---  *Huntsman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. by May 1810 (*GM LXXX* (1) [1810], p. 596).

Richmond, J.  *Postilion* [or *Coachman*] first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42-45). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1819 (LS 2/45).


Richmond, Mary (Stuart), Duchess (Dowager) of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria app. Mar. 1662 (*ODNB*).  *Groom of the Stole* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 308). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Queen Henrietta Maria.


1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Ricketts**, Frederick *Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

**Ricketts**, William *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


**Rider see Ryder**

**Rider**, Joseph *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 29 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Rigway**, George Spencer *Messenger to “the Great Seal”* (i.e., the *Lord Chancellor*) 31 July 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 115; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. Nov. 1873; position abolished 1874.

**Ridifer**, E. *Pages’ Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p.
100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

Ridifer, J. *Pages ’Man to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales* occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).


Ried, David see Reid, David


Rigaut, Stephen Peter *Second Attendant at the Observatory in Richmond Gardens* 5 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 60). No further occ.

Rigg (Riggs), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189).

Rigomortis, Mary, Lady *Seamstress in Extraordinary* 18 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). No further occ.


Riminton, James *Groom of the Stables* 11 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256; sl 1835-36; ibid.). No further occ.

Rinckin (Rineking), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* vac. by 16 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 120; ?pos. the former Elizabeth Waplington).


Riolay (Rioly), --- *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1802 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 123). Vac. by 1803 (RK [1803], p. 123).

Rippe, Abraham D. (?) * Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1768-1775 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Rippell (Keppel), --- *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Rippell (Keppel), E. *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Ritterburg, Lewis *Master of the Dogs and Guns* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 July 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 41). No further occ.

Ritzau, --- *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 102). Vac. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 105). Occ. 1767-1769 (CCR [1767], p. 96; last occ. RK [1769], p. 91). Vac. by 1770 (RK [1770], p. 91).

Ritzau (Ritsoe, Ritloe), Frederick *Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham’s Office* [“Clerk of the Seals”] to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1745 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237). Office no further occ.-
--Library Keeper to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. July 1739 (GM IX [1739], p. 384). Occ. 1746 (CCR [1746], p. 93).

Ritzau (Retzau), Sophia see Sack, Sophia

Riva (Rivera), Francesco (Frances) Surveyor of the Robes to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rivers, George (Pitt), 1st Lord see Pitt, George


Rivet, Rivett, see also Revett

Rivet, John Second Groom of the Pantry 24 Mar. 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 35v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Rivet, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1775 (CCK [1765], p. 106; last occ. RK [1775], p. 88). Vac. RK [1776], p. 90).


Rivet (Revet), James Gentleman Harbinger 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 18). D. by 21 Oct. 1763 (Ibid., f. 27v).


Rix, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/fee 26 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


Road, Andrew *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.


Robard, Ambrose *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 23 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Robe, Thomas *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1727-1748 (Chamberlayne [1727], III, 61; last occ. Ibid. [1748] II iii, 112). Office deleted 1755 (Ibid. [1755]).


--*Musick Master* to Lady Mary app. 24 Jan. 1667[?]/8 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). *Singing Master* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.


Bur. 9 May 1679 (RECM V, 76-77 citing E 406/50, f. 156v).

Robert, Anthony *Musician* (vocalist) 17 July 1689 (RECM II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1; listed from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: see ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34; also listed as in Extraordinary 26 Feb. 1697: ibid., p. 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (Acc. BDECM, p. 964 reapp. under Anne).

Robert, George *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter Assistant* (ord w/o fee) 23 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 8).


Robert, Norris *Porter at Gate (Porter of the Backyard Gate at Somerset House)* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta
Maria.


**Roberts, --- Writing Master** to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

**Roberts, --- Coachman** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140). Office no further occ.

**Roberts, --- Cook** to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).

**Roberts, Alfred William** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of * Clarence* occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Roberts, Avery** *Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton* vac. by 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158).


**Roberts, Edmund** *Messenger to the Lord Chief Justice in Eyre* 19 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Roberts, George** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Jan. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Roberts, George** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1826-1828 (*RK* [1826], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 125). Vac. by 1829 (Ibid. [1829], p. 125).

**Roberts, Giles** *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* 15 Aug. 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 134). *Occ. List of*

Roberts, Henry  *Waterman* 7 Aug. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 120). No further occ.


Roberts, James  *Chairman* 7 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 34). D. by 24 Feb. 1773 (Ibid., f. 84).


Roberts, John  *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 25 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 51). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Roberts, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 5 July 1821 (NCB, p. 55; Baldwin, p. 428). Vac. 1866 (Ibid.).


Roberts, John  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).


Roberts, Norris  *Groom Porter (attending the East Gate) at Somerset House* 14 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/252,


**Roberts**, Peter *Writing Master* to the Young Princes and Princesses pd from 15 Nov. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v). *Writing Master* to the Young Princes occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).


**Roberts**, R., jun. *Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 28 Apr. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/60, f. 3-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).


**Roberts**, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


--- *Barge Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Roberts, Thomas  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Roberts, William H.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Roberts, William  *Waterman* 2 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77). No further occ.

Robertson, ---  *Gardiner* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 94). Office no further occ.


Robertson, Archibald *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1826-1830 (RK [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Robertson, D. *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1809-1811 (RK [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 144).


Robertson, Robert *Drummer* 9 Mar. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 164). No further occ.


Robinson, --- *Accountant and Sub-Treasurer* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Robinson, --- *Assistant to the Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 136). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 137).

Robinson, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1834-1840 (RK [1834], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Robinson, A. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782-1791 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Robinson, Andrew *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Robinson, Charles  *Helper to the Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19). No further occ.

Robinson, Christopher  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1790 to 3 May 1803 (AO 3/106/6). D. by 3 May 1803 (Ibid., no. 36).

Robinson, Daniel  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137).

-- *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1812-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4; Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4).

Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Robinson, Frances  *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Augusta pd. 1 Jan. 1800-1 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17880, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 4; also listed as *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Sophia vac. by 5 July 1802: Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). No further occ.


Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 (Ibid.).

Robinson, G.  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1820-1828 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (*RK* [1829], p. 130).


Robinson, George  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).

Robinson, Hastings  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1824-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Robinson, Henry  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v).

Robinson, Henry  *Clerk of the Avery* 3 Aug. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 35). No further occ.


Robinson, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Robinson, M. *Accountant and Sub-Treasurer* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1799 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 100). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 113).

Robinson, Mary *Laundress* to Queen Catherine 20 Jan 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Robinson, Mathew *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.


Robinson, Paul *Priest (“Moderator”) of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).


Robinson, Richard *Doorkeeper of the [Privy] Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 9; LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Robinson, Tancred Physician to the Person 30 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 143). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Robinson, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Robinson, Thomas Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court 28 July 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 91). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Robinson, Thomas Footman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Acct. 18 May 1706-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Robinson, Thomas (William)** *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1763 on app. to the Queen’s Stables (Ibid., f. 34v; MOH WB 1, p. 111; no record of such appointment on the Queen’s side.).


**Robinson, William** *Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court* 28 Nov. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76v). Res. by 28 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 91).


**Robson, E.** *Storekeeper of the Kitchens* pd. from 1 July 1836 to 24 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/62, f. 2-72, f. 3). Vac. 25 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/72, f. 3).

Robson (Robinson, Robinson), Jane Laundress to the Table to Lady Mary occ. Est. of LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ. Laundress to the Table to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. Mich 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 237; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Office no further occ. --Laundress to the Body to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella. Laundress for the Table to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).


Robson, John Mewskeeper (Keeper of the Stables) at Hampton Court 17 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--Riding Purveyor occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 246). No further occ.


Robson, John Groom of the Pantry 9 June 1678 (LS 13/266, f. 56v). D. by 22 July 1774 (Ibid., f. 89v).


Robson, Thomas Child Rider occ. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Robson, Thomas Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe to Viscount Preston 1685-8 (CTB IX, 244). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Roch, Jo. Officer of the Robes to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Roche, David  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).


Roche, Mary  *see La Roche, Mary*


Rochester, Anne (Wilmot), Countess of  *Groom of the Stole* to Anne, Duchess of *York* app. 1661 (J. W. Johnson, *A Profane Wit: The Life of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester* [Rochester, NY: University of Rochester Press, 2004], p. 57 and n. 12]). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672-sic], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*. Johnson, *Profane Wit*, p. 57, also indicates service until the Duchess of *York*’s death. However, Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 117 indicates vac. by Nov. 1667 given the *subsequent* dismissal of Christian, Lady Berkely).

Rochester, Bishops of  *see Dolben, John; Sprat, Thomas; Turner, Francis*

Rochester, Jane (Hyde), Countess of  *see Hyde, Lady*

Rochester, John (Wilmot), 2nd Earl of  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 26 July 1680 (*GEC*).

Rochester, Laurence (Hyde), 1st Earl of  *see Hyde, Hon. Laurence*


Rock, Ambrose  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Rock, John  *Sewer in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


Rocke (Roche, La Roche), Lewis (Luis) see La Roche, Lewis


Rocque, John Topographer to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Dec. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 87). Pd. from Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Rodin, John Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17891, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 3).

Rodin, Robert (Jocelyn), 3rd Earl of see Jocelyn, Viscount

Rodesby, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


Rodham, Georg Physician to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Rodolph, --- Coffee-man to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1762-1764 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103). Office no further occ.
Rodwell, Ric *Coachman* first occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne, [1708], p. 618). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Roe, George H. *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Roffey, John *Sergeant of the Pantry* 13 Apr. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). Res. 8 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 81).

Roger (Rogers), Lewis *Barber to the Household* 5 Mar. 1720 (LS 13/176, f. 140). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Rogers, --- *Under Dry Nurse* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rogers, Basil *Porter at the Watergate* [Second Porter] *at Somerset House* 20 Nov. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 110v; LS 13/55). Pd. to 30 Sept. 1775 when office abolished (LS 2/6).


---*Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). *Keeper of the Wardrobes* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 268). Vac. by Est. of LD 1695 on app. of Baptiste du Vivier (LR 5/95).

Rogers, Edmund Southey *Messenger to the King* 19 June 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 68; LC 3/70, p.6). Last occ. 1866 (RK [1866], p. 150). Vac. by 1867 (Ibid. [1867], p. 149).


Rogers, Edward Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 5 July 1667 (Ibid., f. 122). Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary 4 Dec. 1667 (Ibid., f. 121). No further occ.

Rogers, Edward Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall 3 Aug. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 34v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rogers, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Oct. 1806-1810 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).


Rogers, Francis Page of the Bedchamber 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rogers, Francis Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Rogers, Francis Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine w/o fee 28 June 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Rogers, George Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 8 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Rogers, George Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (BDECM, p. 969). No further occ.


Rogers, Humphry Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 18 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No

Rogers, John  *Chief Messenger to the Master of the Revels* 18 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Rogers, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).


Rogers, Philip  *Messenger to the Council of Revenue* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 18 Feb. 1729/[30] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). No further occ.

Rogers, Robert  *Chemist at Newmarket* 21 Aug. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 142). No further occ.


Rogers, Thomas  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. 22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).
Rogers, William  *Waterman* 14 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 230). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Rogerson, Robert  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Röhre (Roehers), George Joachim Hyeronimus  *Preacher of the German Chapel* 14 May 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 36v). Vac. by 6 Sept. 1798 (Ibid., f. 55).

--*Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1796-1801 (RK [1796], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 116). Vac. by 1802 (Ibid. [1802], p. 115).


Rolleston, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rolli, Paolo Antonio  *Italian Master* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Rollin, Lawrence  *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Rollos, Phillip  *Working Goldsmith in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 14 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 29). No further occ.


Rolls, Samuel  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Rollson (Rolls), John  *Postilion* to Princess Charlotte pd. Jan. 1809-5 Apr. 1810 (T 38/509). Vac. 5 Apr. 1810 (Ibid.).
Rollyns, John see Rawlins, John

Rolt, James Gentleman Usher to Princess Amelia occ. 1760-1786 (CCR [1760], p. 103; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVII (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Rolte, Walter Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 16 July [1660] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Romaine, Benjamin Office-keeper to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747-1751 (CCR [1747], p. 91; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.
--Letter Carrier to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274). Office no further occ.

Romney, Henry (Sydney) 1st Earl of see Sydney, Hon. Henry


Ronchi, Bellagrine (Pellagrinus) Almoner to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi, Charles (Carlo Antonio) Chaplain to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi (from 1681 Waldegrave), Isabella Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205 [“Italian Lady”]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi, James (Giacomo) Second Almoner and the Treasurer of the Chapel to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rondise, --- Keeper of the Chapel to Queen Mary c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: CTB IX, 120). No further occ. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronkhe, Joseph Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 30 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rookby (Roakby), Ralph Footman to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 86). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Gentleman Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1797 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Roone, George Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1732-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).


Roone, Lawrence *Sewer “in Ordinary”* w/o fee 27 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Roone, Willoughby, J. E. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Rooke (Reckes), Isaac *Coachman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-Est. of July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.


Rooper (Roper), John *Clerk to the Commissioners* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 92). No further occ.

Rooper (Roper), Thomas *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/1v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Root, Frederick *Yeoman Rider* 18 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rootes (Rontie, Rooten, Rooley, Rasted), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 22 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).
Roper, Ann see Walker, Anne


Ros see Fitzgerald de Ros

Roscommon, Isabella, Countess of see Boynton, Isabella


Rose, Hugh Equerry occ. 1840-1850 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


Rose (Ross), Richard Keeper of the Council Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne
[1692], p. 181).

**Rose, Thomas** *Yeoman Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Rosemond, ---** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


**Rosewell, Alexander** *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

**Rosewell, Dorothy** *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 Sept. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Ross** (Rose), Christopher *Jeweler* 12 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Ross, John** *Keeper of the Armoury* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. ?Nov. 1660-Mids. 1662 (CSPD

Ross, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 June 1750-1760 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).


Ross, William Messenger occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


Rosslyn (Rostlyn), [Charlotte] (Wedderburn), [Dowager] Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 138).

--[?Lady of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.


Rote (Retz), Mary Baker to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Rotefield, James Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Rothbone, Thomas see Rathbone, Thomas

Rotheram, John Yeoman of the Almonry 26 Apr. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44v; LS 13/263, f. 8v). D. by 24
Aug. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 35).

Rotherham, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Apr. 1763-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Rotherham, Thomas, the yr.  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 12 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Rothery, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Apr. 1746-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748 (Ibid.).


Rottermond, Abraham  *Apothecary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/3, f. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rou, Louise  *Housekeeper* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1756-1760 (CCR [1756], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Rouch (Ronche, Ranch), Christopher  *Groom Coachman to Mary II* 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Rould, James  *Groom of the Robes* 17 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 51). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rought, Walter  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Roujat, Stephen  *Surgeon to the Person* 1 Apr. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 6).  *Sergeant Surgeon* 21 Nov. 1701 (Ibid., p. 64). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Roundclift, ---  *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1815-1818 (RK [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 125).


Rouse, Edward  *Cupbearer, Carver or Sewer in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 15 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.

Rouse, Gervas  *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 24 Nov. 1677 (Ibid., f. 26).


Row, ---  *Messenger* occ. 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 47). Vac. by 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 81).

Rowe, John Postilion to the Master of the Horse Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Rowe, Joseph Chaplain in Extraordinary 19 May [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Rowden, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Mar. 1763-1774 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid).

Rowe, Anthony Granitor to the Mews 22 Mar. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--Purveyor and Granitor to Mary II 24 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 32; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Rowe, John Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 27 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Rowe, John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Rowe, Sir Thomas (?Kt.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. 7 July 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Rowe, Thomas Jeweler in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Rowe, Thomas Second Gentleman Harbinger 1 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 180; LS 13/10, f. 11). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Rowland, John see Gowlond, John


Rowland, Trevor First Porter of the Kitchen 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Vac. by 30 May 1766 (LS 2/2).


Rowley, --- Housekeeper to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1827 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 129).

Rowley, Sir Charles, Kt. Groom of the Bedchamber 12 Nov. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 84). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.
**Rowley**, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 May 1808 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid.).


**Rowley**, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by May 1811 (GM LXXXI (1) [1811], p. 489). Occ. 1812-1820 (RK [1812], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Rowley**, M. *Cook at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Rowling** (Rawlings), William *Yeoman of the Vestry* 3 Sept. 1754 (LC 3/58, pp. 1, 103). D. by 2 June 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103v).

**Rowman** (?Lowman), Jane *Necessary Woman* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115). D. by 1 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 123v).


**Rowse**, George *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Feb. 1667/68] (NLS
Rowse, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


Roy, John  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 7 May 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Royden, William  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139 (pos. initial app. as Purveyor of the Buttry temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 54). No further occ.


Rudd, Robert  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee]* 5 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Ruddock, James  *Messenger* to the  *Lord Chamberlain* 1 May 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128; LC 3/70, p. 6; last
occ. RK [1838], p. 120. Superannuated 1 June 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 50).

Ruddock, Joseph Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


--Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Rudiard, Ellen Seamstress and Washerwoman to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rudiard, John Sacristan to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ruffhead, James Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 3v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Ruffin, Thomas Falconer d. by 30 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Rulop (Rutes), Thomas Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Rumboll, Edward Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 20 Mar. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). No further occ.


Rumsey, Bridgett Strewer of Herbs vac. by 21 Apr. 1670 on app. of Mary Doyle (LC 3/25, f. 77v).

Rumsey, Edward [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Rundell (Rundle, Runveill), Philip Goldsmith and Jeweler 15 Mar. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 38; separate warrants; listed in RK as “Rundell and Bridge”). Last occ. 1843 (RK [1843], p. 154). Vac. by 1844

Ruperti, George Clerk to Sir William Irby to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 24). No further occ. Clerk to the Vice Chamberlain to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 7 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 99; RA EB 30, p. 60). Dd. to 5 July 1756 (RA EB 27). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 100).

--*Writing Master for German Character* to the Nursery occ. Mids 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 30, 64). No further occ.

Rush (Ruth), John Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Rushe (Ruck), William Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary 26 Aug. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 177). Did not succeed to office.

Rushton, Henry Postilion to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 24 Nov. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). Assistant Chaiseman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1769 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Groom of the Stables to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Ruspini, --- Dentist to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1840 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 131).

Ruspini, James Bladen and son Dentist to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (RK [1788], p. 277). Surgeon Dentists [sen. and jun.] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1789-1814 (RK [1789], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Surgeon Dentist [Chevalier Ruspini] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Russell, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1786 (RK [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Russell, Mrs. *Servant* to Queen Catherine 17 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Russell, Edward *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 12 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). No further occ.


Russell, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1667-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Russell, John *Joiner and Chair Maker* occ. 1776-1782 (*RK* [1776], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 77). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Russell, Katherine  *Woman of the Bedchamber (“Chamberer”)* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Wynne, pp. 20, n 35, 261; see n. 15: “Katherine Russell’s exact status is unclear. She accompanied the Queen from Portugal and was described in 1677 as a dresser but her salary appears to have been only £100 per annum rather than the usual £300 and she is not included in the standard lists of dressers.”). Occ. 3 Jan. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v).


Russell, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 Aug. 1820-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).


Rustat, Robert Page of the Robes 15 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 60).

Rustat, Tobias Yeoman of Robes 5 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Rutherford, Thomas Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749-1750 (CCR [1749], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1750], p. 98). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Rutherford, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1813-1821 (RK [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Ruthorne, Joseph Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Rutland, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 13 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Rutland, Joseph Undermarshal 29 June 1821 (LS 13/204, f. 105r and v). Vac. by 1824 (LS 2/50).


Rutt (?Ruff), Isaac Wine Porter 1 Apr. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Rutter, Ralph Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Surr. by 20 Oct. 1679 (Ibid., f. 66).


Ryan, see Tryon, Mary.

Rychaut, Thomas Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 11 June 1680: LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


Ryder, John Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1757-1761 (CCR [1757], p. 91; last occ. Ibid. [1761], p. 91). D. 28 May 1761 (GM [1761] XXXI, 284).
Ryder, Lancelot  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


**Ryley, Charles** *Postilion* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 95v). Dismissed by 2 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 105v).

**Ryley (Riley), Henry** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1706 to c. 2 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/85). Vac. by 2 Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed).

**Ryley (Reilly), James** *Chairman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Chairman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline *nd* (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

**Ryley, John** *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1767-1770 (*CCR* [1767], p. 97; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).


**Ryling, Elizabeth** *see Rheling*, Mary Elizabeth
Rymell, Edmund  *Cofferbearer* 26 July 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 64v). No further occ.

Rymer, George  *Pages’ Man* to Prince Edward occ. 1783-1785 (*RK* [1783], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Rymers, John  *Furrier to the Robes* c. 1714-1727 (LC 3/7, f. 17). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I

Rymns, Cornelius  *Surgeon in Ordinary/Supernumerary w/o fee* 27 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Ryves (Ryve, Reeves), Bruno  *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v). Surr. by 11 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 54).

Ryves (Ryve, Reeves), Thomas  *Chaplain in Waiting* 11 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 54). Occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 170-71; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Ryves, Robert  *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 Jan. 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Sabbs, Peter  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 15 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Sabonadiere, John S.  *Reader of the French Chapel* beg. 1 July 1821 (NCB, p. 82). D. by 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 82).


Sachelli, Bernard (Bernardinus)  *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sachelli, Francis  *Almoner* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series I, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Sackes, James see Sax, James

Sackville, Charles see *Middlesex*, Charles Sackville, styled Earl of


--*Groom of the Stables* occ. 10 July 1816 (*LS 2/42*). No further occ.


St. Albans, Charles (Beauclek), 1st Duke of *see Burford*, Charles (Beauclek), Earl of


George II.

**St. Albans**, Henry (Jermyn), 1st Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (*ODNB*). Occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

--*Steward of the Revenue* to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (*NDNB*). Occ. LD 1660-1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743 [as Treasurer and Receiver General]; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. *Lord Chamberlain* 13 May 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 2; CSPD 1671, p. 238). Surr. 10 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 2).


**St. Amand** (St. Amant), James *Apothecary* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). *Apothecary to the Person* 11 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 36). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

--*Apothecary* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**St. Amour**, --- *Riding Master* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.


**St. Andre**, --- *Anatomist* 7 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 287; LC 3/64, p. 102). Last occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 79). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 79).

**St. Asaph**, Bishop of *see Lloyd*, William

**St. Asaph**, George (Ashburnham), Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 18 Dec. 1783 (*RK* [1792], suppl., p. 90; *GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 479 gives 19 June 1784). Occ. 1784-1788 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 277). Vac. 1795 (*GEC*).

**St. Clair**, Robert *Gentleman Sewer* 22 June 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


St. Germain (alias Burnet), --- Chaplain to Mary, Duchess of York app. 1673. (Baldwin Diss., p. 131). Rem. 1675 (Ibid.).


--Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


St. John, Hollis Equerry to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


St. John, Pawlet Chaplain 25 July 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 289). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


St. Leger, Anthony Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1795 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ. Vice Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

St. Leger (Sentleger), James Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

St. Leger, [John Hayes] Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 13 Feb. 1784 (GM LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

St. Martini, Giuseppi Music Master to the Nursery d. c. Nov. 1750 (RA EB 30). No further occ.

St. Maur, Lady Charlotte Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1836 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 132). Vac. by 1837 (RK [1837], p. 132).


1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

St. Ravy, Sir William, Kt. *Master of the Buckhounds* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


St. Vincent, John (Jervis), Earl *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Sainthill, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 15 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Saintsbury (Sainsbury), T. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1771-1773 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1774 (Ibid.).


--- *Teacher of Piano* to Princess Victoria app. 1826 (ODNB). *Music Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Salis see *de Salis*

Salisbury, --- *House Steward* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1833 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 129).
Salisbury, Bishops of see Duppa, Brian; Earle, John; Gilbert, John; Henchman, Humphrey; Sherlock, Thomas; Talbot, William; Thomas, John; Willis, Richard


Salisbury, James (Cecil), 1st Marquess of see Cranborne, Viscount

Salisbury, James (Cecil), 4th Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 29 Nov. 1688 (Stowe MS, 196 f. 101). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Salisbury, James (Cecil), 7th Earl of see Cranborne, Viscount

Sall, Andrew Chaplain in Extraordinary 27 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Sallier (Sallair), John Messenger to the Treasury to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 21 Nov. 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 53-54). Occ. 1750-1751 (CCR [1750], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Messenger to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 11 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.


Salmon, B. W. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Salmon, Edward Groom of the Hunting Stable 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


131; last occ. ibid. [1835-?sic], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester.

Salmon, James Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 30 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 38v). D. by 1 Apr. 1827 (NCB, p. 190).


Salmon, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Salmon, Thomas Porter to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1819-1821 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Office no further occ.


Salt, John Purveyor of the Stables to George August, Prince of Wales app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Salter, George see also Slater, George

Salter, George Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

(Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276).


Salthouse, Agnes  *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).


Salvador, John Lovell  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Sampson, John  *Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v.). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


--*Bellringer* 5 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 22v). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]).

Sampson (Simpson), Richard  *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sams, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


Samuell, William  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 18 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Samwais, Peter  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Sandby, A. *Sempstress and Laundress* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Sanden see van Sanden

Sanders see Saunders


Sanders (Saunders), Clement *Supernumerary* [?Assistant] *Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 8 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.


Sanders (Sandars), Edward *Foothuntsman to the Buckhounds and Foxhounds* to James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). D. by 29 Sept. 1668 on app. of Lodowick *Johnson* (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Sanders (Saunders), George *Groom of the Crown* [*Courser's or Great Horse*] *Stable occ.* 23 Feb. 1661–Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/60; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Sanders (Saunders), Isaac see Saunders, Isaac


Sanders (Sander, Saunter), Luke (Lelise) see Saunders, Luke

Sanders, Samuel *Carver* 2 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sanders, Samuel Sergeant at Arms 30 May 1804 (E 403/2487, p. 55). D. by Mar. 1820 (GM XC (1) [1820], p. 284; E 403/2492, p. 359).


Sanders, William Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 19 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. Officer of the Robes to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Sanderson, Anne Coffee-room Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1810 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Sanderson, Bridget, Lady see Saunderson, Lady Bridget

Sanderson, George [Supernumerary] Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9v). No further occ.

Sanderson, John Remembrancer to the Council to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Sanderson, Robert Surgeon in Ordinary [w/o fee] 14 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.


Sandwich, Edward (Montagu), 1st Earl of *see Montagu*, Sir Edward


--*Commissioner of the Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544). No further occ.

Sandwich, John (Montagu), 5th Earl of *see Hinchinbrooke*, Viscount

Sandy, James *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568). No further occ.

Sandys, --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1762-1765 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of Cumberland.

Sandys, --- *Assistant Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1790-1799 (RK [1790], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 101). Vac. by 1800 (RK [1800], p. 111).


Sandys, Dame Mary  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Sandys, Samuel (Sandys), 1st Lord  *Coffeer of the Household* 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/262, f. 50v). Vac. by 22 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 52v).


Sandys, William  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Sandys, Windsor  *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.


Santhagen, John Christian  *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and
Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1817 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


Sargeant, Francis  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Sarjant, James  Trumpeter occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 15; last occ. LC 5/30). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

Sarraude, John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1785 (AO II, 1255). Occ. 5 Feb. 1786-1789 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. [1789], p. 95). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 95).

Sarsfield, Peter  Surgeon in Extraordinary 3 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Sarton, John  Coachman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sartre, James  Chaplain in Ordinary 3 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Sasse (Saffe, Salse), Richard-William  Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Satchwell, ---  Coffee-room Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1800 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 327). Office no further occ.

Satchwell, ---  Laundress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1812 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Satchwell (Satchvill), Mary  Household Laundress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --Laundress at Carlton House 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 5 July 1830, when office abolished (LS 2/56, p. 5).

Satchwell, R.  Page of the Backstairs to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 139). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p.


Saunders see Sanders

Saunders, Ann *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 7 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Saunders, Erasmus *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Oct. 1745-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

Saunders, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Saunders, John  Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

Saunders (Sanders, Sander, Saunander), Luke  Assistant to the Overseer of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 532). Purveyor and Granitor 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 6; LS 13/200, f. 26 [of Hay and Straw]). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Saunders, Richard  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


Saunders, William  Musician for the Wind Instruments (sackbutt in the Chapel Royal) 9 May 1661 (RECM I, 17 citing LC 5/137, p. 252).

Saunders, William  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Saunders, William  Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1817 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). D. 29 May 1817 (ODNB; RK [1818], p. 140).


Saunderson, Sir Thomas  *see Lumley Saunderson*, Sir Thomas

Saunderson, William  *see Sanderson*, William

Sauniers  *see de Sauniers*


Savage, Edward  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 22 Mar. 1672/[7/73] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.


Savage, Henry  *Sewer of the Chamber* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 26 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.).


Savage, Peter *Pan Keeper* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). No further occ.


Savage, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 25 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Savery, Michael *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 17 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Saville, George  *Remembrancer* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566). No further occ.


Sawkins, Charles  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Aug. 1798-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

Sawley, John [?sen.]  *Groom of the Stables* 10 Jan 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Sawley, John [?jun.]  *Groom of the Stables* 14 May 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 40v). D. by 28 June 1741 (Ibid., f. 78v).


Sawyer, George  *Cupbearer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] III, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Sawyers, John  *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na
02). No further occ.

Sax (Sackes, Sex), James Waterman to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34; LR 5/78-95; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Saxby, Edward Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 30 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Vac. by 30 May 1681 (Ibid.).

Saxby, George Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Sayer (Sayers, Sawyer), Adolphus Page of Honour to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-1684 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 228 gives only “--- Sayers”; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 226). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).


Sayers, --- Page to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Sayers (Sawyers), Charles Gentleman-Usher Daily Waiter to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of


Sayers, George see Sayer, George

Sayers, John Master Cook of the Kitchen 1 July 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 8A). D. 11 Feb. 1683 (Ibid.).


Sayers, John Groom of the Bedchamber 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sayers, John Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1007). No further occ.


Scabelon, John  
_Cook_ to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

**Scane**, Richard  
_Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners_ occ. 1785-1805 (RK [1785], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119).

**Scammondini**, John  

**Scarborough** (Scharbarrow, Scarburgh), Sir Charles, Kt.  
--Physician to the Person 14 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  
--Physician to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  
First Physician to Mary II [?] Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 14; sl Add. MSS. 78264, ff. 66-69).  
Will dated c. 7 May 1694 (PROB 11/420/65).

**Scarborough**, Charles  

**Scarborough**, Frances (Lumley), Countess of  
_seen_ Lumley, Frances, Viscountess of

**Scarborough**, Frances Lumley, Countess of  

**Scarborough**, George  

**Scarborough**, Richard (Lumley), 1st Earl of  
_seen_ Lumley, Richard, 2nd Viscount

**Scarborough**, Richard (Lumley), 2nd Earl of  
_seen_ Lumley, Richard, Viscount

**Scarborough**, Richard (Lumley Saunderson), 4th Earl of  

**Scarborough**, Robert  
_Falconer_ d. by 7 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 103v).

**Scarborough**, Thomas, Earl of  
_seen_ Lumley Saunderson, Sir Thomas

**Scarburgh**, Charles  

**Scarburgh**, Henrietta Maria  
_Maid of Honour_ 26 Nov. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 239). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1712
(Ibid., p. 286).


Scarm, Thomas. *Dentist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1818 (*RK* [1801], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

-- *Dentist* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Scarpingle, John *Footman* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (nl in *CTB* XVII, 1011).

Scarsdale, Robert (Leke), 3rd Earl of see Deincourt, Lord

Schacht, Lawrence *Yeoman Sadler* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Schale (Sheels, Sheel, Scholl, Schole, Schule), Timothy *Captain of Arms* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23); sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

-- *Yeoman Rider* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1694-1708 (Chamberlyane [1694], 274; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23); sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Scharschmidt, Maria *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).

Schaw, John *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Schellhorn, --- *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1822 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 131). Vac. by 1823 (*RK* [1823], p. 131).


Schenkemeyer, Hinrich (Henry) *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 20 Mar. 1728[29] (Add.
MS. 24397, p. 27). Occ. 1735-1737 (sic) (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 252). **Table Coverer to the Gentleman Waiters** to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 98). **Assistant in the Cellar** to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

**Schenken** (Schocken; later **Dakin**), Amelia *Dresser* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). **Second Dresser** to Princess Charlotte occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


**Schinck** (Schuick), Frederick *Account Clerk* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). **Household Secretary** to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1821-1825 (RK [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Office no further occ.

**Schlutter**, --- *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.


**Schneider**, John Nicholas *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).


**Schneider**, John Samuel *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).

**Schofield** (Scofield), William *Helper in the Stables* vac. by 30 Nov. 1721 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 60).


Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (Ibid.).


**Schonten** (Scouten), John *Footman* 6 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Schotten** (Scouten), Catherina *Laundress* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.


Schrader, John *Messenger to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office* to the King at Windsor 13 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 35). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). [Servant] *To Attend the Pages’s Table* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Schroeter, Johann Samuel *[Musician in] the Queen’s Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte app. 1782 (ODNB). Occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 88). No further occ.

Schrute (Skrute), Aren (Avens) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Schultz, Claude *Table-Decker to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* 1 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 94). Res. by 25 Apr. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 32v).


Schutz, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 496). No further occ.


Schutz (Schultz), Hon. Augustus *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-Mich. 1718 (Mieg [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 5). *Master of the Robes* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg.

--Keeper of the Privy Purse to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ. Treasurer to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1753-1754 (CCR [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 103). Vac. by 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 103).

--Treasurer to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1753-1761 (CCR [1753], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761] p. 102).


Schutz, Charles Clerk of the Poultry 9 Apr. 1754 (LS 13/262, f. 67v; LS 13/265, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).


Schuyll, Henry Footman to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Schwabe, C. E. A. Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Domestic Chaplain to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1830 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Honorary Chaplain to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1831-1843 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Office no further occ.


Schwellenbergen, Juliana Elizabeth Keeper of the Robes to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Aug. 1761-5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 2v; Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v). D. 7 Mar. 1797 (GM LXVII (1) [1797], p. 261; Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v).

--Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22).  No further occ.

Scofield (Scowfield), Edmund  *Third Turnbroach of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 21; but cf. entry for John Goodwinne).  ?Vac. by est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).


Scoresby, Charles  *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 8 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Scot, Caroline  *Aide-de-Camp* occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 102; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 103).  Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102).


Scott, ---  *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, ---  *Seamstress* to the Prince Regent d. by 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 139v).


Scott, Christopher  *Groom of the [Hunting and] Padd Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Scott, Edward  Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

Scott, Edward  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Aug. 1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid.).

Scott, F. C.  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1797 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Scott (from 1802 Adams), Frances  Coffee Room Woman (Keeper of the Coffee Room) 7 June 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32v). Pd. from 7 June 1796 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/22-41). Vac. 10 July 1815 on abolition of the office (LS 2/41).


Scott, James  Purveyor of Pine Apples, Exoticks and other forc’d Fruits to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 25 May 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 50-51). Office no further occ.


Scott (Scot), John  Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 84v). D. by 1 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231).

Scott, John  Page of Honour to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne

Scott, John Alexander *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1802-1820 (*RK* [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Scott, Margaret *Wet Nurse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). *Seamstress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1819 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126).

-- *Late Wet Nurse* to the Nursery pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4). Office no further occ.

D. by 5 Jan. 1819 on app. of Catherine du Pasquier as *Seamstress* to George, Prince of Wales (LC 3/68, f. 189v).

Scott, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Scott, Peter *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1737 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, R. Tufton Charles *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Scott, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 5 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 44). No further occ.


Scott, Richard *Watchman of the Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). D. by 12 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).

Scott, Richard *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

MSS. 61492, f. 234v). No further occ.


Scott, William *Wine Porter* 1 Apr. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Scrutton, Thomas *Waterman* 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 405; *sl* Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181, Est. of 1782). No further occ.

Scudamore see also Fitzroy

Scudamore see also Fitzroy Scudamore

Scudamore, Charles (ktd. 30 Sept. 1829) *Physician* to Prince Leopold app. 1820 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1822-1831 (*RK* [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Seabrook, W. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 Apr. 1828 to 31 Mar. 1832 (LS 2/54-58, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2).

Seabrook, William Secretary to the Comptroller to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1861 (RK [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Seagar (Seager), Anthony Messenger 30 July 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64, 65).


Seagood, Thomas Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.


Seale, John Barlow Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Aug. 1785-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.). Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Sept. 1793 (Ibid.). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Seamour, Edward Table-Decker to the Queen's Gentlemen Waiters 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). Office prob. abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline of Ansbach.

Seamour (Seamer), William Bellringer 8 July 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24v). D. by 29 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42v).

Seare, C. J. Gough Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1816 (RK [1812], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 138).
Searle, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 May 1797-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Searle, Nicholas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128; f. 128v gives 30 May). No further occ.


Seaton, --- *Cook* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1811 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 144).


Secker, George *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 18 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 105v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 144

Secker, John *Underclerk [later Clerk Extraordinary] to the Clerks of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1755-1772 (*CCR* [1755], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of *Wales*.


Sedgwick (Sedgewick), Edward  *Yeoman Rider* 6 July 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 72v). Vac. by 30 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 99v).


Sedgwick, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Jan. 1728-1732 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1733 (Ibid.).

Sedley see also Vernon


Sedley (Sydley), Sir Charles, Kt.  *Cupbearer* 30 June 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 1). D. by 1 June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 60).


Sedley, Hon. Henry see Vernon, Hon. Henry

Seeler, Cornelius see Stehler, Cornelius

Segar, Thomas  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Dec. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46). No further occ.

Seguier, Robert  *Watchmaker and Clockmaker* [in Reversion w/o fee until next vac.] 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 105v). No further occ.


Selby, --- Apothecary to the Household 7 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.


Selsey, James (Peachey), 1st Lord see Peachey, James


Selwyn, Albinia  Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397,


Selwyn, George Augustus Groom of the Bedchamber to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales May 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.


--Treasurer and Receiver General to Princesses Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1743-1752 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. CCR [1752], p. 104).

--Groom of the Bedchamber to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. May 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.

D. 27 June 1751 (HP 1715-1754).

Selwyn (Selvyn, Selvyn), Mary Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 26 Oct. 1714 (HRC [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 1715-1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; RA EB 18; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; ibid. [1728] II iii, 265; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Selwyn, William Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1762 (LS 2/1).

Sembach, Ernest Page to Prince Leopold occ. 1826-1831 (RK [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).

--Valet de Chambre to Prince Leopold occ. 1826-1831 (RK [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p.
130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

**Semmer, Robert** *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Jan. 1756 (GM [1756] XXVI, 44). No further occ.

**Sendring, Robert** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Servies, James** *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 27 May 1737 (Rimbault, pp. 52-53; LS 13/201, f. 65; NCB, p. 79). D. by 10 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 30v).


**Sergrove, W[illiam]** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1782-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.).

**Serjeant (Sergeant), ---** *Apothecary Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1806-1830 (RK [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Serjeantson, John** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 12 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

**Serle (Searle), John** *Groom Coachman* 1 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/198, f. 62v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Seton, Sir Henry S. [?Bart.]** *Aide-de-Camp and Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1827 (RK [1827], p. 131). Vac. by 1830 (RK [1830], p. 131; but cf. *Peyton, Sir Henry*). *Aide-de-Camp and Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1829-1831 (RK [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

**Sevill (Sewill), Richard** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1735 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 191). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 237-38).

**Seward, Charles** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Seward, Christopher** *Messenger* 24 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). D. 19 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).


**Seward**, Thomas  *Servitor in Hall* occ. 1660 (MS. Carte 59, f. 113). No further occ.

**Sewell**, Christian  *Necessary Woman* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9v). No further occ.

**Sewell**, George  *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sewell**, Henry  *Yeoman Arras worker and Repairer of the King’s Tapestry app. Sept. 1660 (CSPD 1660-1661, p. 281).* No further occ.


**Sewell**, Jonathan  *Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1777 (RK [1777], p. 76). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 76).


--[Servant] in the Removing Wardrobe w/o fee to succ. at first vac. 29 Mar. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17).


**Sewer**, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 60v; last occ. TNA E 351/2714; pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Sexton**, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1768 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last occ. RK [1768], p. 84).
Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], p. 84).


Seymour, Dorothy  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Dec. 1660-1665 (*CSPD 1660-61*, p. 450; *CTB I*, 297; *CSPD 1661-62*, p. 506; C. Harris, *Queenship and Revolution in Early Modern Europe* [2016], p. 218, n. 87). No further occ.

Seymour, Edward  *Treasurer’s Clerk* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Seymour, Francis Hugh  *Groom of the Robes* 5 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 86). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Seymour, George  *Watchman at the Cockpit* 5 May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 11). No further occ.


Seymour (Seamour), Henry  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Seymour, James  *Office Keeper* to the Lord Chamberlain pd. from 5 Jan. 1787 to 1 July 1822 (AO 1/428/6). D. by 1 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41).


Seymour, Mary  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Seymour, William  *Barber to the Household in Extraordinary* 13 June 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 14). *Barber to the Household* d. by 5 Mar. 1720 (LS 13/176, f. 140).


Seymour Conway, Hon. Hugh (from 1793, styled Lord)  *Master of the Robes and Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. May 1787 (HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1788-1795 (RK


Shadwell, John  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)11 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Shales, ---  *Jeweler* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 63). No further occ.


Shales, John  * Clerk of the Stables* occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682] I, 185). No further occ.


Shannon, Will  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Shape, Henry  *Footman* to the  *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of
Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 201).


**Sharp** (Sharpe), Abraham *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 May 1725 [Confessor to the Household 28 Feb. 1730] (LS 13/200, f. 70; LS 13/201, ff. 14, 42v). D. 14 Sept. 1736 (GM VI, 553).


**Sharp**, George *Huntsman* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). Pd. to 5 July 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac. 6 July 1824 (Ibid.).


**Sharp**, John *Pages’ Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492: “Servant to” the *Pages of the Backstairs*). Occ. 1778-1783 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). Vac. by occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 100).


**Sharp** (Sharpe), William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Dec. 1751-1760 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

**Sharpe**, --- *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. 1795-1813 (*RK* [1795], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.


deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Sharpe, Jeffery** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 [Aug. 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Sharpe, Joseph** *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1803-1833 (RK [1803], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833-sic], p. 130). Prob. will proved 17 June 1831 (PROB 11/1787/76; RK [1834], p. 130).


**Sharrington, William** *Groom of the Stables* occ. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1012). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Shaw, Francis** *Messenger in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 5 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Shaw, George** *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 28). Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).


**Shaw, James** *Page of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. 12 Feb. 1736 (LC 3/65,
Shaw, John *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 Mar. 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Shaw, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Shaw, John *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 53v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Shaw, William  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

**Shawe** (Shaw), ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Sheffield, Anne Baker-Holroyd, Lady  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1799-1810 (*RK* [1799], p. 307; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Vac. by 1811 (* RK* [1811], p. 139).

Sheffield, George Augustus Frederick Charles (Holroyd), 2nd Earl of  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 30 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 138). Vac. 1835 (Ibid., f. 168; *GEC gives vac. Apr. 1835*).

Sheffield, Harriet Holroyd, Countess of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1850 (*RK* [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156 ). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Shelberry (Shelbury), Isaack  *Sergeant at Arms for the Marches of Wales* 27 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 27v). D. by 9 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10).


Shelden, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


Sheldon, Richard Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 25 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Sheldon, Richard Equerry occ. 6 Nov. 1688 (CTB VIII, 2116). No further occ.

Sheldon, William Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. by 28 Sept. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).

Shelford, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Oct. 1825-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Shelley (Shelly), Charles Carver to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Shelley, John (succ. as 5th Bart. 6 Sept. 1771) Treasurer of the Household 20 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/265, f. 34v). Res. by 11 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 47v).

Shelley, Mary Dry Nurse to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.


Shelton, Richard Footman to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Shemonde, Thomas Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Shephard, John Waterman at Pension 15 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 29). No further occ.


Shepheard, George Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 1 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).


Shepherd, --- Page to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1834-1849 (RK [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (RK [1850], p. 158).

Shepherd, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Jan. 1805-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).


Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Shepherd, Robert Stud Helper 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 111). Superannuated by 5 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).

Shepherd, Samuel Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. June 1812 (app. by Feb. 1812 (GM LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 81; HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1813-1814 (RK [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 140). Vac. Dec. 1813 on app. as Solicitor General to the King (HP 1790-1820; RK [1815], p. 140).

Shepherd (Shepheard), Stephen Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Shepherd, William Waterman to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.


Sheppard, James Child of the Pastry 22 Nov. 1690 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sherard, Charles *Waterman* occ. c. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 48v). No further occ.


Sherbourne, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 19 Apr. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.


Sheresby (?Thoresby), James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1805-1816 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). D. 7 July 1816 (ODNB; RK [1817], p. 141).


Sherley, Ralph Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Sherratt, John Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar 7 Apr. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 9). Pd. from 6 Apr. 1785 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/11). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when position abolished (LS 2/41).


Sherwin, John Messenger 19 Mar. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr. by 9 Mar. 1680 (Ibid.).
Sherwood, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64. Thomas Sherwood: see AO I, 1350).

Sherwood, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Shetlet (Shetlett, Shotlett, Shitlett), Peter *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Shibelli (Shibel), John *Apothecary* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265*). D. in office by Jan. 1734 (GM IV [1734], p. 51).


Shields (Shiells), Archibald *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761-27 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v). Vac. 27 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v). Will proved 5 Feb. 1795 (PROB 11/1256/27).


Shilbury, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 27 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Shinton, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1765-1766 (Wh Pbk1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).


Shipdam, Richard *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 6 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Shipley, Jonathan *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1750-1760 (CCR [1750], p. 82; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], pp. 81-82). Pos. res. c. 10 June 1760 on app. as Dean of Winchester (Fasti III, 23).


Shippery (Sheppery), Francis Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1686-88-1708 (LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1708] II iii, 620). Vac. by 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551).


Shipway, George Sewer in Ordinary [w/o fee] 9 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


Shirley, Richard Coachman to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1808 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.


Shivers, Claude  Under Porter to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1765-1773 (CCR [1765], p. 81; last occ. RK [1773], p. 77). Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 77).


--Musician to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--Lutenist 7 Mar 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52v [acc. warrant of 7 Mar., Shore “hath for some time duely performed upon yᵉ Lute in Our Royal Chappels at St. James’s and Windsor”]; Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/200, f. 25; LS 13/201, f. 18).
D. 20 Nov. 1752 (Rimbault, p. 229).


Shorold, Robert  [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 11 July 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.
Shouter, --- Sub-Preceptor and Chaplain to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1811-1816 (RK [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte. Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1826 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. 1826 (RK [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 131).

Shouter, --- House Steward and Butler to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1855-1857 (RK [1855], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

Shouter, Addison Chaplain in Waiting occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64).


Shouter, Daniel Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham’s Office to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. [1737] II iii, 250). Second Clerk of the Privy Seal and Council Seal to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1741-1746 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. CCR [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (CCR [1747], p. 91).


Shouter, T. V. Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Shouter, Thomas Vowler Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1821 (AO II, 1291). Occ. 5 Aug. 1821-1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).

Shouter, William Yeoman of the Mail occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Shotte, Sir Edward, Bart. Gentleman Pensioner 17 Nov. 1668 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 12 May 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).


Shouter, Albert Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse 10 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Shower [??Shore], John  *Trumpeter* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 533). No further occ.

Shrader (Schrader), Henry Otto  *Preacher of the Lutheran Chapel* 5 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96).  
*First Chaplain of the German Protestant Chapel* by 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67v).  
--*Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* 19 July 1791 (NCB, p. 90).  
--*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 19 July 1791 (NCB, p. 90).  
D. 31 May 1802 (*GM LXXII* (1) [1802], p. 591; LS 13/204, f. 66).


Shrewsbury, Charles (Talbot), 1st Duke of  *see Shrewsbury, Earl of*

Shrewsbury, Charles (Talbot), 12th Earl of (cr. Duke of *Shrewsbury* 30 Apr. 1694)  *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  

Shrigley, Nathaniell  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Shute, [Christopher]  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32).  

Shute, Samuel  *Surveyor of the Stables* (Hampton Court) 23 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 17). Vac. 8 Mar.
1702 on d. of William III.

**Shuttleworth**, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 4 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


**Shuttleworth**, Peter *Deputy Yeoman of the Revels* 17 Aug. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 95). No further occ.

**Shuttleworth**, Philip N. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1817-1822 (Wh Pb k 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


**Shyers**, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 22 Mar. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.


**Sidon**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Siggo**, John *Servant* to the *Scourers of the Kitchen* 13 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116v). No further occ.

**Silburn**, Robert *Porter to the [Board of] Greencloth* 6 Jan. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 120v). D. by 18 Feb. 1804 (Ibid., f. 121v).

**Silkirk** (Silcock), Obadiah *Unermarshar* 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 74v; 13/49, p. 35). Res. by 21 June 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49v).


**Sillitoe**, Arthur *Porter of the Great Mews at Charing Cross (Porter of the Stables)* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS

**Silverlock, Thomas** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


**Silvester, John** *Falcorner* 8 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III,

**Silvestre, --- Cook** to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1844-1857 (*RK* [1844], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester*.

**Silvius, Sir Gabriel** see **Sylvius, Gabriel**


--**Marshal Farrier to the Stud** 1 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 63v, vacated ["put upon an other Establishm". NB: sworn in 27 Nov. 1710). No further occ.

--**Groom Farrier** to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38 ["Robert"]; *sl* *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

--**Harrier[Farrier] to the Stud** to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Simmons, Jane** *Necessary Woman to the Household* occ. c. 15 Mar. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 18). No further occ.

**Simmons, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* 24 June 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 368). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

**Simmons, Samuel Foart** *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 8 May 1804 (LC 3/68 p. 84). D. 23 Apr. 1813 (*DNB* LII, 260).
Simmons, Thomas  *Bottle Man* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Simmons, Thomas Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by 1840 (Ibid.).

Simmons, Willilam  *Groom Coachman* 1 July 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46v). D. by 26 Nov. 1707 (Ibid., f. 50).

Simms, ---  *Rocker* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Simms, David  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1767-21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 56). Vac. 21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 56).


Simms (Symes), R.  *Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1791 (RK [1782], p. 86; from ibid. [1786], p. 277 “of the Privy Chamber”; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 277).


Simon (Sitton), Philip  *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1812 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). No further occ.


Simons (Symons), Charlotte  *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery pd. from 1 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 33). *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94). No further occ.

--- *Dry Nurse* to the Princes occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 90). Pd. To 7 May 1772 (Add. MSS. 17870, f. 81). Vac. by 1773 (RK [1773], p. 91).

Simons (Symons), Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 96). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1757], pp. 94-95).

Simons, John  *Clerk of the Privy-Seal, and Council-Seal and First Clerk* to the Secretary to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747-1751 (CCR [1747], p. 91; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. CCR

**Simpson, --- [Musician in the] Queen's Chamber Band** to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1788 *(RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 101). Vac. by 1789 *(RK [1789], p. 101).*

**Simpson, --- Dresser** to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827-1829 *(RK [1827], p. 130; last occ. *ibid.* [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Simpson (Sympson), Alexander Groom Litterman [Chairman] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (SP 29/1, f. 129; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45).*


**Simpson, Arthur Waterman** 14 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.


**Simpson (Sympson), Christopher Groom of the Hunting Stable** 26 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 93). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Simpson, David Child of the Chapel Royal** voice changed by 26 Dec. 1775 (LC 5/30).


**Simpson, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 21 Sept. 1794-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

**Simpson, George Chaplain** to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1822-1830 *(RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. *ibid.* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Simpson, J. T. Surgeon** to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1837 *(RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. *ibid.* [1837], p. 131). Vac. by 1838 *(RK [1838], p. 131).*

--Surgeon to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1815-1827 *(RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. *ibid.* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

**Simpson (aft. Baker), Jane Rocker** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). Occ. 1764 *(CCR [1764], p. 100; to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 38). Pos. will proved 21 Apr.
1766 (PROB 11/917/393).

**Simpson**, John *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


--*Musician* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774], p. 92; last occ. Ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

--*Clerk of the Music* occ. 1774-1781 (RK [1775], p. 88; last occ. Ibid. [1781], p. 90). Office no further occ.


**Simpson**, Robert *Turnbroach* d. by Mich. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v).

**Simpson**, Sophie *Gate Porter* res. 5 July 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 7).


**Sims**, James *Footman* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 124). Pd. from July 1808 to 5 July 1813 (T 38/509). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. Ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. *Page* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. Ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


**Sinden**, --- *Butler* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 159; last


Sion, Andrew *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Sisson, Robert *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 107; *CCK* [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of *Cumberland*.

Siston (Syston), Edward *First Groom of the Woodyard* 4 May 1669 (MS Carte 59, f. 38v; LS 13/8, f. 11).  
*Second Yeoman of the Woodyard* 2 June 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 208).  
*Groom of the Woodyard* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 11). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 13 June 1701 (Ibid., app. of Leonard *Hancock*).


D. 23 Mar. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 12).

Sizer, Roger  *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 359; *CTB* XIII, 78-9). Last occ. 17 Nov. 1701 (*CTB* XVI, 111).

Skarlett, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiver in Extraordinary* 12 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112).  
*Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiver in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 23 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 9, “renewed”). No
further occ.


Skelton, Charles *Extra Page of Honour* 12 July 1681 (Stowe MS 196, f. 33). Vac. 8 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Skelton, Simona *see* Carew, Simona


Skelton, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 7 June 1801 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/29-63). No further occ.

Skelton, William *Undermarshal* 31 Jan. 1805 (LS 13/204, ff. 73v-75). Pd. to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4).


Skinner, Anthony *Messenger* to the *Attorney General* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MSS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.

Skinner, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Sept. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Skinner, John *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1718-1750 (Chamberlayne [1718] II, 86; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 89).

--*Clerk of the Poultry* 8 Dec. 1731 (LS 13/262, f. 30).

D. 13 Feb. 1751 (Ibid., f. 59v; *GM* [1751] XXI, 91).

Skinner, Nathaniell *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 3 July 1673 (NLS Adv. MS

**Skinner**, Pauline (from 1 Jan. 1809, Pauline Hunter) *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 6 Feb. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 2v). D. by 10 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v).

**Skinner**, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200. Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Skirimshire** (Skrymsher), Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 11 Sept. 1673 on app. of Abraham **Clark** (Ibid., f. 24v).


**Skurr**, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 16 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 123). D. 10 My 1813, upon which the position was abolished (LS 2/39).


**Skymer** (Kynner), James *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 18 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


**Skyner**, Francis *Messenger* 3 Mar. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 25 May 1667 (Ibid.).

Slacke, John *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Oct. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Slade, J. (aft. Bart.) *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

Slade, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert renewed 30 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15; f. 17 gives 1 Feb.). No further occ.


Slaffon (Shaffon), George *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 Dec. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 4 Oct. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27v).


Slater (Salter), George *Scourer's Assistant* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 16 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ. LD 1717-1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10; last occ. Add. MS. 61492, f. 239). No further occ. Vac. c. 1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). *Scourer* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.


Slater (Schlater), Richard *Yeoman of the Toyles* 6 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 57). Vac. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).


Slaughter, Edward *Equerry of the Crown* [Courser's or Great Horse] *Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 44v). Last occ. 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 18).

**Slaughter, Henry**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

**Slaughter, John**  *Groom of the Running Horses* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.


**Slaughter** (Slaughter; aft. Slaughter Stanwix), [?Thomas]  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1783-1786 (*RK* [1783], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277).  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


**Sleath, John**  *Chaplain* 23 Aug. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11).

-- *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 1 July 1833 (LS 2/59).

D. 30 Apr. 1847 (*AO* II, 1307).


**Sleyman, Edward**  *Footman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl *CTB* XXIII, 222-23, indicating incumency at the d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

**Sleyman, Henry**  *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).

**Slight, Julian**  *Chemist* 11 Nov. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18; acc. *RK* [1822], p. 123: at Portsmouth). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).

**Slingsby, Sir Francis**  *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298). Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 315).


Sloane, Hans *Deputy Cofferer* pd. from Oct. 1769 to Sept. 1780 (LS 2/4-8).


Slott, Nicholas *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). D. by 18 Sept. 1693 (Ibid., f. 45).

Sloughton, A. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Small, Joseph Atwell *Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* occ. 1794 (RK [1794], p. 94). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 95).

--Chaplain first occ. 1794 (RK [1794], p.93; [pos. app. 1792: AO II, 1808 gives “Chaplain in Ordinary to the King” for that year].) D. 12 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 162v; GM [1814], LXXXIV [1], 517).


Smallpiece (Smallpeice, Smallpeace, Smallpeete), William *Groom of the Crown* [Courser’s” or Great
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Smart, C. J.  Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 1/432/16).

Smart, Charles  Messenger in Extraordinary 13 June 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12). No further occ.


Smart, Manly  Watchmaker 4 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75). No further occ.

Smart, Thomas  Undermarshal 9 July 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 84v). Res. by 21 Mar. 1743 (Ibid., f. 86).


Smart, William  Helper in the Stables 1 July 1833 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).


--Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow 23 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 15v). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 41v).

Smelt, Leonard Sub-Governor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (RK [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).


Smith see also Culling Smith


Smith, --- Seamstress and Laundress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Aug. 1762 (GM XXXII [1762], p. 391). No further occ.

Smith, Ann Upper Housemaid to the King at Windsor Castle vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Smith, Anthony  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Smith, Benjamin (ktd. by 1840)  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1819-1852 (*RK* [1819], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 148). Vac. by 1853 (Ibid. [1853], p. 152).

Smith, Bernard *Footman* (to attend the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Smith, Brian (Bodwin) *Yeoman of the Guard* superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 135).

Smith (Smyth), Castleman *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 25 Apr. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 61v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Smith, Catherine *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1750-1752 (*CCR* [1750], p. 102; last occ. *CCR* [1752], p. 104). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 103).


Smith, Christopher *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 4 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Smith, Edward (Edmund) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120). D. by 15 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96v).
Smith, Edward *Porter of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1779 (*RK* [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 90). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 103). Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM LVI* (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Smith, Elizabeth *Woman [*of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Smith, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1706- Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 38). No further occ.

Smith, Elizabeth (Eliza) *Housekeeper at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1815 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 140). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 138).


Smith, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Old St. James's* 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113). Occ. 1833-1853 (*RK* [1833], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1853], p. 146). Vac. by 1854 (Ibid. [1854], p. 146).


Smith, Frances *Laundress at Windsor* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 12). No further occ.


Smith, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. n.d. temp. Charles II ? on app. of Edward Harbart (Ibid.).

Smith (Smyth), Francis *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 15 Apr. 1678 (Ibid., pp. 177-78 citing LC 5/143, p. 61).


Smith, G. *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. 10 Jan. 1818 (*GM LXXXVIII* (1) [1818], p. 81). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Smith, G. G. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ.
ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Smith, Gaspar  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Smith, George  Sergeant at Arms 23 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1668 on abdication of James II.

Smith, George  Surgeon to Queen Catherine 4 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Smith, George  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Smith, Henry  Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Smith, Henry Webb  Gentleman Pensioner Apr. 1831 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1840 (Ibid.).


Smith, J.  Servant to the Clerk of the Kitchen to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).
Smith, Jacob  *Turnbroach [of the Kitchen]* 6 Aug. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Smith, James Carmichael  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 8 Sept. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 156). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Smith, Jasper  *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

Smith, John  *see also Smith, Theodore*


Smith, John  *Brazier to the Household* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). No further occ.


Smith, John  *Soil Carrier* to George William Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9). No further occ.


Smith, John  *Cook* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1763 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 100).

Smith, John  *Groom of the Stables* to the  *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Smith, John  *Second Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). ?Vac. by 4 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120: app. of Charles  *Florey*).


Smith, John Andrew  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1769 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1769], p. 84). Vac. by 1770 (CCR [1770], pp. 84-85).

Smith, John  *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 95v). Last occ. 1790 (RK [1790], p. 100).  *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. Oct. 1790 (GM LX (2) [1790], p. 962). First occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 101). Pd. to 7 July 1799...
(Add. MS. 17877, f. 2). Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 July 1799-5 Jan. 1804 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2; Add. MS. 17881, f. 2). D. by 5 Jan. 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2).

Smith, John Messenger occ. 1777-1797 (RK [1777], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 90). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 90).


Smith, John Stafford Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 16 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v [RK [1807], p. 115 lists him twice; last occ. for second position ibid. [1815], p. 135]).
--Organist of the Chapel Royal 4 Nov. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67).
--Lutenist of the Chapel Royal 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (NCB, p. 54).
--Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (Ibid., p. 100v).

Smith, John Groom of the Pastry occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 96). Yeoman of the Pastry 28 Jan. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 29). Last occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 117). Office deleted by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 127).


Smith, Luke [sen.] Second Yeoman of the Larder 4 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; initial app. as Groom of


Smith, Martin Porter to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1773-1788 (RK [1773], p. 92; from RK [1782], p. 90 “Gentleman Porter”; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Smith, Mary Laundress [?to George, Prince of Wales] occ. LD 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.


Smith, Nicholas Chairman 29 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 51v; LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v).


Smith, Rebecca Attendant on the Physicians’ Attendants to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. Char Woman to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Smith, Richard Yeoman of the Wafery 24 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v; LS 13/8, f. 5). D. 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 5).


Smith, Richard Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen dismissed ("for counterfeiting a debentre.") 20 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9).


Smith, Richard  *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 56; RA EB 43). Vac. 9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 56).


Smith (Smyth), Robert  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 13 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 128).


Smith, Robert  *Undermarshal* 6 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 92v). Res. by 26 July 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 36).


Smith, Sidney  *Chemist and Druggist at Windsor* 12 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). No further occ.


Smith, Thomas *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 14 Apr. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 208v). Did not succeed to office.

Smith, Thomas *Barber to the Household in Extraordinary* 28 May 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 207). *Barber to the Household* 21 Nov. 1673 (MS. Carte 160, f. 68; LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/10, f. 14; LS 13/256). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Smith, Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Smith, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.


Smith, Thomas *Instrument Maker* occ. 1769-1790 (RK [1769], p. 74; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 90).

Smith, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1777-1779 (RK [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 83). Vac. by 1780 (Ibid. [1780], p. 83).

Smith, Thomas *Cleaner of Plate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

Smith, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1815 (RK [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 127). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 127).


Smith (Smither), William [Supernumerary] *Groom Porter (at the Back Gate) of Somerset House* (to succeed at the next vacancy without further warrant) 8 Feb. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 9). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Smith, William *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* app. singly 4 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325; 18 June 1702: C 66/3230; 4 May 1715: C 66/3510); in surv. with James Moore and Arthur Moore 31 May

Smith, William *Hautbois* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Acct beg. Mids. 1703-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; sl *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


--Chairman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. ibid. [1736 II iii, 236]). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).

--Postilion to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).


Smith, William  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).


Smith, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

Smith, William  *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Smithsby, William  *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 10 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 53; initial app. as *Groom of the Privy Chamber temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 53v*). D. by 9 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

Smits, Casper  *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 11 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Smolt (Smalt; Smoult), Thomas  *Chaplain* first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30; LC 5/166, p. 131). D. 9 July 1707 (LC 3/5, f. 9; AC I iv, 116).

Smyth, Abell  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 12 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


Smyth, Edward  *Engraver* 4 May 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 67). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Smyth, Edward  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1812-1820 (RK [1812], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Smyth, Francis  *Sergeant at Arms* for the Marches of *Wales* 19 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 31). ?Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

143; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 143). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**.

**Smyth, H--- Servitor in Hall** 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). No further occ.


**Smyth, Henry** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Nov. 1674 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


**Smyth, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


**Smyth, Nicholas** *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.


**Smyth, Richard** *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.


**Smyth, Robert** *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 26 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


June 1694 (when his replacement, Adam Littleton, died: Ibid.; AO I, 919).

**Smyth, Thomas** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

**Smyth, Thomas** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 June 1733-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

**Smyth, Thomas** Helper (Bye Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

**Smyth, William** Messenger to the Lord Chancellor occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.

**Smyth, William** Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 20 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

**Smyth (Smith), William** Messenger 10 Nov. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 18 June 1684 on app. of Ralph Young (LC 3/28, f. 68v; LS 13/197, f. 98).


**Smythe** see Moore


**Snag, George** Chaplain in Ordinary 24 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Sna
de, Andrew** Farrier to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Sna

**Sna


D. by 8 Oct. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 59v; LS 13/199, f. 48v).

Snape, Andrew [one of the above] Sergeant Farrier to Mary II 22 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Snape, Francis Yeoman Farrier 29 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 49). Marshal Farrier 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 59v). D. by 1 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Snape, John Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry to the Queen 26 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 238). Yeoman of the Pantry 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v; LS 13/38, f. 10v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Snape, John Groom Farrier to Mary II occ. 1692-94 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 170; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 266). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Snapil, Henry Coffee Man to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).


Snelard (Snellard, Snellart), Lender (Lenaard) Groom Coachman to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Snell, George Gentleman Waiter 10 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by ?1685 (LC 7/1, f. 37).


Snellinge, Thomas  Chaplain in Extraordinary 13 Apr 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Sneyd, Jeremy  Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen vac. 1 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/202, f.35v).

Snider, Peter  Butler to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1789-1792 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (RK [1793], p. 102).


Snow, John  Messenger in Extraordinary 30 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Snow, John  Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 30 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 66). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Snow, Moses *Musician* (vocalist) 11 July 1689 (RECM II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 172; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: see ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Snow, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Snowe, Jeremiah *Jeweler* [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee] 30 Oct. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.


Soaper, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 3 May 1764 (EB 36, p. 45). D. 5 June 1794 (Highfill XIV, 192).


Solesby (Solisby), Edward *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Soley, George  *Groom of the Stables* 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).


Sollicofer, Joachim Lorentz  *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. LD 1718-1727 (RA, Windsor EB 48, f. 4v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Somerset, Lady ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Somerset, Augusta  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1841-1844 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 158).


Somerset, Lord Charles Henry  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of

Somerset, Edward A. Equerry to Queen Adelaide occ. 1848-1850 (RK [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Somerset, Lord W. G. H. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Somerset, William (Seymour), 2nd Duke of see Hertford, Marquess of


Sommerville, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 8 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


Sondes, Edward (Watson), Viscount Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales occ. LD 1718-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 204). D. 20 Mar. 1722 (HP 1715-1754).

Sonnius, Frederick Keeper of the Pictures, Drawings, Rarities and Antiquities 13 May 1690 (LC 3/32, f p. 58). No further occ.


Sorrell, ---  *Assistant Dresser* to the Princesses occ. 1780-1785 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).


Sourcean, Genevieve  *Seamstress* (in Ord ?w/o pay) 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 41). No further occ.


South, John  *Gentleman Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (*Chamberlayne* [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Southampton, George Ferdinand Fitzroy, 2nd Lord  *see Fitzroy*, George

Southampton, Laura (Fitzroy), Lady  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 5 Apr. 1797 (*GM* LXVII (2) [1797], p. 625). Occ. 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 297). Vac. by 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 307).

Southbrook, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).


Southee, Stephen  *Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Apr. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121v). D. by 1 Oct. 1746 (Ibid., f. 126).

Southey, Henry Herbert  *Physician to the Person* 1 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 58).  *Physician*
Extraordinary to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Spalden, William Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary 13 Oct. 1701 (OCB, f. 11). No further occ.


Spalton, Thomas Coachman 23 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 29). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, pp. 4-5).


Sparkes, John Yeoman Purveyor occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Sparkes, John  Sewer of the Chamber  [?in ord w/o fee] 30 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v; cert. renewed 23 July 1673: ibid., f. 10v). No further occ.

Sparrow, Henry  Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1829-1835 (RK [1829, p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 132).


Sparrow, Randolph  Groom of Great Chamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Spearman, Ralph William  First Clerk of the Stables 1 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70). Vac. (as Secretary to the Master of the Horse and Clerk of the Stables by 1 Feb. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 104).

Speat, William  Groom of the Great Chamber occ. 1789-1792 (RK [1789], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792],
Spedding. --- *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* July 1694 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Vac. by 1 Sept. 1694 (Ibid.).


Speed, --- *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1792 (RK [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (RK [1793], p. 102).


Speed, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1774 (RK [1769], p. 84; last occ. Ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B).


Speight, Robert *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for Derbyshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire 8 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Speke, Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1727-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1741 (Ibid.).


Spence, --- *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (RK [1788], p. 277).


Spence, George *Dentist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1794-1800 (RK [1794], p. 101; last occ. Ibid. [1800], p. 111). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 121).

Spencer, Ann  *Necessary Woman* to the *Board of Greencloth* 23 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 125). D. by 26 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 121).


Spencer, Lady Elizabeth  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Frederica Charlotte, Duchess of *York* occ. 1792-1816 (RK [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Will proved 17 Sept. 1817 (PROB 11/1596/312; RK [1817], p. 142).


Spencer, Hon. Frederick (from 1845 Earl *Spencer*)  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* app. 1836 (*HP* 1820-1832). Occ. 1837-1846 (RK [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). Vac. 1845-46, prob. an assumption of the earldom (*GEC*; *HP* 1820-32).

Spencer, J.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1813 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid.).


Spencer, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 1 Mar. 1667 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


Spencer, William, sen. Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Occ. 1768-1771 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. Ibid. [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

Spencer, William, jun. Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1767-1787 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. Ibid. [1787], p. 98) Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).


Spering, T. Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1766 (CCR [1766], p. 96). Vac. by 1767 (RK [1767], p. 84).


Spicer, William Groom of the Scalding House 10 Oct. 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43v; LS 13/261, f. 5v). First Groom of the Scalding House 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 5v, app. coinciding with that of William Benning as Second Groom of the Scalding House). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Spiesmaker (Speesmaker), Luder Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1702-1729 (CTB XVII, 1007; Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; last occ. ibid. [1729] II, 181).


D. 21 Dec. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 46v; HRC [1730] XV, 68 gives Tudor Spicemaker [sic]).


Spike, Robert Table-Decker to the Gentlemen Waiters 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35; LS 13/266, ff. 18, 33). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1761 (LS 2/1, vacated in Xmas Quarter).

--Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers occ. 1760-1805 (CCR [1760], p. 76; last occ. RK [1805-sic], p. 110). Office deleted 1806 (RK [1806], p. 110).

--Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow 17 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2v).

D. by 4 Oct. 1803 (Ibid., f. 44v).

**Spinluff** (Spinloffe), Elizabeth *Wet Nurse* to Princess Elizabeth pd. from 22 May 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 65). Last occ. 1803 (RK [1803], p. 122). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 122). D. (on pension) D. by 5 Jan. 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3).

**Spooner**, Catherine *Pumer at the Mews* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). D. by 24 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., p. 128).


**Sprenger** (Spranger), Henry C. *Clerk of the Coalyard* 24 July 1833 (LS 2/59). Last occ. 1844 (RK [1844], p. p. 152). Office abolished from 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).


**Springhall**, Ralph *Waterman* occ. c. 1692-c. 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 3/57, f. 48v). D. by 6 Nov. 1699 (LC
5/166, p. 27).


**Spurway**, Benjamin *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

**Squib**, Edmund Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 24 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further vac.

**Squibb**, --- *Chaplain* c. 6 Feb. 1688 (on d. of Edward Fulham: LC 3/30, f. 37v; AO I, 538). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Squibb**, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Squire**, Hugh *Sewer of the Chamber* 23 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 9). Surr. by 3 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 43).


**Squire**, Samuel *Clerk of the Closet* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


**Stace**, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1784-1812 (RK [1784],


Stacy, Edward  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 3 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v).  No further occ.

Stafferton (Staverton), Thomas  Bottlegroom occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stafford, William  Gentleman Pensioner Oct 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).  Vac. by 14 July 1677 (Ibid., f. 26).


Staggins, Nicholas  Musician for the Wind Instruments 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 19: “retrenched”).  No further occ.

Stainforth, Elizabeth (Margaret)  Housekeeper at the Queen’s House pd. from 1 May 1762 (AO 1/421/201).


Stair, John (Dalrymple), 2nd Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Stallard, William Messenger to attend the Treasurer to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 243; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Stamford, Dorothy Assistant Scourer of the Pewter Scullery 11 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 98v). D. by 14 Jan. 1794 (LS 13/267, f. 27v).

Stamford, John see Stainforth, John

Standert, Hugh C. Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence 1816-1830 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Standish, Robert  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Surr. by 22 Oct. 1677 (Ibid., f. 65v).


Stanmore, Elizabeth  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1815 to 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/529-231). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/531).


Stanhope, Hon. James Hamilton  *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Stanhope, Mary  *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. by 26 Nov. 1707 on imminent
marriage to Charles Fane (Ibid., p. 210; GEC).

**Stanhope, Philip Dormer (Stanhope), styled Lord (succ. as 4th Earl of Chesterfield 9 Feb. 1726)**

*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 29 Nov. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; GEC). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 4v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245).


**Stanhope, Thomas** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 31 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


**Stanhope, William (cr. Lord Harrington 6 Jan. 1730)** *Vice Chamberlain* 17 May 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 44; ibid., p. 131). Vac. by 7 May 1730 (Ibid. p. 206).


**Stanley, Lady Anne** see Granville, Ann

**Stanley, Edward** *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 31 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 262; LC 3/64, p. 49; SP 44/179, pp. 142-3). Vac. by 23 June 1738 (SP 44/368, p. 40).

**Stanley, Edward** *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 3 June 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279). Vac. by at least 7 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 3).

**Stanley, Francis** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1774 (*RK* [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 Ibid. [1775], p. 81).


Stanley, James  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Stanley, John  *First Cupbearer* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31). Vac. by 4 Feb. 1690 on app. of Simon Archer (Ibid., p. 32).


D. 19 May 1786 (*DNB* LIV, 74).


Stanley, William  *Clerk of the Closet* to Mary II first occ. 1691 [Miege [1691] III, 166; sl *LD* 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78]. Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Stanmoor, John  *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, ff. 5v, 16v, 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Stanney, Edward  *Messenger* 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stanney (Staney, Stanley), Percivall  *Messenger* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Surr. by 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).

--*Post and Letter Carrier to the Household* 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 75). Res. by 13 Jan. 1672 (LC
3/26, f. 84v).

**Stanney**, Timothy  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 10 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 19 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.).

**Stannier**, John  *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 30 May 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 180). Did not succeed to office.

**Stansal** (Stanfall), Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* 1st occ. 1711 (Mige [1711] I, 411; see also LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed). D. by 28 June 1738 (LC 5/161, p. 255)

**Stansted**, William  *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 13 Apr. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/56, p. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Stanwix** (Stannix), John  *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 29 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 43). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; CCR [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


**Staplehill**, Thomas  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Staples**, John  *First Groom of the Accompting House* 19 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 98; LS 13/266, ff. 3v, 26v, 35). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 140).


Stapley, Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1668 (E 407/1/50-51). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1668 (Ibid., no. 52; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v; replaced by Edward Cowper 7 Dec. 1669).

Stapylton, Bennet *Priest* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid.).


Stark (Slack), Edward *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159). Superannuated (from a Groom’s position) 1 July 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 51).

Stark (Slarke), James *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). --Groom to the Hunters pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). D. 7 Nov. 1832 (SB 1, p. 141).

Starkey, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1839 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).


Starkie, James *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Starkings, Eleonora *Necessary Woman for the State Apartments* at Windsor Castle to the King occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 365/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 365/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Starling, James *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). No further occ.


Staunton, Abraham *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 29 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122).
No further occ.


**Stayers** (Stairs), Thomas * Chamber Keeper* to the Clerk of the Closet and Chaplains 25 July 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 21v; LS 13/201, f. 32).  

**Stayles**, --- * Page of Honour* to Princess Louisa occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of Denmark.

**Staynes**, Mary * Necessary Woman* (to the Privy Lodgings) 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 222). No further occ.

**Stayt** (Strayt), Edward *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1765-1773 (CCK [1765], p. 105; last occ. RK [1773], p. 91). Will proved 24 Nov. 1772 (PROB 11/983/81).


**Stebbing**, Henry * Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1745-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).


**Stebin**, Nathaniel * Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* 19 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 49v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Stedman**, S. * Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 May 1735-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


P. 80.


Steeler, Richard (ktd. 9 Apr. 1715) *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of Denmark app. 29 July 1706 (John Rylands Library NP 38; *ODNB*). Occ. Declared Acct. from 29 July 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne 1707) III, 576; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23); sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Surveyor of the Stables (Hampton Court)* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 19v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Stehler (Sceler, Seeler), Cornelius *Yeoman of the Wine and Beer Cellar* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182).

--*Yeoman of the Scullery* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182).

Steidal, Anna Maria *Necessary Woman* [“Cleaner”] to the Lutheran Chapel 2 Dec. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 65v; LS 13/201, f. 16). D. by 3 Feb. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 106v; NCB, p. 97).


Steidel, George *Porter of the German Chapel* occ. 1769-1774 (*RK* [1769], p. 80; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 80). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 79; *NB*: a George Stiedel listed as receiving £31 “for
Necessaries” CCR [1751], p. 84; last occ. CCK [1756], p. 128. CCR [1756], p. 86 lists John Christian Jacobi at £60; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 84. George Steidal again CCR [1760], p. 84; listed as Porter in RK [1769], p. 80). Prob. d. c. 16 Dec. 1771 (PROB 11/973/216).


Steinhardt, Christian Confectioner to Prince Leopold occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Stephens see also Stevens

Stephens, --- Equerry to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1856-1861 (RK [1856], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Stephens, --- Gentleman Usher to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1786 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1766], p. 1001).


Stephens, Edward Page of Honour to Princess Amelia occ. 1780-1786 (RK [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1766], p. 1000).


Stephens, Francis Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury 27 June 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 12 June 1673 (Ibid.).


Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


**Stephens, James** *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23). No further occ.


**Stephens, John** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* [to succ. at first vac.] 6 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 83). No further occ.

**Stephens, John** *Messenger* surr. by 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 3/57, f. 46 gives dec.).


**Stephens, John** *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1811 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17888, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3).


**Stephens, Robert** *Historiographer* 3 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 32; ibid., p. 101). D. 9 Nov. 1732 (*DNB* LIV, 180).

**Stephens, Thomas** *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [??/o fee] 12 June 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


**Stephens, William** *Clerk of the Stables* 30 May 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 58). Rem. by 29 Mar. 1783 (Ibid., 2 p. 20).

**Stephenson** see also Stevensen

**Stephenson, ---** *Seamstress and Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1755-1775 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130; last occ. *RK* [1775], p. 74). Vac. by 1776 (*RK* [1776], p. 76).

**Stephenson, ---** *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1810
(RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 144). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 144).

**Stephenson, Benjamin** *First Yeoman Cartaker* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 16). *Yeoman Cartaker* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 31). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

**Stephenson (Stevenson), Benjamin Charles** Secretary to the *Groom of the Stole and Master of the Household* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 2; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1824-1825 (RK [1824], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

**Stephenson, Frederick Charles Arthur** *Page of Honour* 19 July 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub S). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Stephenson, Henry** *Auditor* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1822-1839 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).

**Stephenson, Jane** *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 6 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 99, 95, 104v, 131).


**Stephenson, Mark Anthony** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 June 1777-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

**Stephenson, Nicholas** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1754-1762 (CCR [1754], p. 95; ibid. [1762], p. 94). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], pp. 94-95).

**Stephenson, Simon** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1786-1790 (RK [1786], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 98).


**Stepney, John** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Stepping, Joseph  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Sterky, F. Alexander  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge 1833-1838 (*RK* [1833], p. 130; last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131). Will proved 18 Aug. 1838 (PROB 11/1900/69; *RK* [1839], p. 131).


Stevens, ---  *Chaplain* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Stevens (Steevens), Anthony  *Yeoman of the Scullery* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v).


?Stevens, Charlotte  *Dry Nurse* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. 5 Jan.-7 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 81). No further occ.


Stevens, Edward  *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 119). Office no further occ.


Stevens, Henry S. B.  see Stephens, Henry S.

Stevens, Isaac  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 19 Feb. 1793 (Ibid.).
Stevens, John see also Stephens


Stevens, John  Surgeon to the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250).


Stevens (Stephens), Mary  Char Woman to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).


Stevens, Robert Steven  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Sept. 1821-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Stevens, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1773-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid.).


Stevenson see also Stephenson


Stevenson, J. *Surgeon to the Household at Bagshot* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.


Stevenson, Solomon *Clerk of the Avery* 2 Mar. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 71; LS 13/201, f. 31v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Steward, --- *Writing Master* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Steward, Henry  Chairman to Queen Caroline app. 1 Dec. 1727 (RA EB 18). Vac. 2 Sept. 1729 (RA EB 18).


Stewart, Alexander see Stuart, Alexander


Stewart, Charles William (Stewart), 1st Lord see Stewart, Hon. Charles William


Stewart, James see Stuart, James


Stickman, John  Helper in the Stables 15 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 66v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1740 (Ibid., f. 74v).


Stiell, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95). No further occ.

Stiel (Steel), Alexander *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Henry app. 18 Dec. 1756 (Pd. from 8 Nov. 1756: RA EB 27). Occ. 1762-1765 (*CCK* [1762], p. 106; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1767 on app. as *Page of the Bedchamber* to Prince William (*CCR* [1767], p. 94).
--*Clerk of the Stables* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1792 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.
--*Page of the Backstairs* [or *Bedchamber*] to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1766-1788 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; [1767], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).
--*House Steward* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1789-1792 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 102).

Stikeman, Elizabeth *Table Linen Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). No further occ.

Stikeman, Thomas *Footman* to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.


Stilbeck, Thomas *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Stillingfleet, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Feb. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).


Stillingfleet, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ.


Stinte, Henry Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 24 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). Dismissed (“By my L. of Cleveland's commande signified by M' Colle”): ibid.).


Stinton, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1775 (AO II, 1356). Occ. 21 Jan. 1776-1784 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).


Stirling, Archibald Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 Nov 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Stirling, Stephen Silversmith in Ordinary (?w/fee) 27 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 35v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stoakeham, --- Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 17 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.


Stocken, Rebecca  *Mistress Seamstress and Starcher* 9 Nov. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Stockford, Frances (Fanny)  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/528-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Stocking, Henry  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).


Stockmar, Christian Friedrich (aft. Baron)  *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). *Comptroller and Private Secretary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1831 (RK [1824], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Stokes (Stockes), George  *Groom of the Vestry* 17 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 60). D. by 7 Dec. 1814 (Ibid., f. 92).
Stokes, James *Clerk of the Kitchen and Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of *Cumberland*.


Stokes, William *Office Keeper* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1773-1777 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 87). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 86).

Stokes, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM LVI* (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Stolte (Stolt), Philip *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers’ or Great Horse*] *Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


*Stone,* Andrew *Tutor* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Apr. 1751 (*GM XXI* [1751], p. 188). *Sub-Governor* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). *Secretary* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III. *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte app. 2 Nov. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 1). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-16 Dec. 1773 (Ibid., ff. 3, 95). D. 17 Dec. 1773 (*HP* 1754-1790; Add. MS. 17870, ff. 86v, 95).


*Stone,* George *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 6 Apr. 1782 (*HO* 38/1, p. 29). Res. by 4 Sept. 1782 (Ibid., p. 141).


Stone, John  **Chaplain in Extraordinary** 13 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Stone, Mark (Moasher)  **Gentleman Pensioner** occ. 1762-1771 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last occ. RK [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).


Stone, Richard  **Assistant Clerk of the Household** 6 Apr. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 125v). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41).

Stone, Robert  **Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-1694 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694], II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).


Stone (Stones), Thomas  **Second Yeoman Harbinger** 3 June 1746 (LS 13/263, f. 108; LS 13/266, ff. 14v, 33v).  **First Yeoman Harbinger** by 1 May 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 108v; LS 13/60, f.2A). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144; LS 13/62).

Stonehewer, Richard  **Historiographer** 24 Feb. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 287). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782
(LS 13/117, pp. 71, 73).


**Stoner**, Robert *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36, 781, f. 18) Vac. by 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).


**Stones**, Thomas *Groom of the Crown* [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stonestreet**, George G. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1823-1827 (*RK* [1823], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


**Stopford**, Lady Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1836-1839 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 132).


**Storck** (Stirck, Shirke), Derrick (Derarck) *Groom Coachman* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Stoughton, Tymothy  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109).


Stracey, Henry  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130).  No further occ.


Stradling, Thomas Sergeant Porter 12 Jan. 1687 (Stowe MS 196, f. 78v; LS 13/255, f. 21v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Stratford, [Henrietta Mary] (Wentworth), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 9 Jan. 1675 (Nottingham University Library Ga 12,745). No further occ. If Henrietta Mary, d. 27 Dec. 1685 (GEC).


Strangeways, Lady Theresa Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).


Stratford, Richard Goldsmith 20 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 65v; sl LC 3/27, f. 85v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stratman, Abraham Horsehuntsman Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Stratton, James (John) Gentleman Waiter [Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter] to Augusta, Princess of


Strazer, Philip Master of the Dogs and Guns Helper to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Apr. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 45). No further occ.

Streat, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 May 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.)


Streatfield, William Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

--Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Dec. 1825-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).


**Streeter, E. *Kitchen Maid* pd. from 1 Apr. to 30 June 1830 (LS 2/59, f. 2). Vac. 1 July 1830 (Ibid.).**


**Strickland, Lady *Under Governess* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.**

**Strickland, Bridget Woman of the Bedchamber** to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Strickland, Sir William, Bart. Treasurer & Receiver General** to Queen Caroline app. 29 July 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, 30). Occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; last occ, RA EB 18). Vac. 5 May 1730 on app. as Secretary at War (HRC [1730] XV, 35).

**Strikeman (Stikeman), J. Page of the Presence Chamber** to Caroline, Princess of Wales 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Stringer, John Groom of the Hunting Stable** 4 Oct. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 70). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Strode** (aft. Parker), Grace Isabella *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James’s) 4 July 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67; LC 3/72, p. 378). Last occ. 1858 (*RK* [18568], p. 148). Vac. 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 149).


**Strode**, James *Chaplain* first occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 79). D. 1 Apr. 1787 (*GM* [1787] LVII [1], 366).


Strongitharm, William  *Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1812 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139).  *Assistant Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1817 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 140).  *Yeoman Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Stroud, John  *Chamber Keeper of the Observatory at Kew* 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 64; reapp. 24 July 1830). No further occ.


Stroude, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 8 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Stuart, Charles  *Drummer* occ. 7 Apr. 1767-8 Mar. 1779 (LC 5/29, p. 204; last occ. LC 5/30).


Stuart, Sophia  *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 3 Apr. 1663-7 Oct. 1671 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], pp. 98; last occ. *CTB* I, 1122, MW 7 Oct. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Stuart, William  *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159).


Stubbs, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50).  No further occ.

**Stubbs, Edmund**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 5 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23).  No further occ.


**Stubbs, George**  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250).  Office no further occ.


**Studholme, Michael**  *Clerk of the Stables* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-1699 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237;  *Clerk and Surveyor of the Stables* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685]: Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v;  *Clerk of the Stables* to George, Prince of *Denmark* (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; LS 13/231, p. 48; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 98.  Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517 but occ. Miege [1701], III, 92; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531).  Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544).


-- *Clerk of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 4v; LS 13/200, f. 20v).

D. 13 Aug. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 35;  *CTB XXXI*, 174).

**Stukeley, William**  *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 25).  Vac. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 29v).

-- *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 8, 19).  Rem. by 15 Jan. 1774 (Ibid., f. 44).

**Stukely, Lady ---  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. 5 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 264 gives “Stukeley”).  No further occ.

**Stukely (?née Gibson), Mary**  *Joint Laundress of the [Table and] Household* by 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 19: warrant of appointment for Ann Pavonarius).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Sturgis, Francis**  *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7v; LS 13/200, f. 20; LS 13/201, f. 25v).  D. by 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).

**Sturgis (Turgis), Lawrence**  *Porter of the Treasury Office* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531).  No further occ.


**Sturt, Anthony**  *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 19 Mar. 1670 (w/Thomas Morris by assignment of George Kirke the yr.) (LC 7/1, f. 49; LC 3/24, f. 12v).  Suspended by *HM* command n.d. *temp.* Charles II (LC 7/1, f. 49).

Stutterheim, Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 131).

Style, Richard *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 31 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Style, Thomas *Page of Honour* 19 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 47). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 64).

Style, William *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 6 Jan. 1830 (NCB, p. 72). D. by 1 July 1837 (Ibid.).


Sudey, James *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727 (RA EB 18). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266).

Suffield, Charlotte Susannah Harbord, Lady *Lady in Waiting* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1853-1859 (RK [1853], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1859], p. 158). D. 15 Aug. 1859 (GEC).

Suffield, John *Writing Engraver* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 150). No further occ.


Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, Countess of *see Howard*, Henrietta

Suffolk, James (Howard), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 4 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac.
6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Sumers, Francis** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

**Summerfield, Thomas** *Footman* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.

**Summerfield, William** *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd 5 Apr. 1794-1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). Vac. 1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).


**Sumner, Charles Richard** *Historiographer* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29). Last occ. 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 118). Vac. by 1827 (Ibid. [1827], p. 118).


--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1825-1826 (*RK* [1825], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 120). Vac. by 1827 (Ibid. [1827], p. 120). Prob. res. 1826 on app. as Bishop of *Llandaff* (nom. 25 Apr., cons. 21 May 1826: *HBC*, p. 294).


**Sumner (Summers), John** *Messenger* 16 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). D. by 24 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).


**Sumptnor, John** *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Sussex, George Augustus (Yelverton), 2nd Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1758 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; GM XXVI [1756], p. 500; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 211). D. 8 Jan. 1758 (GEC).


Sussex, Talbot (Yelverton), 1st Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 1 Feb. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 263). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
Sussex, Thomas (Lennard), 1st Earl of Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber 22 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Gentleman of the Bedchamber 1 Aug. 1680 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Sutherland, Alexander Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen 15 May 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 126). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Sutherland, Henry Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. 24 Dec. 1762-1807 (RA EB 43; last occ. RK [1807], p. 120).
--Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1807 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 120).
D. by 30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2).

Sutton see also Manners Sutton

Sutton see also Saffery

Sutton, --- Page of Honour to Queen Caroline app. 21 Oct. 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, 47). No further occ.


Sutton, Henry Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Sutton, Robert Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728 II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. Add. MSS. 27543, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Sutton, Thomas Groom of the Stables 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13; LS 13/200, f. 14v). Rem. upon
award of a pension 10 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v).


Swaby, Henry  *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Swain, W. E.  *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1843-1861 (*RK* [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158).  Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent*.


Swan, Isaac  *Coachman* 6 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 32v).  D. [as *Head Coachman*] 7 Aug. 1792 (*GM LXII* (2) [1792], p. 772; MOH WB 1, p. 142).

Swan, John  *Physician in Extraordinary* 11 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 143).  No further occ.

Swan, Robert  *Head Coachman* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131).  Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Swan, William  *Sewer*  “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22).  No further occ.


Swann, Charles  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1799-1820 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Swanock, John  *Coachman* 26 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 50).  Vac. by 30 Nov. 1708 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Swartz, J.  *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1808-1810 (*RK* [1808], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 143).  Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 144).


Swayle, Stephen *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Swayne, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.


Sweet, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1789 (*RK* [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).


Sweetland, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).


Swinney, George *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court and Windsor* 22 Nov. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 7). Salaried position abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170).


Swintoun, Catherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212; *GM* III [1733], p. 496 gives *Dresser* to the Princess Royal). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103).

Swynfen, Francis *Groom of the Privy Chamber* [?in Extraordinary] 14 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 7v). No further occ.

Swynfen, John [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 14 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Sybald, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Sydenham (Sidenham), Richard * Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 18 Oct. 1681 (Ibid., f. 27).

Sydenham, William * Esquire of the Body* 22 Aug. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 42v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sydney, Henry (Sydney), 1st Viscount see Sydney, Hon. Henry


Sydney, John Robert (Townshend), 3rd Viscount see Townshend, Hon. John Robert


Sydney (alias Seddin), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141).

Symes, John *Footman* 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256 [MOH SB 1, p. 129 gives 1 May 1832]). Superannuated (from a Porter's position) 1 Jan. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 137).


Syllyeard (Sylliard, Lylliard), John *Messenger* 2 Aug. 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Retrenched by time of d. by 29 Sept. 1672 (Ibid., ff. 64v-65).


Symcoll, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 15 July 1670 (BDECM, p. 1069).


Symes, Lestrange *Clerk Comptroller of the Tents, Pavillions, Hales, Playes, Revels and Masques* 8 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 65). Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II, 6 Feb. 1685.

Symms, James *Deputy Auditor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Symons, Benjamin Parsons *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1823 (AO II, 1381). Occ. 5 June 1825-1828 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).
**Symons, H. J.** *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1814-1850 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


**Symons, Thomas P.** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1819-1843 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Symons** (Syman, Simons), Walter *Groom of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685]-1694 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). Position *nl* 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 97).

**Sympon, Francis** *Jeweler* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57). D. by 24 Dec. 1666 (Ibid.).

**Sympon, Francis** *Groom of the Stables* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 3 June 1729 (Ibid., f. 40).


**Sympon, James** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 15 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Sympon, John** *Jeweler* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57; *sl* Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 20). D. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 57).

**Sympon, John** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 June [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


Talbot (later Wilson), Frances Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow 4 Dec. 1773 (LS 13/266, f. 87v). Rem. by 17 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2v).


Talbot, Hon. John Equerry to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1811-4 Dec. 1812 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3). Vac. 4 Dec. 1812 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3).


Talbot, William (Talbot), 1st Earl  

Talbot, William  
*First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 18 July 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41v).  

Talbot, William  
*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Nov. 1765-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Talkes, Thomas  

Talman, Francis Henry  
(RK [1837], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 153). Res. 1844 (Curling, p. 277).

Talman, James John  
* Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1834 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1840 (Ibid.).

Talmash, Thomas  
*Second Groom of the Woodyard* 22 Apr. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Tancred, Christopher  

Tancred, John  

Tankard, Dillington  
* Sewer of the Chamber* [*?in ord w/o fee*] 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Tanke (Sanke), George  
*Footman* 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v; MOH LB C, p. 84 has Prince Regent’s order to app. 24 Feb.). Res. by 23 Feb. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 90v).

Tankerville, Camilla (Bennet), Countess of  
 Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1737 (GM VII [1737], p. 515). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.  

Tankerville, Charles (Bennet) 2nd Earl of  
* Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 28 Oct. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 48; Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 175).  
 Master of the Buckhounds 21 June 1733 (SP 44/365, p. 245). Vac. by 18 June 1737 (SP 44/366, p. 359).  

Tann, William  

Tanner, Anthony  
* Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne
[1694] II, 251-52).

**Tanner (Turner), Bernard** Gentleman Pensioner 17 June 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 June 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).


**Tanneyciff, --- Dresser** to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1817-1826 (RK [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 131).

**Tanton (Taunton), George** Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1707-1735 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; excused from duty 1726 [Chamberlayne (1726) II iii, 126; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 111). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 190-91).


**Tappe, Peter** Gentleman of the Scullery to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 103). Office no further occ.

**Tarpley, Kenneth Mackenzie Reid** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 May 1814-1816 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1817 (Ibid.).


**Tasher (Tasker), James** Fife occ. 30 Aug. 1661 (RECM I, 21 citing LC 5/184, f. 29v; initial app. 1637: BDECM, p. 1073). D. By 23 June 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 34).

Tate, Christopher  *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Tate, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Feb. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 10 Aug. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


Tattersall, John  *Chaplain* first occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 93). D. 9 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64; *GM* [1801] LXXI [1], 380).


--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 115; last occ. Ibid. [1805], p. 115). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 115).


Tatton, John  *Groom of the Waferies* occ. 1661 (Add. MS 36781, f. 20v). No further occ.

Taub, John  *Doorkeeper to the Great Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 10).

Taudin, James  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120).  *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 8 Dec. 1669 (Ibid., f. 123). No further occ.

Taurade, C.  *Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1797 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. Ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Tawer, Robert  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: “old messenger”). D. by 10 Nov. 1661 (LC 7/1, ff. 63-64v).

Taylor ---  *Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103; last occ. Ibid. [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103).
Taylor, --- Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1785 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 100). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278).

Taylor, --- Equerry to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Taylor, Ann Bellringer at Kensington 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 3v). Vac. by 1 Nov. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 118v).

Taylor, Benjamin Second Yeoman of the Chandy 25 Jan. 1695 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Taylor, Charles Fisher Waterman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 20 May 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130: to come into waiting at first vac). No further occ.


Taylor, George Chaplain occ. 1770-1790 (RK [1770], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 93). Surr. by 1789 (CR Pbk 1).


Taylor, George Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Taylor, Henry Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Taylor, Jeremiah Oculist occ. 1791-1820 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Taylor, John Hobby Groom of the Stables to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1761 (CCR [1745], p. 97; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).


Taylor, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1773-1785 (RK [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 98). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 98).

Taylor, John Oculist occ. 1795-1820 (RK [1795], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119; reapp. 5 Apr. 1820: LC 3/69, p.9). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Taylor, John Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 4 June 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Taylor, Jonathan  *Yeoman of the Guard* 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 5 May 1853 (Ibid.).


Taylor, Michael Angelo  *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 141; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Taylor, Thomas  Chaplain  to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales  occ. 1769-1772 (RK [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91).  Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Taylor, Thomas William  Groom of the Bedchamber  15 Dec. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 87).  Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Teede, John  Page of the Back Stairs to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Tegart (Teghart), Edward  *Surgeon to the Household* to William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Tellight (Telleight), Henry  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). D. by 1 Jan 1694 (Ibid., f. 46).

Templar, George Henry  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Temple, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


Temple, Thomas *Jeweler [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee]* 27 Apr. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.


Templemore, Arthur (Chichester), 1st Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 31 July) 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 151). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Templer, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Templetown, Elizabeth Clotworthy Upton, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Tench, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Sept. 1811-1812 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1813 (Ibid.).


Ter Kinder (Tor Kinder), Johannes  *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 22 May 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 110v; NCB, p. 89).

--*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 23 Oct. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 69v).

D. by 26 Oct. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 82).

Terey, John  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 27 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Terrett, J.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).


Terry, David  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Terry, John  *Groom of the Great Chamber* 10 June 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 22 May 1683 (Ibid.).


37; GM [1735] V, 560).

Terry, William  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* (to succeed at first vac.) [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v). No further occ.


Testa, Andrea  *Harpsichord Maker* n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 37v). No further occ.

Tettersall, Nicholas  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Thacker (Thatcher), Andrew  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1775-1791 (RK [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. (1791), p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).

Thackeray, Elias  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 June 1770-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Thackham, James  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. 9 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 60v). No further occ.


**Thackman** (Thackham), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700], III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707], III, 555-56).


**Thayer**, Humphrey *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


**Thelwall**, Robert Carter see Carter, Robert

**Theobalds**, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 21 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Thirlbye, Robert  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 July [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Thirley, Symon  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 June 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Thiselton, William Matthew  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1816-1821 (*RK* [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).


Thody, Robert  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Thomas, ---  *Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1784 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 100). Vac. by 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 100).

Thomas, Mrs.  *Sempstress in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Thomas, Benjamin  *Water Pumper to H.M. Privy Lodgings at St. James’s* 5 Jan. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 62, vacated: appointment did not take place).


Thomas, Frederick Page of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 18 Dec. 1756 (Pd. from 2 Dec. 1756: RA EB 27). Occ. 1757-1768 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 95). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 91).


Thomas, George Goldsmith 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). Vac. c. 1826 (“Mr. Richard Thomas junr. Having become the sole Representative of the Firm soon after the date of this Warrant, he holds the Certificate in his own name alone”: ibid.)

Thomas, Griffith Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Thomas, Hugh Chaplain 23 Apr. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 290). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Thomas, Jane *Tyre Woman* to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Thomas, John *Postillion occ.* [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


--*Sub Almoner* 28 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 28). Res. by 29 July 1768 on app. as Dean of Westminster (Ibid., f. 58; *Fasti* III, 349).

Thomas, John (?Hawley, John Thomas; ??or Hawley, John and Hawley, Thomas) *Goldsmith and Watchmaker* 13 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

Thomas, John *Musician occ.* 1819-1821 (*RK* [1819], p. 117; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 121). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 122).


Thomas, Mary *Assistant in the Scullery* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262). No further occ.


Thomas, Rachel (Rachael) Yeoman of the Robes 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 111). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Thomas, Richard, sen. Goldsmith 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). Vac. c. 1826 (“Mr. Richard Thomas junr. Having become the sole Representative of the Firm soon after the date of this Warrant, he holds the Certificate in his own name alone”: ibid.)


Thomas, Samuel, [?jun.] Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1782-1800 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Thomas, Vaughan Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 20 Mar. 1803-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1805
(Ibid.).


Thomas, William  Soil-Carrier of the Household Kitchen 1 Apr. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 117). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II, when the position was abolished.

Thomas, William  Doorkeeper of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen 1 July 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 121). No further occ.


Thomlinson, John  Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Thomlinson, Joseph  Yeoman of the Robes 21 July 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 56). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Thompson see also Hotham

Thompson, --- Page to Prince Edward occ. 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 100). No further occ.

Thompson, --- Surgeon to the Household to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1816 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 144). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 144).

Thompson, --- Apothecary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1839 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (RK [184], p. 131).

Thompson, --- Physician in Ordinary and to the Household to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1820-1827 (RK [1820], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


Thompson, Francis Clerk to the Clerk of the Kitchen to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 89). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ. Under Clerk of the Kitchen to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1746-1751 (CCR [1746], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Under Clerk to the Kitchen to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1752-1754 (CCR [1752], p. 101; last occ. [1754], p. 101). Vac. by 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 101).

Thompson, Frederick Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1800-1820 (RK [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Thompson, Henry Helper to Frederick, Prince of Wales beg. Xmas 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Vac. by
1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 228).


**Thompson, Isaac** Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-19 May 1797 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. 19 May 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).


**Thompson** (?Sampson), John Falconer by 1702 (LC 3/4, f. 26). No further occ. Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Thompson, John** Second Child of the Scullery 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 22). Rem. 1 Oct. 1738 (Ibid., f. 75).

**Thompson, John** Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 25 Mar. 1738 (E 407/2/110). Last occ. 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 95). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1757], pp. 94-95).

**Thompson, John** Second Groom of the Woodyard 29 July 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 74v). First Groom of the Woodyard 5 Oct. 1747 (Ibid., f. 109v; LS 13/266 f. 14). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS

Thompson, John *Second Clerk of Debentures* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). D. by 19 Oct. 1771 (Ibid. f. 74v).

Thompson, John Peter *Engraver, Copper Plate Printer and Print Seller* 21 Feb 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 63). No further occ.


Thompson, M. *Cook at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. Ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 138).


Thompson, Mary *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 2 July 1679 (*CSPD* 1679-80, p. 326). No further occ.


Thompson, Michael *Musician* first occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 90). D. by 17 Aug. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 43).


Thompson, Robert *Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls* 23 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Thompson, Robert  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1784 (RK [1784], p. 97). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 98).


Thompson, Samuel  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1789-1805 (RK [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1804 (E 407/2/169). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1804 (Ibid., no. 170).


Thompson, Thomas  Second Groom Cartaker 1 Mar. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 89v). First Groom Cartaker 14 Nov. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94v). D. by 1 July 1747 (Ibid. f. 107v).

Thompson, Thomas  Sweeper of the Courts at Her Majesty's Palace 14 June 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41v). First Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's Palace 1 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 73v). D. 21 Nov. 1775 (LS 2/6).


Thompson, W.  Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 1 Oct. 1833 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/59, f. 2-LS 2/64, p. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

Thompson, William  Engraver occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 128). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Thompson, William  Surgeon to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Thomson (Thompson), F.  Surgeon to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1813 (RK [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143). Apothecary to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 128;
last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). Office no further occ.
--Apothecary to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1824 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid., [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 130).

Thomson, H. U. Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1808-1840 (RK [1808], p. 144; last occ. [1840], p. 131).
--Apothecary to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1808-1813 (RK [180], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144).

Thomson, James Private Secretary for Charities to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1817 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 144).

Thomson, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Nov. 1743-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).


Thomson, Samuel Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Apr. 1767-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).


Thorley, --- Wardrobe Woman to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Thornborough, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Jan. 1732-1735 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).


Thornburgh, Gilbert Closet Keeper first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691], p. 172; LS 13/199, f. 20 “at Whitehall & elsewhere”). Vac. by 22 May 1704 (LS 13/258, f. 34v; ibid., f. 52v gives d. by 7 Mar. 1707).


Thornburgh, John Second Groom of the Scalding House 22 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Rem. by 29 May 1690 (Ibid., app. of Henry Yorke).


Thorne (alias Dorne), George Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 29 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Thorne, Thomas Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds vac. by 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 72).


Thornhill, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. c. Mar. 1684 (Wynne, p. 263). No further occ.

**Thornhill, Nicholas** *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 5 Oct. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 110; LS 13/266, f. 14v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Thornhill, Samuel** *Keeper of the Stableyard at St. James’s* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

**Thornicraft (Thorneycraft,)* Gideon *Clerk of the Privy Seal* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 20 May 1730 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240).

**Thornicraft, --- **Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham's Office* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). No further occ.

**Thornley (Thornby), Samuel** *Keeper of the Stables at St. James’s* 10 Mar. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 108; LS 13/200, f. 17; LS 13/201, f. 20; LS 13/203, f. 15). D. by 1782 (MOH PB 1, p. 135).

**Thornton, Charles Wade** *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1804-1813 (RK [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1814-1826 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 128).

**Thornton, Edmund** *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 10 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

**Thornton, Lancelot** *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). D. June 1680 (Ibid.).


Thorowgood, Robert  *Yeoman of the Guard* 27 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 69). No further occ.


Thorpe, Isaac  [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee)* 8 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Thorpe, James  *Gentleman (Third Groom) Porter* pd. from 15 Nov. to 31 Dec. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3). *Gentleman (First Groom) Porter* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/63, f. 3-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 on app. as *Gentleman (First Yeoman) Porter* (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Thorpe, Joseph  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Feb. 1753-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Thory, William  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 4 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Throckmorton, George  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


Throgmorton (Throckmorton), Raphaell  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Thrower, William  *Messenger to the Auditor* for Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk 19 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.


--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280 id. as “Mr. Permin, master of his R.H.’s Horse”). No further occ.


Thurloe, William  *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 [Yeoman Breever of the Guard


Thursby, William  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1823-1850 (RK [1823], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


Thurston, John  *Groom of the Pitcher House* 12 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4v; LS 13/8, f. 4; LS 13/35, f. 19; LS 13/36, f. 19; LS 13/37, f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  *Supernumerary Groom of the Pitcher House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Thwaites, Henry  *Assistant* to the *Auditor* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 318). Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 329).


Thynne, Lord George  *Comptroller of the Household* 31 May 1804 (LS 13/265, f. 70v). Res. by 29 July 1812 (Ibid., f. 80v).


Thynne, James  *Keeper of the Libraries* 29 June 1677 (C 66/3194). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Thynne, John * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary * 30 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Thynne, Lady John *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ. *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1848 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. 27 May 1848 on d. of Princess Sophia.


Thynne, Lady Mary Ann *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


Thyres, George *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Tichborne, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 22 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Tichbourne (Titchbourne, Titchburn), Charlotte Amelia *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. c. 28 Feb. 1715 (HRC [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 1715-20 Nov. 1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Tickeridge, W. *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

Tickner (?Pickner), Francis (Thomas) *Messenger to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). D. by 15 Sept. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 128).


Tickner, Thomas *Messenger to the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805-1817 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. [1817], p. 139). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 140).


**Tidd, Michael**  *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Tidd, T.**  *Office Keeper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102).

**Tidder, Edward**  *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

**Tierney, Matthew John** (Bart. From 1818)  *Physician to the Household at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). --*Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1809 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1810-1816 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Jan. 1816 (*GM* LXXXVI (1) [1816], p. 177). Occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).

--*Physician to the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Physician to the Person* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18; LC 3/70, p. 1). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


--*Physician to the Household* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1837 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Tilbery, George**  *Locksmith at Richmond* 25 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 60). No further occ.

**Tilbrook, Samuel**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 May 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 25 Oct. 1701 (Ibid., p. 63). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (?same as below).

**Tilburgh** (à Tilburgh, Tilburg), Cornelius  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 26 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 269; LC 3/63, p. 106; LC 3/64, p. 115). Vac. by 2 June 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 113; ?same as above).


Tildesley, Richard Footman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Tiley, Rebecca Cook to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Tillet, Thomas Chairman to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 9 Nov. 1671 (CTB I, 1131, RW indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Tillyard, William Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 30 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Tilson, George Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court 7 Aug. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 114). Occ. 1765-1767 (CCR [1765], p. 84; last occ. CCK [1767], p. 87). Position deleted CCK 1768; vac. by 1769 (CCK [1769], p. 110). D. 8 Sept. 1778 (AC I iv, 243).

Tilson, Robert Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Dec. 1732-1739 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Timberland (Timberlake), Christopher Groom of the Stables to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v). Groom of the Stables Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Timberley, John Chamber Keeper to the Maids of Honour 2 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 24v). Occ.
1692-94 (Chamberlayne [1692, p. 168; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 264). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Times**, Richard *Messenger in the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Vac. 13 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 35).


**Timperley**, Gregory *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

**Tims**, Matcham *Stablekeeper at Newmarket* 8 Apr. 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120). D. by 14 Jan. 1792 (Ibid., p. 141).

**Tims**, W. *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


**Tinlin**, Thomas * [Supernumerary] Page of the Pantry* 5 July 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 35). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Tirrell**, Francis *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


Titchbourne (Tichburne), Henry *Groom Sumpterman* occ. *List of Nov. 1667* - Est. of early 1685 (Reynes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Titchbourne, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 26; to come into ordinary w/fee at first vacancy). No further occ.


--*Page of the Backstairs at the Mews* 29 Jan. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 72v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1708 on d. of William III.

--*Gentleman Armourer* occ. by 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, p. 1013). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Titus, Silius *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Res. by 8 July 1675 (Ibid.).

Todd, Alexander *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 1 July 1795 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/16-63). No further occ.

Todd, Edward *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Todd, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to sweep dust and ashes from Whitehall) 6 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 17). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1796 (AO 1/431/14). No further occ?


Todhunter, William *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 24 Apr. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 103).


Tolain, C. Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).


Tom, Peter Messenger 25 Mar. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Tomkins, --- Historical Engraver 17 Feb. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 131). No further occ.

Tomkins, Benjamin Gentleman Pensioner Feb. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1849 (Ibid.).


Tomkins, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 9 Sept. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Tomkins, Robert Clerk of the Council to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Tomlynson**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694
(Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Tompkins**, Pedro William *Historical Engraver* 10 Mar. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 64). No further occ.


-- *Scourer of the Queen's Privy and Side [Household] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22).


**Tookie**, Clement *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. 4 June 1724 (*HRC* [1724] IX, 30). No further occ.

**Tooley**, Edmund *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

**Tooley**, Richard *Yeoman of the Pastry* first occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124; Add. MS 36781, f. 21v).


Tooth, Thomas  Second Yeoman of the Scullery 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Topper, Penniston  Groom of the Hobby Stable 1 July 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 62v). Footman 13 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65). D. 18 Feb. 1804 (GM LXXIV (1) [1804], p. 191; LS 13/204, f. 70v).


Topping, Peter  Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; initial app. as Groom of the King’s Stables temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 53v). last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Torbuck, John  Chaplain in Extraordinary 4 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Torney (Torne; Torrey), Henry  *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


Torranos (Torrane), David  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755-6 Mar. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83). No further occ.  *Prob. d. c. 5 Mar. 1778 (PROB 11/1040/52).*


Torriano, ---  *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1718 (Ibid. II iii, 105).

Torriano, ---  *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of Wales d. 7 Feb. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 10, 14).


Tothall, Thomas  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Toutersall, Elizabeth  *Laundress* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.

Totty, Hugh *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1812-1820 (RK [1812], p. 148; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Toughhall, --- *Apothecary* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).

Toule, John *Groom of the Stud* 1 Nov. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 63, vacated [“put upon an other Establish"].”). Vac. 1 Nov. 1711 (Ibid., f. 64v).


Tower, William *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* 30 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Towers, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Town, William** Watchman at Kensington pd. from 1 July 1761 to c. 29 Dec. 1803 (LS 2/1; LS 13/60, f. 3v). D. by 29 Dec. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 44v).

**Towne, Henry** Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1829 (RK [1829], p. 128). Vac. by 1830 (RK [1830], p. 128).

**Towneley, Nicholas** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 Nov. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

**Townley, Katherine** Woman [of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine 12 May 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Townley, Kirkes** Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1761-1778 (CCR [1761], p. 95; last occ. RK [1778], p. 83). Vac. by 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132).

**Townley, William Gale** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Feb. 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 187). Occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Townshend, Anne (Townshend), Marchioness  *Mistress of the Robes* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1808 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 140). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140).


Townshend, Charles (Townshend), 3rd Viscount  *see Lynne*, Lord


Townshend, Edward  *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116; last occ. CCR [1758], p. 82). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 82).


Townshend, Henrietta  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 1737 (Add. MSS. 24397, pp. 187-88). No further occ.


Townshend, John  *Waterman at Pension* d. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 73).


Townshend, Joshua  *Watchman and Lamplighter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales at Brightelmstone occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820.
on accs. of George IV.
--Watchman at the Pavilion at Brighton 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (Ibid.).

**Townshend, Thomas** *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* first occ. 20 June 1660 *(PD I, 179).* D. by 6 July 1680 *(CTB VI, 219, 614).*


--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Nov. 1734 *(GM IV [1734], p. 628).* No further occ.


**Tozer** (Towzer, Tozaa), Peter *Groom of the Robes* 21 Apr. 1697 (LC 5/166, pp. 1, 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Tracy, Frances** *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 *(GM XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43).* Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-29 Mar. 1807 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). D. 29 Mar. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; *GM LXXVII* (1) [1807], p. 385 gives 28 Mar.).

**Tracy, George** *Marshal of the Hall* occ. [1660-63] (MS. Carte 59, f. 121v). No further occ.
Tracye, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 Oct. 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


Tranter (Trantur), John Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 10; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Traun, --- Page to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).

Travers, John Organist of the Chapel Royal 10 May 1737 (Rimbault, p. 52). Bur. 11 June 1758 (Highfill XV, 40).

Travers, P. Surgeon to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent cc. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).

--Surveyor General to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accs. of George II.
--Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Mieg [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.


Trebeck (Trebecke), Andrew Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 5 Oct. 1671 (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 20; LS 13/200, f. 24). D. 19 Nov. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27).


Office abolished on Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).

**Tree, Simon** *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27; LS 13/199, f. 14). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Treherne, David** *Second Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House* 1 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 74). *First Assistant Porter at the Queen’s House* 22 Nov. 1775 (Ibid., f. 94). Dismissed 2 June 1788 for gross negligence of duty (LS 13/117, p. 113; LS 13/267, f. 14v).

**Trelawney, ---** *Dresser [Woman of the Bedchamber]* to Lady Mary occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208). Office no further occ.


**Trelawney, Jonathan** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Trethewy, John** [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* (w/o fee) 29 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

**Trething, Lewis** *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.

**Treu, James** *Undermarshal* surr. by 25 Dec. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 46v).


Trevill, Henry Page of the Backstairs to Prince Frederick app. 8 Jan. 1755 (pd. from 5 Jan.: RA EB 26). Vacated Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30). Pd. to 5 July 1755 (RA EB 26). No further occ.

Trevor, --- Page of the Presence Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764-1769 (CCR [1764], p. 101; last occ. RK [1769], p. 91). Vac. by 1770 (RK [1770], p. 91).


Trevor, Richard Yeoman of the Poultry 1 July 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 4). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Trevor (Treavor), Thomas (ktd. 21 Oct. 1692) Attorney-General to Mary II 17 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325 sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Trevor, Thomas Cartloader Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27; LS 13/43, f. 14v; LS 13/44, f. 15. Vac. by 1 Apr. 1725 [LS 13/200, f. 77v: app. of Humphrey Wheelwright)


Tribekko (Trebecho, Tribbechow), John Chaplain to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
**Trible** (Tribe), John *Helper in the Stables* 11 Apr. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 67v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6).


**Tristram**, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Trott**, Martin *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No
Troutbeck, John Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” (“one of ye chief Chyrurgions”) 9 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Troutbert, John Surgeon “in Ordinary” (?extraordinary; 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.


Truebody, Samuel Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Trye, Edward Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 24 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Trye, Thomas see Fry, Thomas

Trym, George Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v). No further occ.


Tryon, John Gentleman Pensioner 5 Oct. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 22 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Tryon, Mary Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 383 as “Mrs.


Tucker, Benjamin  *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Tuckfield, W.  *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Porter* to Prince William occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Tuckfill, Thomas (William)  *Second Assistant Porter at Gate and ?Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House* 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). Res. by 6 July 1791 (Ibid., f. 21: assumes that Thomas and William are the same person, having only a warrant of appointment for the former and a notice of resignation for the latter).


Tudor, Thomas  *Surgeon “in Ordinary”/Supernumerary w/o fee* 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 24; LC 3/26,
Tudor, William *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1798-1805 (*RK* [1798], p. 297; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. 10 Jan. 1818 (*GM* LXXXVIII (1) [1818], p. 81). Occ. by 1819, indicating incumbency at the d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p. 123). *Surgeon* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1821-1827 (*RK* [1821], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

--*Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1821-1822 (*RK* [1821], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 128). Vac. by 1823 (*RK* [1823], p. 128). *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1823-1850 (*RK* [1823], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Tudway, C. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1819-1830 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Tudway (Tudway), Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Jan. 1669 (*RECM* I, 87 citing LC 5/63, p. 13).


Tuft (Tuff; Tull), John [?sen.] *Helper in the Stables* 30 Mar. 1735 (*LS* 13/201, f. 58; awarded a second place by 12 Apr. 1737; ibid., f. 64v. Dismissed his second place by 4 May 1743: ibid., f. 88). D. by 12 May 1744 (Ibid., f. 92).

Tuft (Tuff), John [?jun.] *Helper* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (*LS* 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Tufton, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. Sept. 1675 (*HP* 1660-1690 III, 611; *GEC*). Occ. 1676-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 200; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by 1684, prob. on elevation as Earl of Thanet (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 228; *GEC*).

Tuke, (Jeuks) see Jewkes, John

Tuke, Lady Mary *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. 17 Apr. 1673 (*LS* 13/197, f. 8v). Pd. from LD 1672 (*CB* IV, 713; *LS* 13/253, f. 41v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending LD 1692 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; but cf *ODNB*, which asserts that she accompanied Catherine to Portugal and died in her service in 1705).


Tulley, William Messenger to the Auditor for Somerset and Dorset occ. c. 1689-94 (LC 3/32, p. 77). No further occ.


 Tunstall (Dunstall), --- Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge occ. 1765-1824 (CCR [1765], p. 79; last occ. RK [1824], p. 118). D. by Dec. 1825 (GM XCVIII (2) [1823], p. 571).

Tunstall, John Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Tunstall, Robert Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 17 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Tuppa, John Coachman 25 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 49v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Tupper, James Peter Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 13
Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, f. 170). Occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Turberville, Daubeney** Physician and Oculist Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Turin** (Turme, Tureenne). Peregrina Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Turner, Benjamin** Messenger to the Lord Steward 1 Sept. 1820 (LS 13/267, f. 93v). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1822 (LS 2/48).

**Turner** (Turnor), Bernard Jeweler [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee] 2 May 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v, vacated). No further occ. Jeweler to Queen Catherine 11 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 19 Nov. 1674: ibid.). No further occ.


**Turner, Charles** Retired Second Groom of the Stables to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526,


Turner, Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* (to the Council Chamber, Ball Room and Gallery Leading to the Chapel Royal at St. James’s) 13 Apr. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 344; AO 1/420/201-421/202). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1772 on occ. of Elizabeth Churchill (LC 5/25, p. 7).


Turner, G. F.  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1843-1850 (RK [1843], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


Turner, George  *Table-Decker* to the *Queen’s Ladies of the Bedchamber* 16 June 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 70v). Office prob. abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline of Ansbach (But cf. LS 13/265, f. 21, warrt. of 12 Dec. 1761 for award of a pension as a recently removed servant of George II).

Turner, George  *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 7 Aug. 1774-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Turner, Grandison  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.
Turner (Turnor), Henry Gentleman Pensioner 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by Oct. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).


Turner, James Locksmith at Kensington 15 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82). No further occ.

Turner, John Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 1 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Turner, John Chamber Keeper to the Wayters to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Turner, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 14 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Turner, John Footman 25 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 72). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Turner, John Table Coverer to the Maids of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 11v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Table-Decker to the Ladies of the Bedchamber 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). Res. by 16 June 1737 (Ibid., f. 70v).


**Turner**, John *Keeper of the Stables at Newmarket* 6 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73; LS 13/203, f. 21). D. by 8 Apr. 1772 (MOH WB I, p. 120).


**Turner**, John *Table-keeper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1749-1753 (*CCR* [1749], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1753], p. 102). Vac. by 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102).


--*Secretary* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM LVI* (2) [1786], p. 1000).


**Turner** (Furner), John *Gardener at Brighelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Turner**, Joseph *Coachman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB XXIII*, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Turner, Thomas  Deputy Groom of the Vestry occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 112). No further occ.


Turner, Thomas  Physician Extraordinary to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Turner, Timothy  Undermarshal pd. from 20 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 4; sl RK [1870]).

Turner, Tomkyns Hilgrove (ktd. 28 July 1814)  Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1811 (RK [1810], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 140). Groom of the Bedchamber 28 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 151; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV. --Assistant Private Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1813 (RK [1812], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138 [sic for 138]). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 138).

Turner, Whichcote  Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard 25 May 1792 (HO 38/5, p. 6). Vac. by 6
June 1793 (Ibid., p. 220).


--*Musician for the Private Music* 15 July 1672 (RECM I, 117 citing LC 5/140, p. 76). *Musician* (vocalist) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90; see also LC 3/57, p. 68 “private music for lute and voice”; from 1690 listed with a separate Vocal Music: see RECM II, 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Turner, Sir William, Kt.** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


**Turner, William** *Third Groom of the Larder* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

**Turnhill, Thomas** *Chairman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Turst, Samuel** *Sergeant at Arms* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 23 Dec. 1667 (Ibid.).


**Turst, Thomas Sebastian** *Sergeant at Arms* 21 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 92; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. by 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 8).

**Turton, John** *Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 23 June 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63). Last occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 87). *Physician to Queen Charlotte* app. Jan. 1782 (GM LII [1782], p. 47). Occ. 1782-1806 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 120).


--*Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1797 (ODNB). Occ. 1798-1806 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 122). D. 14 Apr. 1806 (ODNB; RK [1807], p. 122; Add. MS. 17883, f. 2).

**Turton, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1820-1825 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1826 (Ibid.).

*Waterman at Pension* by 1685 (LC 3/27, f. 109). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Tutée, Francis  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Nov. 1756-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


Twiddie (Tweedie), George  *Assistant Table-Decker at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69).  
*Table Decker at Carlton House* pd. from 11 Oct. 1820 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/46-56, f. 5).  
*Table Decker* pd. from 6 Jan. 1830 to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5-58, f. 2).  
*Second Table Decker* pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 to 25 May 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 12).

Twinch, Skinner  *Linen and Woollen Draper* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 5). No further occ.

Twisso, Robert  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Twine, Ann  *[Servant in] the Poultry* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Twyne, Anthony  *Second Cook* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4). Office no further occ.


**Twynihoe** (Twynibee), Christopher  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Dec. 1752-1763 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *CCR* [1763], p. 87). Vac. by 1764 (*CCK* [1764]).


**Tye, James**  *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Dismissed 1 Apr. 1701 having “contrary to his Oath ... absent & withdrawn himself from ye attendance & duty of his said place for near two years last past, and hath thereby wholly deserted Our Service” (LS 13/257, p. 181).


**Tyler, John Endell**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 8 May 1825-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

**Tyler, R. T.**  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Tyler, Samuell**  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

**Tyndale, W.**  *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

**Tynte, J. Kemys**  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to
George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1794 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 278). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278). --Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 280).

Tyrconnel, Frances, Countess of see Jennings, Frances


Tyrrell, James Cupbearer 1 Apr. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33; LC 3/5, f. 5). Surr. by 22 May 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 140).

Tyrrell, James Groom of the Bedchamber 20 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 3). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Tyrwhitt, Thomas Private Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 11 Apr. 1795 (GM LXV (2) [1795], p. 622). Occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278). Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796 (RK [1796], p. 278). Keeper of the Privy Seal, Private Secretary, and Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1797-1804 (RK [1797], p. 290; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 123). --Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Tyson, Michael Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 20 Apr. 1777-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


Udall, Charles Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669


Ullersberger, Michael *Assistant Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1806 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 123). *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1807-1812 (*RK* [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). Dismissed by 5 Apr. 1816 (Ibid., f. 82). --*Undercook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p.140). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139).

Ullersberger, Sarah *Woman Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1816 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140).


Unday (Hudy), Nicholas *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Underhill, John *Sergeant at Arms* for the Marches of *Wales* 9 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. by 19 Nov. 1683 (Ibid.).


Underwood, Michael *Physician* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). D. 14 Mar. 1820 (*ODNB*).


Upcher, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


--Aide-de-Camp to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ. Equerry to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1836-1855 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 156). D. Jan. 1855 (HP 1820-1832; RK [1856], p. 157).

Upton, Clotworthy Clerk of the Household to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Upton, James Waterman at Pension 15 Dec. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 130; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 8).


Usher, Edmund Messenger to the Auditor for Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire 11 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Usher, Thomas Equerry to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (RK
[1831], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 128).

Ustick (Urtick), R. M. N. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Uxbridge, Henry (Paget), 1st Earl of see Paget, Hon. Henry

Uylenburgh (Wylenborch), Gerrit Surveyor of the Pictures (“Purveyor & Keeper of His Mat’s Pictures in all His Mat’s Pallaces & Houses”) 15 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. by 29 Apr. 1679 (Ibid.).

Vade, Aston Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Vallance, Benjamin Joint Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton (w/ Harry Blakey) 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158). No further occ.

Valler, William Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 12 Feb. 1796-7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. by 7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).


Valloton, Francis Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; nl RK [1773], p. 89). Vac. 2 Sept. 1779 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79).


Valotton (Valentine), Francis Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Valton, Peter Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). No further occ.

van Batam (Batom), Bernard Trumpeter 21 Sept. 1689 (RECM II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Beeck, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).
van Berenbrooke, Philip  *Falcons* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


van Borselen, Adrian  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Van Brakel, Adrian  *Yeoman of the Field* to the King 15 July 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Breda, Daniell  *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


van de Bourdae, Abraham  *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by Dec. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


van Doren, Louis  *Second Groom of the Pantry* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 2v). D. by 24 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 35v).

van Dorsellen (Dorselen), Robert  *Coachman* 1 July 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 60v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Haaren (Van Hare), Abraham  *Footman* 3 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


van Leeuwe (Van Leewen), John  *Footman* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Leuwen, John  *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 Apr. 1696 (LS 13/257, p. 140). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Van Lewen (Leewen), Peter  *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
van Lewen (Van Loen), Nicholas *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 10 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 45). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


van Veranien, Christian *Silversmith* (“for Chaseworke in H.M.s Closet and Queen’s Closet and Bedchamber”) 18 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/25, f. 85v). No further occ.

Van Woestine (Wostein), Jacob *Footman* to Mary II 16 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

van Wyck, Charles *Silversmith in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 3 July 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 31). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Vanbrugh, G. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1806-1835 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.


Vance, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1826-1830 (*RK* 1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Vancour (Vancourt), Timothy *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for *Kent, Surrey, Sussex, Oxfordshire*, etc. 10 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 79). No further occ.


Vandenande (Vandenande), Cornelius *Trumpeter* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 118). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Vanderburgh (Vanderburg), Giles *Footman* 24 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Vandore, Peter *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.

Vandum (Van Dum), J. *Porter at Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1803 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Vanduren (Vandooren), Lewis *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 530). Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23).


Vangheyn, Herman  *Gardiner at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Vanhuele (Vanhule), Nicholas  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138; cert renewed 9 Mar. 1672; LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.


Vanmierre, Adrian  *Brasier* to Queen Catherine 17 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Vanneck, ---  *[Keeper of the] Privy Purse* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1798 ([RK] [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 297). Vac. by 1799 ([RK] [1799], p. 307).

Vansittart (Van Sittart), ---  *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. May 1760 ([GM XXX] [1760], p. 250). Occ. 1761-1772 ([CCR] [1761], p. 100; last occ. [RK] [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Varley, Peter  *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 7 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 3). Rem. by 17 Nov. 1756 (Ibid., p. 23).

Varley, William  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Vassal, Francis *Sergeant at Arms* 23 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Vatass, --- *Dresser* [to the Children] to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1769 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 91).

Vaughan, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 15 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Vaughan (from 1809 *Halford*), Henry (cr. Bart. 27 Sept. 1809) *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 90).


--- *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Physician* to Queen Adelaide app.
23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).
D. 9 Mar. 1844 (ODNB).

**Vaughan, J. Gentleman Pensioner**
Aug. 1833 ( Curling, p. 276). Res. 1844 (Ibid.).


**Vaughan, Thomas Cook** to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


**Vaughan, William Bellringer at Kensington ?15 Nov. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 118v). D. by 1 Apr. 1740 (Ibid., f. 121v).**


**Vaule (Vaile), Margaret Laundress of the Coarse Linen** 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by 1 Jan. 1749 (Ibid., f. 128).

**Vaunau, John Chaplain in Ordinary** 26 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


**Velthusen** (Velthuset), John Casper *Preaching Minister of the Lutheran Chapel* 17 Sept. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 75v). Res. (“cession”) by 13 Oct. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 85v; Lovegrove MS., p. 75).


**Vensull** (Vansuell, Vanswell), Herman *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 6; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
**Ventum**, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1789 (RK [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).


**Verdie**, --- *Cook* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1821-1824 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 131).


**Verdon**, Richard *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 30 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Vernon** see also Venables Vernon

**Vernon** --- *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 13 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 40). No further occ.

**Vernon**, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1795-1808 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 140). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140).

**Vernon**, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 122; last occ. [1803], p. 121). No further occ.


**Vernon**, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).
Vernon, Edward  *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 24 Jan. 1796-5 Apr. 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Vernon, George  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Vernon, Lady Harriet (Henrietta)  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 92; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). D. 12 Apr. 1786 (*GM LVI* (1) [1786], p. 353).


Vernon, Henry  *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1800-16 Mar. 1808 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3; Add. MS. 17885, f. 3). Vac. 16 Mar. 1808 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 3).


Vernon, John  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Vernon, Sir Richard, Bart.  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1701 to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/78-


**Vernon,** William *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Verrio,** Antonio *Principal Painter* 30 June 1684 (Stowe MS 196, f. 207; *CTB* VII, 1188; *CSPD* 1686-7, p. 303 [1163]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Verrýt,** Johanna *Necessary Woman* 12 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/198, p. 39). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Very,** James *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Veysie, Daniel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1791 (AO II, 1471). Occ. 18 Dec. 1791-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).


Vicary, Lewis  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Vicary, Walter  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by July 1783 (LC 5/25, p. 74).

Viccars (Vickers), John  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Vice, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Vice, James  *Waterman at Pension* occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Vick (Weeck), C.  *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1810 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 139).


Vickary (Vickery, Vithary), Philip  *Page of the Cellar in Extraordinary* (to succ. at next vacancy) 29 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 188v). D. by 4 May 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17).

Vickers, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Feb. 1795-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


**Villiers**, Anne [Under-governess] to Lady Mary occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.


**Villiers**, Edward (Villiers), 1st Viscount see **Villiers**, Sir Edward


--*Master of the Horse* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


--*Master of the Horse* to Mary II 25 Mar. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 19; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


-- *Member of the Prince's Council* occ. 1796-1802 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125).  Vac. by 1803 (RK [1803], p. 125).


Villiers, Mary (Henrietta)  *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Villiers, Walter  *Page of Honour* 21 May 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 68).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


-- *Second Master Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Vince, Samuel Berney  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1815-1826 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1827 (Ibid.)
Vincent, --- Housekeeper at Kew to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749-1751 (CCR [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Vincent, Andrew A. Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Vincent, Edward Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


Vincent, George N. Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Charlotte pd. 28 Aug. 1793-7 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2; Add. MS. 17877, f. 2). Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Charlotte pd. from 7 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Vincent, Jacob Purveyor of Hay, Oats, Beans and Litter at Hampton Court 1 Jan. 1695 (LS 13/198, f. 50). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Vincent, William Clerk to the Council of the Queen to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247). Vac. 20 November 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

--Sub Almoner 28 Nov. 1783 (LS 13/204, f.15v). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1808 (Ibid., f. 79).

Vincicomb, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Sept. 1801-1807 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1808 (Ibid.).


Vinser, George Chaplain in Ordinary 19 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Vintner, --- Chaplain in Ordinary 1660-61 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Vittinge, Richard Messenger to attend the Commissioners for the City of Norwich 5 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Vivian, Daniel Chaplain in Extraordinary 14 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Vivian, Daniell Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Vivian, Francis Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 26 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Vivian, Isaack Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Vivian, John  *Chaplain* occ. 1769-1771 (*RK* [1769], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 78). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 78-79; if John Vivian, Professor of Modern Languages at Oxford, d. 1771: *GM* XLI, p. 142).

Vivian, Nicholas  *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Bakehouse* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).


Vivian, Thomas  *Fourth Child of the Queen’s Kitchen* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). No further occ.


-- *Brusher* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 99; last occ. 1751 (ibid. [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Von Alpen, Ludwig  *Yeoman of the Robes and Barber* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235). Vac. by Est. of [*1685] (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54). No further occ.


**Votman**, Henry  *Groom of the Crown* [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable 19 May 1690 (Ls 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Vygh** (Uygh), Agnies  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1694 Add. MS. 78264, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Vyse**, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.

**Vyse**, Charlotte  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1848 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. 27 May 1848 on d. of Princess Sophia.

**Vyse**, Richard  *Comptroller of the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1825 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 128). D. 30 May 1825 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1826], p. 128).
**Vyse, Richard William Howard** *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* app. 1813 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1815-1837 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


**Wadd, William** *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 19 Aug. 1817 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Wadd, William** *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 14). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

**Waddell, John** *Pages’ Room Man* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.

**Waddilove, Edward** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1817 (*RK* [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 127). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. [1818], p. 127).


**Wade, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1760 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 95). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).


**Wadman, Francis** *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. 1766-1786 (*CCK* [1766], p. 106; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11
Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

**Wagdon**, John  

**Waggon**, Francis  
*Groom of the Crown [Courser's or Great Horse] Stable* occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Waggoner**, Peter  

**Waglands**, George  

**Waglands**, John  

**Wagner**, H. M.  

**Wagshott**, Richard  
*Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Wagstaff**, Thomas  
*Messenger* occ. 1794-1795 (RK [1794], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

**Wagstaffe**, Thomas  
*Trumpeter* d. by 10 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 3).

**Wain**, Thomas  

**Wainwright**, Francis  
*Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Wainwright**, John  

**Wainwright**, Richard  

**Wainwright**, Thomas  
*Apothecary to the Person* Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120). Res. by 29 July 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 94).

**Waite** (Whate, Wate), Anne  
*Chamber Maid* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 147). Occ. 1734 (True State of England [1734], p. 59). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne

Wake, Thomas, sen. First Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). D. 28 Mar. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v; GM LXXI (1) [1801], p. 375).


Wake, William Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary 7 Aug. 1663 (Rimbault, p. 49-50). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wakerlin (Wackerlin), Ralph Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter (to succ. at vac.) 27 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.

--Assistant Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter in Extraordinary (to succ. at vac.) [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 13). No further occ.


Walcott, Richard *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* 3 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Waldegrave, Cornelia Jacoba (Emily) (Lady Radstock from 29 Dec. 1800) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 June 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Waldegrave, Elizabeth, Countess of *see Leveson Gower, Elizabeth, Lady*

Waldegrave (Walgrave, Walgrave), Lady Elizabeth *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1783-1790 (*RK* [1783], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102).

Waldegrave, George (Waldegrave), 4th Earl *see Chewton, Viscount*


Waldegrave (Walgrave), Lady Isabella *see Ronchi, Isabella.*

Waldegrave, James (Waldegrave), 1st Earl *see Waldegrave, 2nd Lord*


Waldegrave, John (Waldegrave), 3rd Earl see Waldegrave, Hon. John


Walgrave, William (ktd. 10 June 1688) Physician to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Wale, Miles Waterman in Extraordinary 27 Oct. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 213). Waterman 8 June 1720 (LC


Wales (Waile, Waile), William Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Walgrave, --- Rocker to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Walker, see also Elliott

Walker, --- Apothecary to the Household to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

--Apothecary to the Household to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1825 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by 1826 (RK [1826], p. 127).


[1708] II iii, 620-21).

Walker, George  
**Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary** 24 Dec. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Walker, George  

Walker, George  

Walker, George Townshend (later ktd.)  
**Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex** occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 128). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 128).  
**Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex** occ. 1808-1815 (RK [1808], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144).  

Walker, James  
**Axe Keeper of Gentlemen Pensioners** occ. 1762-1784 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last occ. RK [1784], p. 99). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 99).

Walker, James  

Walker, Jervas (Jarvis, Gervase)  

Walker, John  
**Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary** [?w/o] fee to Queen Catherine 6 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Walker, John  

Walker, John  

Walker, John  

Walker, John  
**Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 18 Aug. 1805-1813 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1814 (Ibid.).

Walker, Joseph  
**Groom of the Great Chamber** 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 11). D. by 5 Mar. 1667 (Ibid.).

Walker, Joseph  
**Trumpeter in Extraordinary** 27 Jan. 1662 (BDECM, p. 1122).  

Walker, Lawrence  
**Comptroller and Auditor** to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK
[1840], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


**Walker, Matthew Clement** Gentleman Pensioner Aug. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1844 (Ibid.).


**Walker, Richard** Apothecary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1820 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


Walker, Timothy *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Walker, W. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 24 Jan. to 30 June 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 4). Vac. 1 July 1837 (Ibid.).


Walker, William *Apothecary to the Household* occ. 1825-1830 (*RK [1825]*, p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 119). Vac. by 1831 (Ibid. [1831], p. 120).


--*Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1768-1772 (*RK [1768]*, p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91).

Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Wall (aft. Oglesbop), Eleanor *Laundress and Mistress Seamstress* 1 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6
Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wall, Henry  Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary 8 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Wall, Jacob  Watchman occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 5/158, f. 225). No further occ.


Wall, John Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Pd. to 31 July 1776 (LS 2/6).


Wall, John  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1817 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 138). Will proved 2 Dec. 1817 (PROB 11/1599/33; RK [1818], p. 139).

Wall, Martin Sands  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Wallace, ---  Woolen Draper 30 Nov. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 26). No further occ.


Waller, John Augustus  Porter of the German Chapel d. by 17 Sept. 1782 (Lovegrove MS., p. 75).

Waller, Jon W. (later kntd)  Oculist occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Waller, William *Yeoman of the Wagons* Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wallett (Waters), William *Post-chaise-man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1807 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Walley, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1823 (RK [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

Walley, William *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 10 May 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 96). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wallis, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Wallope, Robert *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 27 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Walls, Elizabeth *Silver Scullery Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Walmesley (Wolmesley), James *Falconer* 10 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Walmsley, J. J. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278). No further occ.


Walrond (Walsond, Walcould), Humphrey Falconer 21 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Walsby, Ed[ward] Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 May 1780-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).


Walsh, Charles Chaplain in Ordinary 18 Mar. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Walsh, John, jun. Instrument Maker 8 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224; LC 3/58, p. 100). Last occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 82). Vac. by 1767 (Ibid. [1767], p. 82).

Walsh, Thomas George Gentleman Pensioner Apr. 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


Walsingham, --- Gentleman Waiter to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Walsingham, Anne Dresser to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 324); CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Under Governess occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676],
Walsingham, Frances  

Walsingham, James  
*Sergeant of the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-21 June 1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; last occ. SP 44/51, f. 260).  

Walsingham, Thomas  

Walsingham, Thomas  

Walsingham, Thomas, Lord see de Grey, Hon. Thomas

Walter, Christian Frederick  

Walter, David  

Walter, Sir John, 3rd Bart.  

Walter, John  

Walter, Nathaniell  
*Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 121). No further occ.

Walter (Walters), Sarah  

Walter, William  
*Chaplain* to William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 143; last occ. Ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Walters, Henry  


Walthew, John  *Sewer of the Chamber* 26 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 23 Apr. 1673 (Ibid.).

Walthew (Walthen), John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-5 Aug. 1706 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v; Add. MSS. 28721, f. 3; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Walton, Elizabeth  *Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1777-1782 (RK [1777], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [p1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


1701 (LC 5/166, p. 52).

**Walton, Peter** Surveyor of the Pictures 1 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 52; ibid., p. 133; LC 3/63, p. 59; LC 3/64, p. 81). D. by 24 June 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 188).

**Walton, Thomas** Water Pumper to the Queen’s Apartments at St. James’s 1 July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118). No further occ.


**Waltons, Joseph** Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Walworth, John** Second Groom of the Poultry 2 Sept. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 35). First Groom of the Poultry 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 79v). D. by 10 July 1743 (Ibid., f. 95v).


**Wancklen** (Warnblon), Roger Child of the Almonry 14 July 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/197, f. 34v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (occ. LS 13/9, f. 18 to 1685; however no occ. on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).


**Wandesford, William** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


**Wansbrugh, Margaret** *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

**Waplington, Elizabeth** *Necessary Woman* 10 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 64). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I (or, if Elizabeth Rinckin, vac. by 16 Oct. 1727: LC 3/64, p. 120).


**Wapshott, Richard** *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


**Warburton, William** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Dec. 1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).

**Warcop, Edmund** * Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. 18958, f. 4).


**Ward, Andrew** *Joint Instrument Maker* 15 Apr. 1799 (LC 368, p. 51). No further occ.


Ward, J. Houghton  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1848-1850 (RK [1848], p. 158; last occ. Ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


Ward, John  *Messenger to the Auditor of the Revenue* for *Cornwall* 7 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). No further occ.

Ward, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Ward, Mary  *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.


Ward, Robert  *Second Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1765-1772 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*. 

Ward, Thomas  *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 24).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Ward, William  *Yeoman of the Guard* 2 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69).  No further occ.


Warde, George  *Litterman* occ.  ?May 1660 (SP 29/1, f. 129).  No further occ.

Warde (Ward), John  *Coachman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49).  No further occ.


Ware, John  *Porter of the Great Mews in London* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7).  Vac. by 1 Aug. 1705


Warmell, Bartholomew Chaplain in Extraordinary 24 [May 1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Warner, G. Silver Scullery Man to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 278).


Warner, Henry Equerry of the Crown (Great Horse or Courser’s) Stable occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Warner, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Warner, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 13 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 27 June 1663 (Ibid.).


Warren, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1839-1843 (*RK* [1839], p. 132; last occ. Ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).


-- *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 128).

Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Warren, Henry  *Sir James Butler’s Clerk* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1693 (LR 5/90). No further occ.


--*Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* ap. 1787 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1788-1797 (*RK [1788]*, p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK [1798]*, p. 296).

--*Physician* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1794-1797 (*RK [1794]*, p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 100). Vac. by 1798 (*RK [1798]*, p. 100).

D. 22 June 1797 (*DNB LVIII*, 422).


Warren, Thomas  *Apothecary and Operator for Perfumes in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Warren, Walter  *Watchman at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. 15 Apr. 1688-1 May 1689 (LR 5/85). No further occ.


Warrington, David  *Drum-major [Drummer]* (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 12 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/63,


Warrington, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1804-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).


Warwick, Henry Richard (Brooke), 3rd Earl of *see Brooke and Warwick*, Earl


Wasey (Wafey), George *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1802-1820 (RK [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Washington, Godfrey *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1727-1729 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).


Waster, Abraham *Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets* d. by 6 Dec. 1717 when his widow Martha Day d. on app. of Daniel *Milns* (LS 13/261, f. 24).


Waterhouse, Joshua Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 2 June 1782-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Waterhouse, William Musician to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Watier, John Baptiste Maitre d’Hotel to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1812 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Clerk Comptroller to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Watier, Phillip Assistant Confectioner to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Watke, John Footman [6 Jan. 1690] (LS 13/198, f. 29v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Watkins, Henry** Bellringer 26 Nov. 1678 (Rimbault, p. 146). ?Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Watkins, Henry** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Watkins, Thomas** Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 6 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


**Watson, ---** Cook to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1874-1878 (*RK* [1874], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Office no further occ.

Watson, Edward Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 26 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated; cert. renewed 22 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ. --Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 2 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Watson, Francis (ktd. 22 Feb. 1678) Equerry of the Crown (Great Horse or Courser’s) Stable first occ. 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Res. by 25 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 59).

Watson, Frederick Beilby (ktd. 16 May 1827) Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. Master of the Household 16 May 1827 (GM [1827] XCVII [1], 460). Pd. to 1 June 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 1). Vac. 2 June 1838 (Ibid.).

Watson (Walton), George (John) Cupbearer to Mary II 10 June 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33; sl CTB X, 1034). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Watson, James Supernumerary Groom of the Robes 17 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 149, vacated). No further occ.


Watson, John Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 9 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


**Watson, Peter** *Gentleman Harbinger* 9 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 33v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664; LS 13/34, f. 26v).

--*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 8; cf. LS 13/252, f. 102v for his restoration to this place, 13 Feb. 1663, to commence 24 June 1660).

D. by 4 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 21).


**Watson, William** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


**Watson, William** *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31 p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Watton, Margarite** *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Dec [?1666] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 264 gives 1666). No further occ.


**Watts, George** *Porter at the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780-1786 (RK [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Watts, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1824 (AO II, 1513). Occ. 7 Nov. 1824-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Watts, Josiah  *Groom Farrier* 26 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 43v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Watts, Richard  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


--*Gardener at the Little House at Windsor* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14 “as by Contract”; John Rylands Library NP 35-36; *CTB* XXIII, 222-23) indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Watts, William  *Second Clerk* to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1759-1764 (CCR [1759], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102).  *First Clerk* to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1772 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Waugh, George  *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ. (Occ. from
1839: **RK** [1839], p. 127.


**Waylett**, Agricola *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 1 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


**Wayte,** Leonard  *see Wyatt*, Leonard


**Weaver**, George  *Errand Man at the Pavillion at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).

**Weaver**, James (John)  *Assistant in the Ewy* 8 Sept. 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 23). *Second Groom Porter at
Weaver, John Chairman 1 July 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 62v). Vac. (“incapable”) by 9 Feb. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Weaver, Joseph Porter at the Pavilion at Brighton pd. from 10 Apr. 1813 to to 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/38-62, f. 3). Vac. 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).


Weaver, W. H. Porter at Kew pd. from 20 Sept. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1841 (LS 2/62, f. 3-73, f. 5). Office abolished 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 60).

Weaver, William Porter to the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761 (RA EB 43). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100).


Webb, Daniel Clerk to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 88). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 89).


Webb, Nathaniell  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 20 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Webb, Thomas (Richard). Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary (to succ. at next vac.) 21 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 13v; LC 3/26, f. 111; LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.


Webb (Web), Thomas Richmond. Solicitor to George, Prince of Denmark app. 1692 (HP 1690-1715 V, 820). Occ. 1694-1708 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38;


Webb (Webbe), William (Roger) Second Cook to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; LS 13/231, p. 48). Master Cook to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183: Roger; last occ. ibid. [1694], II, 273).


Webber, A. Musician occ. 1780-1788 (RK [1780], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 90). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 90).

Webber, James Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 May 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


Webster, John Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 1675-78-1716 (LC 3/24, f. 27; A General and Compleat List, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 71; Hennell, p. 259; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1716]


Webster, Mary  Woman in the Coffee Room to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).


Webster, Richard  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Aug. 1790-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Webster, Simon  Porter to the Great Wardrobe 20 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 15; Ibid., f. 49). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Webster, Thomas  Second Groom of the Poultry 10 July 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 96). First Groom of the Poultry 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Webster, Thomas  Chairman to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3v). D. 23 Feb. 1801 (GM LXXI (1) [1801], p. 277; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3v).


Wedgeborough, Thomas  Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126).


Weeke, Charles see Vick, Charles
**Weekly, Andrew** Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary (“Ord Supernumerary”) 22 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.

**Weekes (Weckes), Daniel** Turnbroach to the Queen’s Kitchen 11 Jan. 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 10: in trust for John Thompson).


**Weekes, Richard** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 12 May 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


**Weideman, Charles** Music Master to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.


**Weippert, John Michael** Professor of the Harp 13 June 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 114; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 153; see also LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.

**Weir, Hector F.** Gentleman Pensioner Oct. 1830 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1837 (Ibid.).

**Weir (Ware), Thomas** Trumpeter 16 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 75). Vac. (?rem.) by 20 Oct. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 20).


**Welbeck, Richard** *Keeper of the Stables at Reading* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Welch** see also **Welsh**

**Welch, Thomas** *Coachman* 18 Feb. 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 147). Dismissed by 15 Oct. 1796 (Ibid., p. 149).


-- *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 3 Feb. 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 72v [Rimbault, p. 28 indicates app. to Composer’s place for the first time 8 Aug. 1715]; LS 13/200, f. 23; LS 13/201, f. 17v). D. 7 May 1736 (Rimbault, p. 51).

**Weldon, Thomas** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 31 Mar. 1729 (LC 3/73).


**Weller, James** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1784 (GM LIV (2) [1784], p. 879). No further occ.

**Wellesley** see Wesley; also **Pole Tynney Long Wellesley**


**Wellesley, Marianne Wellesley**, Marchioness of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156.). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide).


**Welliard, Joseph** *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 10 Oct. 1789 (AO 3/106/1-5). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (Ibid., no. 6).

**Wellington, George** *Surveyor of the Chamber and Dresser* 30 July 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, f. 68; LS 13/198, f. 10). Office abolished after 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
Wells, --- Page to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1879-1886 (RK [1879], p. 165; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

Wells, Christopher Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 June 1746-1747 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1748 (Ibid.).


Wells, James Surgeon in Ordinary [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 6 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Wells, Jeremy Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v; “old messenger” : initial app. temp. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). Res. by 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64).


Wells, Joseph Chaplain in Extraordinary 3 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Wells, Joseph Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1822 (RK [1822], p. 119). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).


Wells, William Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 1 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


Wells (aft. Windham, Wyndham), Winifred (Winifride) Maid of Honour to Queen Catherine app.


Welsh, Edward  Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


Welsh (Welch, Welther), Richard  Coachman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Welsh (Welch), Thomas  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal c. 27 Dec. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 68). D. 24 or 31 Jan. 1848 (New Grove XX, 1338).


Welstead, Robert  Jeweler [? in Ordinary w/o fee] 27 Apr. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Weltjie, Louis  Comptroller and Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellars to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1790 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 123). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 278).

Wemyss, Lady Isabella  Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.
Wemyss, William *Extra Equerry* 10 Jan. 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub W). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


**Wentworth, Allan** *Page of Honour* 23 Apr. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 57). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Wentworth, Isabella, Lady** see *Apsley, Isabella*


Wentworth, William Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Werner, --- Reader of the German Chapel occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 94). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], p. 94).


Wesley, Charles Organist to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Wesley (later Wellesley), Hon. Gerald Valerian Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court 11 Oct. 1793 (LS 13/204, f. 46v; Lc 3/68, p. 4; LC 3/70, p. 3). Occ. 1795-1849 (RK [1795], p. 94; last
occ. ibid. [1849], p. 150). Vac. by 1850 (Ibid. [1850], p. 150).

--Chaplain 1 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27; LC 3/70, p. 11).


West, --- Page to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Dec. 1746 (GM XVI [1746], p. 668). No further occ.


West, Edward Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1768-1821 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ.ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp 118-19).


West, George Knife Cleaner to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527). Occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**West**, Lewis *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by 8 Sept. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 70).

**West**, Mathew *Coachman* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 18v). *Coachman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**West**, Richard *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1803-5 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1809-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**West**, Thomas *Apothecary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1790-1793 (RK [1790], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 100). Vac. by 1794 (RK [1794], p. 100).


**Westall**, Richard *Drawing Master* Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Westcombe (Wescombe), Martin Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 5 June 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


Westein, Casper see Wetstein, Casper


Westencroft, John Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Westley, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 6 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Westmeath, Emily Anne Bennet Elizabeth (Nugent), Countess of (later Marchioness) Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of Clarence app. 27 July 1818 (GM LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). First occ. 1819 (RK [1819], p. 130). Reapp. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1836 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 129). Vac. by 1837 (RK [1837], p. 129). Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Westmorland, John (Fane), 10th Earl of Master of the Horse 14 Jan. 1795 (HO 38/6, p. 256). Vac. by 15 Feb. 1798 (HO 38/7, pp. 470-1).


Weston, John Messenger to the Auditor 26 July [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 20). No further occ.


Wetherall (Whetherall, Wetherell, Wetherill), William Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 20 Sept.

**Wetherell**, Burch *Table-Decker* to the *Lords of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 78v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Wethersby, see Weathersby**

**Wetstein** (Westein), Caspar *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ. *Under-Secretary and Library Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Nov. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 13). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

--*Clerk of the Privy Seal and Council Seal* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1746 (*CCR* [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

--*Chaplain and Teacher of the English Tongue* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 245; last occ. ibid. [1737], p. 256). Office no further occ.


Whalley, Sir Herbert, Kt. Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 2 Sept. 1684 (CSPD 1684-5, p. 133). Vac. by 14 Mar. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 94 [381]).


Wharton, Elizabeth Housekeeper at Carlton House 5 Jan. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179 to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales). Occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 117). Office deleted 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 118-19).


Wharton, Richard Footman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 20 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.


Wharton, Thomas (Wharton), 5th Lord see Wharton, Hon. Thomas


Wheatley, Robert  Third Groom of the Poultry 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). Yeoman of the Poultry 8 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44; LS 13/10, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wheatley, Sophia  Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (RK [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wheatley, Thomas  Chairman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 85 “to attend Her Royal Highness.”). Occ. 1736-1748 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). Res. “render’d by Age incapable of Service” by 6 Nov. 1747 on app. of John Harris (Add. MS. 24398, p. 35; RA EB 30, p. 26).

Wheatley (Wheateley), William  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.
--Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 4 Mar 1673; LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


Wheeler, --  Maid of Honour to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Wheeler, Alice  Necessary Woman to Mary II first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694 III, 267; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Wheeler, Benjamin  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Oct. 1766-1776 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Wheeler, Charles  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary (“in Ordinary without fee”) 11 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/26, ff. 120, 122; renewed 12 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Wheeler, Edward  Second Groom of the Scullery 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v). Second Yeoman of


**Wheeler, John**  *Messenger* 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Wheeler, Joseph**  *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Wheeler, Mary**  *Woman [*of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 25 Sept. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Wheeler, S.**  *Watchman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 277). Office no further occ.


**Wheeler, William**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 26 Sept. 1802-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


**Wheelwright, Humphry**  *Cartloader and Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Apr. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77v; LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by ?15 Nov. 1733 (Ibid., f. 118v).


Whetham, A. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 144).

Whetham, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


While, Nathaniel *Undermarshal* 26 July 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 36). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1800 (Ibid., f. 57v).


**Whistler, Ralph** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 16 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Whistons, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. to 5 July 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 84; but cf. Charles Whistons, above).

**Whitaker, Stephen** *First Yeoman Cartaker* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 13v). D. by 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 60).

**Whitaker, Tobias** *Physician to the Household* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 21 May 1666 (DNB LXI, 20).

**Whitby, Thomas** *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for Herefordshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire 31 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


**White (Whittle), --- Housekeeper at Brighthelmstone** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**White, Ann** see also Heppel, Ann


**White, Carleton** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 Mar. 1730 (LC 5/18, p. 156).

White, Charles *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the Queen 2 Dec. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). Res. by 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 52v).

White, Edward *Messenger* 17 Oct. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


White, J. *Helper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). No further occ. *Coachman* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


White, James *Groom of the Stables* 2 May 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. W). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).

White, James *Helper in the Stables* c. 1835-36 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated (from a Groom’s position) 1 Apr. 1838 (MOH SB 1, p. 297).


White, John *Scourer* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 *(HMC VIII App., p. 278)*. No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v).

White, John *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


White, John Assistant to the Yeoman of the Scullery 1 Dec. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 43). Groom of the Scullery 14 June 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v). Assistant Clerk of the Spicery 1 July 1768 (Ibid., f. 57v). Res. by 1 Jan. 1773 (Ibid., f. 84v).

White, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Oct. 1784-1806 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1807 (Ibid.).

White, John Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 259; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 259). Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124). Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1808 (RK [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). D. by 25 Aug. 1808 (GM LXXVIII (2) [1808], p. 855).


White (While), John Footman 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; see also f. 85, which dates this app. 16 May). Vac. by 25 Feb. 1815 (Ibid., f. 95; but cf. MOH LB E, p. 414).


White, Joseph Messenger 8 Feb. 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 65; LC 3/28, f. 67). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


White, Joseph Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Mar. 1777-1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).

White, Mary Keeper of His Majesty's Bath 24 Dec. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 179). No further occ.

White, Penelope Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery pd. from 24 Apr. 1803 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/29-41). Vac. 11 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Whitener in the Silver Scullery 25 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 121v). No further occ.

White, Richard Messenger to the Auditor for Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex and the City of London 29 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

White, Robert Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary 16 Aug. 1660 (to succ. to first vac.)
(LC 3/2, f. 15; sl LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

**White, Robert Page of the Backstairs** to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VII App., p. 278). No further occ. **Page of the Backstairs** to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

--**Page of the Backstairs** to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**White, Robert Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary** 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**White, Robert Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**White, Robert Page of the Backstairs to the Mews** Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**White, Solomon Watchman** to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). **Watchman** to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102. Office no further occ.


**White, Thomas Yeoman of the Privy Buckhounds** d. by 10 July 1661 on app. of Richard Allington (CSPD 1661-62, p. 35).

**White, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

White, William *Woolen Draper* 16 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 84). No further occ.


White, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1797 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ., *ibid.* [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).


Whitehall, Guilbert *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?wlo fee] 26 May 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Whitehall, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Whitehead, James  *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 26 Jan. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 71; last occ. reapp. 10 Nov. 1727: LS 13/201, f. 9v). D. by 5 July 1757 (Hennell, p. 261).

Whitehead, James  *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 30 Dec. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 102: ?pos. actually the vac. date of above). No further occ.


Whitehorn, John  *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 Nov. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 66v). D. by 1 Sept. 1741 (Ibid., f. 85v).

Whitehouse, ---  *Housekeeper* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 88).


**Whiteing**, Isaack  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Whiteman**, Thomas  *Axe Keeper of Gentleman Pensioners* occ. 1832-1837 (RK [1832], p. 120; last occ. Ibid. [1837], p. 127). Vac. by 1838 [Ibid. [1838], p. 125).

**Whiteoff**, John  *Watchman at St. James’s (and Cistern Cleaner)* 30 May 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37). D. by 1 July 1725 (Ibid., f. 78).


**Whitfield**, Henry  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 21 Jan. 1809 (*GM LXXIX* (1) [1809], p. 274). Occ. 1810-1819 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126. Vac. by occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126).


**Whitfield**, Richard (William)  *Salsaryman [to the Pastry]* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22v; LS

Whitford, David  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 16 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ. Vac. by 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 34).


Whitham, ---  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1805-1831 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (RK [1832], p. 129).


Whiting, Thomas  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Whitley, Richard  *Knight Harbinger in Ordinary* w/o fee [Extraordinary to succ. at vac.] 17 Feb. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 86v). No further occ.


Whitlock, Hannah (Ann)  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd from 4 Apr. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/527-530). Vac. 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530).


Whitmore, Thomas  *Supernumerary Page of the Pantry* 29 May 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17v). *Page of the
Whittle, Thomas  *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 Nov. 1714 (SP 44/358, p. 108; SP 44/179, pp. 143-4). D. 18 Aug. 1730 (SP 44/181, p. 77; *HRC [1730] XV, 55*).


Whitsed, Frances  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 18 Nov. 1755 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1755: RA EB 26). Pd. to 29 May 1756 (RA EB 27).


Whittaker, Francis  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Whittich (Whittick), Godfrey  *Tailor* to George, Prince of *Denmark* app. 18 May 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 38). Occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George*). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Whittingham, Andrew  *First Groom of the Accompting House* 3 July 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 168). Res. 8 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 50v).

Whittingham, Andrew  *Yeoman of the Poultry* 21 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 3 Dec. 1691 (Ibid., app. of Esmé *Clark*).


Whittle, E.  *Coffee Room Woman at Brighton* (from 1830 *Coffee Room Woman*) pd. from 6 Jan. 1823 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/49-64, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, f 2).

Whittle, George  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 21 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Whitwell, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Whitwood, James *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 2 Jan. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Whitworth, Charles (Whitworth), 1st Viscount *see Whitworth, Lord*


Whorwood (Howard), William *Equerry* to Queen Catherine occ. 30 June 1665-1684 (LS 13/2652, f. 135v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 226).

Prob. will dated 21 May 1683 (PROB 11/373/124).
D. by 15 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 94v).


Wickes (Wyches), John Wight  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1821 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 128; but *GM* LXXX (2) [1810], p. 393 gives d. by Oct. 1810).

Wickett, William  *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] (II iii, 59). ?Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Wickham, John  *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Rem. (“turned out, restored discharged againe”) 5 Mar. 1677 (Ibid.).


Wickins, Peter  *Groom of the Crown* [Courser’s or Great Horse]  *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


Wicks, Thomas  *Waterman at Pension* 29 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 8).
Wickyer, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Wiele, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to Mary II first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] 168; sl LD 1695 CTB X, 1074-78) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Wiese, --- *German Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Wiffin, Thomas *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


Wigering, Jacob (James) *Footman* 6 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702. *(nl in CTB XVII, 1011).*

Wiggan, Roger [sen.] *[?First]* *Yeoman of the Accompting House* 2 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 1v; joint with Roger Wiggan, jun. from 12 Aug. 1662: ibid.). D. 28 June 1673 (LS 13/8, f. 1A).


---*Joint* *[?First]* *Yeoman of Accompting House* 12 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 1v). No further occ. D. 10 July 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 15; LS 13/252, f. 212).
Wigan (Wiggen), Simon  *Daily Waifer in Hall* 13 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). Res. 2 Jan. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 43).

Wigan, William  *First Groom of the Aamcomting House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1A). D. 20 July 1670 (Ibid.).


Wiggins, Daniel  *Messenger in the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Wiggins (Wiggon), Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Xmas 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 6v). Vac. by Xmas 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 6v).


Wightwick, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1732-1742 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1743 (Ibid.).

Wigley, John (Jonathan)  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Jan. 1744-1761 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. CCR [1761], p. 87). D. 1761 (AC I, iv 403).


Wigmore, Robert  *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Surr. by 7 July...
Wigram, Joseph C. *Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Wilcock, Bryan *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1729 (Miege [1718] I, 361; excused from duty by 1726 [Chamberlayne (1726) II iii, 124-26]; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 190). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).


Wilcox, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Wilcox, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1727-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).


Wilcox, Thomas *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.


Wild, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773-1786 (*RK* [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).

Wild, Peter *[Drummer]* (to the Third Regt. of Footguards) 26 May 1803 (*LC* 3/68, p. 75). Discharged by 1 Apr. 1816 (Ibid., p. 172).

Wild, John *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 16 Sept. 1755 (pd. from 5 July 1755: *RA* *EB* 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755-5 Jan. 1757 (*RA* *EB* 30; last occ. *EB* 27). Office no further occ.


Wildman, --- *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Wilds, Samuel *Groom of the Great Chamber* occ. 1785-1788 (*RK* [1785], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 89). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 89).


Wilford, William *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 24 July 1667 (*LC* 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Wilgress, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Wilham (?Witham), William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Mar. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). Office no further occ.


**Wilkins, John** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


**Wilkinson, ---** *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

**Wilkinson, ---** *Coachman* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester d. 5 June 1789 (*GM LIX* (1) [1789], p. 576).

**Wilkinson, Charles** *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


**Wilkinson, George** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1852 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 152). Vac. by 1853 (Ibid. [1853], p.152).


Willigresse, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 7 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

William, Andrew *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

William, Christopher *Surveyor's Clerk* to Queen Catherine 16 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/82). Pd. to Mich. 1687 (LR 5/82). No further occ.

Williams, --- *Wet Nurse* to Prince Alfred occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). *Nurse* occ. 1786-1813 (*RK* [1786], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.


Williams, Charles *Chaplain in Ordinary* 12 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Williams, Daniel *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 16 Dec. 1692 (Rimbault, p. 19).
Williams, Edward  Coachman 15 Aug. 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 55v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Williams, Edward  Waterman 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 79; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 15 July 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 280).


Williams, George James  Deputy Cofferer pd. from 27 Nov. 1761 to 11 July 1765 (LS 2/1-2).


Williams, Job  Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Catherine 6 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Williams, John  Groom Litterman [Chairman] occ. 2 May 1660-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (SP 29/1, f. 129; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]


Williams, John Bellringer 19 Apr. 1743 (Rimbault, p. 149; EB 36, p. 41). D. by 8 July 1761 (EB 36, p. 42).

Williams, John Bather to the Prince Regent 23 July 1817 (LC 3/68, f. 180v). No further occ.

Williams, John Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1825-1835 (RK [1825], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.


Williams, Nathaniel Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Williams, Philip** (?Charles) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Mar. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).


**Williams, Roger** *Footman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* 222-23 indicating incumency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Williams, Thomas** *[Musician in Extraordinary]* 27 Feb. 1697 (*RECM* II, 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). No further occ.


**Williams, Thomas** *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James’s* 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 268). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 71v).


**Williams, Thomas** *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 27 Jan. 1795-31 Aug. 1797 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. 31 Aug. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).

**Williams, Sir Thomas, Kt.** *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1805-1841 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 130). D. 8 Aug. 1841 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1842], p. 158).


Williams, Walter  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid.  [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Williams, William  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 4 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Williams, William  *Coachman* 18 Oct. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 64v). *Body Coachman* 19 Jan. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v; MOH WB 1, p. 130). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1796 (MOH WB1, p. 147).


Williamson, Henry  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


*Willis,* --- *Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 102). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 101).

*Willis,* --- *Wet Nurse* to Princess Sophia occ. 1780-1813 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; from ibid. [1786], p. 101 Nurse; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.

*Willis,* --- *Laundress* of the Table Linen to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 13). Occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 136). No further occ.

*Willis,* Caesar *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, 40v). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., f.52).


*Willis,* E. *Laundress* to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124: “*Laundress for the Table Linnen*”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

*Willis,* Elizabeth (Eleanor) *Keeper of the Butter and Eggs* (or *Deliverer of His Majestys Butter Eggs Milk Cream and Cheese*) 13 July 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 59). Pd. from 13 July 1768 to 13 May 1776 (LS 2/4-6). D. 14 July 1776 (LS 2/6; LS 13/266, f. 95v).

*Willis,* Elizabeth *Laundress of the Table [and Household]* res. by 16 Mar. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 58v).

*Willis,* Elizabeth Sarah *Laundress of the Table [and Household]* 16 Mar. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 58v). (*RK* first occ. [1832], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).


*Willis,* H. *Laundress* to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124: “*Laundress for the Table Linnen*”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

*Willis,* Henrietta *Laundress of the [Table and] Household* 2 July 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 73v). Res. by 18 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/267, f. 20).
Willis, Henry *Trumpeter* d. by 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 33).


*Willis, John Assistant Butler* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.


*Willis, Mary Housekeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122).


*Willis* (Willys), Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Feb. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 17 June 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v).

*Willis, Richard Gentleman Pensioner* 2 June 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 11 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).


Willis, Samuel  Chaplain in Extraordinary 21 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Willis, Susannah Maria (Henrietta Susannah)  Joint Laundress of the Table [and Household] 18 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/267, f. 20). (RK listed [1832], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).

Willis, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary 1 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). Discharged by royal command 2 Feb. 1682 (Ibid.).

Willis, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary 26 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Willis, Thomas Alexander  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1805 (RK [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Willisford, Richard Vyvyan  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Willoughby of Eresby, Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth (Burrell), Lady  Lady of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1796 (GM LXVI (2) [1796], p. 972). Occ. 1797 (RK [1797], p. 291). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 297).

Willoughby, ---  Housekeeper to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1828-1835 (RK [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).

Willoughby, [?Anne], Lady  Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 28 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Willoughby, Elizabeth  Housekeeper to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


Wills, James *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 25 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Wills, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Willson (Wilson), Edward *Messenger* 16 May 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 8 Sept. 1675 (Ibid.).


Wilmet, Amat see Vilmet, Aamant

Wilmore, George *Helper* to Princess Charlotte occ. Oct. 1808 (T 38/509). Names omitted thereafter

Wilmot, --- *Physician* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.


Wilmot, George *Second Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1772-1773 (RK [1772], p. 71; ibid. [1773], p. 71). *First Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1774-1775 (Ibid. [1774], p. 71; ibid. [1775], p. 68). *Pos. will proved 15 July 1776 (PROB 11/1022/90)*. Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 70).


Wilmot, Robert *Second Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1768-1771 (RK [1768], p. 70; last occ.
ibid. [1771], p. 71). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], p. 71).


**Wilson** see also Talbot

**Wilson**, --- *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


**Wilson**, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Wilson**, Isaac *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). *Domestic Physician* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1834 (RK
[1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 131). *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria.


--*Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11).

D. by 16 May 1674 (Ibid.; LC 7/1, f. 65).


--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 22 Oct. 1662 (Rimbault, p. 13).

D. 22 Feb. 1674 (Ibid., p. 15).


**Wilson**, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Wilson**, John *Under Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1774-1782 (CCR [1774], p. 77; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).


Wilson, Robert  *Drummer* (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 7 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65).  Discharged by 4 Dec. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 89).

Wilson, Samuel  *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1832-1866 (*RK* [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 154).  Vac. by 1867 [Ibid. [1867], p. 154).


Wilson, Thomas  *Chaplain* 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 60).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Wilson, William  *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278).  Office no further occ.

Wilson, William C.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1817-1843 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158).  Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Wilton, ---  *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662] (TNA/PRO SP Dom 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b).  No further occ.


Wiltshire, Richard Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.


Wiltshire, Frances, Countess of (styled Marchioness of Winchester from 9 Apr. 1689) Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 20; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Wimbush, Thomas Modeller and Silversmith 12 June 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 94). No further occ.


Winch, John Groom of the Bottle Horses to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.


Winchester, Bishops of see Duppa, Brian; Morley, George; Thomas, John; Trimnell, Charles; Willis, Richard


Winchester, Clark Keeper, Breeder and Feeder of Pheasants 1 Aug. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 96v; LS 13/266, f. 19; LS 13/55). Office abolished by royal order 30 June 1762 (LS 13/55).


Winchester, William Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; initial app. as Groom of the King’s Stables temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 54a; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Winchilsea, Daniel (Finch), 8th Earl of see Finch, Lord

--Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”).
Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Windham see also Wyndham
**Windham**, --- *Equerry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 205). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233).

**Windham**, Edmond *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 28).


**Windham** (Wyndham), Rachel *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Windham** (Wyndham), William *Carver* to Queen Caroline app. occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, Folio 3R; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Windham**, Winifred *see Wells*, Winifred


**Windsor**, Thomas (Windsor), 1st Viscount *see Windsor*, Hon. Thomas

**Windsor**, Thomas, Lord *Master of the Horse* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 204).


**Wingfield, Sir Edward, Kt.** *Equerry* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 309 as *Chief Equerry* to Queen Henrietta Maria; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Wingfield, John** *Table Keeper* to the *Pages of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1751-1760 (CCR [1751], p. 102; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


**Winkworth, Francis** *Servant to the Pages of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Porter* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

**Winn, Severini** *Footman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [*?1685*-]July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 *(CTB
XXIII, 222-23).

**Winne**, Henry *Solicitor General* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Winslowe**, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

**Winstanley**, --- *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings* [?at Whitehall] [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 26v). No further occ.


**Winter**, Catherine *Laundress of the Other* [non-Table] *Linen* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Wintle** (Wintler), H. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 24 Jan. 1796-1799 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1800 (Ibid.).

Wintour (Winter), Sir John, Kt. *Secretary and Master of Requests* to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (*NDNB*). Occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714-15 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria
--[Commission for] *Chancellor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305).
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Wintour (Wintown), Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1782-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


--?*Second Page of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., f. 93; but cf. entry for James Calhoun).
D. by 25 July 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17).

Winzingerode, --- Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1834-1835 (*RK* [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).


Wise, Lucy *Mother of the Maids* to Anne, Duchess of *York* occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; *CSPD* 1670, p. 685; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.] iii, 315; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*.
-- *Mother of the Maids* to Mary, Duches of *York* occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205). No further occ.


**Wise, Stephen** *Cellarman* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1789-1813 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).


**Wiston, Thomas** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Witchell, Abraham** *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Witchells, Arthur** *Falconer* 21 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Withalls, Richard** *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waifer* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Witham, Anne** *Woman Cook at Carlton House* 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 82). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64).


Withers, Christopher  *Coachman* 28 Sept. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 32v). D. by 2 Nov. 1771 (Ibid., f. 78).

Withers, James  *First Yeoman Harbinger* 7 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12v). D. 3 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f.15).


**Witt see de Witt**

Wix, Samuel  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1810-1826 (RK [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 127).

Wlaship, Morpeth  *Messenger* occ. 1794 (RK [1794], p. 90). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 90).


Woide, (Voide), Charles Godfrey  *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 29 Aug. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 69). Last occ. 1790 (RK [1790], p. 94).


Wolf, Mary  *Laundress of the Table and Household* Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Wollaston (Woollaston), Frederick  *Chaplain* first occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 78). Surr. by 1 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27).


Wollaston, L.  *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James’s* pd. from 1 Jan. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/59, f. 4; last occ. LS 2/64, f. 4; ?same as L. Strachey). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 on abolition of the office
Wolley, Samuel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Mar. 1738-1745 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1746 (Ibid.).


Wolstoncroft (Wolstencroft), Thomas  *Waterman* 10 Nov. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 70; LC 3/70. f. 8). D. by 2 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77).


Wood, ---  *Porter* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1783 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Office no further occ.


Wood, Basil  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Wood, Sir Caesar, *see Cranmer* Sir Caesar Wood

Wood, Lady Caroline  *Principal Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1832-1837 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 128). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130).

Wood, Christian  *Assistant in the Pantry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1768 (*CCR* [1768], p. 96). No further occ (but *cf*. Christian *Hoad*).


Wood, Edward (later ktd.)  *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63]


Wood, Francis  Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd from 1 Jan 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 18 Mar. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3).


Wood, Jacob Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (BDECM, p. 1164). No further occ.


Wood, James  Drummer occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 27; last occ. LC 5/30).

Wood, John  “Yeoman Usher of the Chamber” occ. 11 July 1661 (CSPD 1661-1662, p. 36). No further occ.

--Yeoman of the King’s Bears app. 11 July 1661 (CSPD 1661-1662, p. 36). No further occ.


Wood, John  Child of the Almonry 9 June 1670 (LS 13/8, f. 15A). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of
Charles II (occ. ibid. to 1685; however office nil on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).


--Resident Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1837-1838 (RK [1837], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 121). Position deleted 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 121).

--Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

--Chaplain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1850 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wood, John Waterman 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.


Wood, Lelis see Cranmer, Lelis


Wood, Peter Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1810-1830 (RK [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Wood, Samuel Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1789-1840 (RK [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 125). Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 125).
Wood, Samuel  *Falconer* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wood, Thomas  *Porter at Kew* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1781 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Wood, William  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 15 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Wood, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Feb. 1802-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Woodall, Thomas  *Surgeon to the Household* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 1 Mar. 1667 (Ibid.).


--*Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.

Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Wooden**, Charles *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


**Woodenburgh** (Woodenberg), Henrick (Henry) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 8 Mar. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 62). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Woodgate**, Nicholas *Gentleman Harbinger* 22 May 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 5v). D. by 15 Sept. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 165).


**Woodin**, Charles *Kitchen Boy* pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/533)

**Woodin** (Wooden), Daniel (Thomas) *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery* 27 Aug. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 122v). *Assistant in the* Silver Scullery to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 3 (Daniel); last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Woodman**, Thomas, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I:}


Woodsen (Woodeson), Leonard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 10 Apr. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76; Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v; LS 13/199, f. 16; LS 13/200, f. 23v). D. 14 Mar. 1717 (Rimbault, p. 28).

--*Musician* (vocalist) 17 July 1689 (RECM II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music see ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Woodward, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 July 1739 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Woodward, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 22 Oct. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63; initial app. 5 Apr. 1625: ibid., f. 16v). No further occ.

Woolfe, Ernest Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 5 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Woolfe, George Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 13 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Woolfraedt, John Yeoman Rider of the Hunting Stable 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Woollet, William Historical Engraver 27 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 83; for full title see RK [1783], p. 78). Last occ. 1785 (RK [1785], p. 91). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 91).


Woolley, John Gentleman Pensioner Mar. 1830 (Curling, p. 274). Res. 1839 (Ibid.).


Woolriche (Woodridge), --- *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


Woolston, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne, [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Woolston, Samual *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1812-4 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 3; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). Vac. 4 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Wootton, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 [July 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ (however, he is noted as waiting in the absence of Bruno Ryves on the Est. of 24 Apr. 1669: LC 3/25, f. 40v).


Worcester, Bishops of see Blandford, Walter; Carr, Robert James; Earle, John; Hurd, Richard; Lloyd, William

Worden, see Werden

Wordingham, --- *Apothecary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1825-1827 (*RK* [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 130).


Workman, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Worley, Joshua  *Locksmith* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 12). No further occ.


Worsley (Wosley), William  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Worsley, Thomas  *Equerry* 3 Dec. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 90). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Worthington, Elizabeth  *Laundress* to Mary II 19 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Worthington, James  *Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133).  *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209). Office no further occ.

1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Wortley**, James Stewart *Solicitor General* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (*RK* [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Wraith** [?Wroth], --- *Maid of Honour* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

**Wray**, Thomas *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) cert renewed 7 Mar 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20v). No further occ.


--*Valet de Chambre* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 118). Office no further occ.


--*Commissioner of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

D. 14 June 1672 (*ODNB*).
Wrench, Jacob G.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1843 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**Wright, --- Dresser** to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

**Wright, --- Page** to Queen Charlotte d. 2 Nov. 1801 (*GM* LXXI (2) [1801], p. 1061).


**Wright, Benjamin Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 15 July 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1776 (Ibid.).


**Wright, Charles Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter** to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c2, 76). Occ. 1831-1832 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 128). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Wright, Everard Cook** to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

**Wright, Francis Brown Chaplain** to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 64). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

**Wright, George Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary** 20 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Wright, James Turncock at Kensington** 1 July 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 75A; LS 13/201, f. 114v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 116).

**Wright, James Farewell Extra [Second Assistant] Rider** Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16).
?Surr (“retired”) 1 Apr. 1763 (Ibid., p. 26).


Wright, James *Accomptant and Governor’s Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1779 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 88).

Wright, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Wright, John *Porter at the Front Gate of Carlton House* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

Wright, Lawrence *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66; LC 3/24, f. 25; sl Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 19). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wright, Martin *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776-1785 (*RK* [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136).


Wright, Michael *Picture Drawer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 22 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31v). No further occ.


Wright, Robert *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 7 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Wright, Robert *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Wright, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Wright, Thomas George *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1852 (Ibid.).

Wright, Timothy *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 13 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Wright, W. *Coal Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Wright, William *Groom Sumpterman* first occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682- Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wright, William *Chairman* 9 Feb. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 65v). D. by 30 May 1777 (Ibid., f. 98v).


Wright, William *Coachman* to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509).


Wroth, Sir Henry, Kt. Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v; initial app. 23 June 1642: ibid., f. 19). Vac. by 3 July 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).


Wrottesley, Harriet Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 103v). Last occ. 1778 (RK [1778], p. 87). Vac. by 1779 (RK [1779], p. 87).


Wroughton, Henry Knight Harbinger 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 1665 (Ibid.).

Wroughton, Mary Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 17 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Wyatt, Richard  *Child of the Almonry* 19 July 1669 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (occ. ibid., to 1685; but *ni* on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).

Wyatt, Robert  *Watchman at Kew* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1780 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Wyche (Wich), Lady Isabella  *Dresser* to Queen Catherine app. 5 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 28). Occ. 1676-Est. ending LD 1692 (CTB V, 312 [beg Mich. last]; Ibid., p. 362 which calendars a money warrant dated 7 Nov. 1676 for half a year’s salary; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 195; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90; sl Chamberlayne [1694] II, 268. See evidence that she may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209: “Lady Weich”). D. after 1686 (ODNB sub. Sir Peter

Wyett, Leonard see Wyatt, Leonard

Wylde, Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 26 June 1831 (NCB, p. 191). Vac. 1867 (Baldwin, p. 428).


Wyndham see also Windham


Wyndham, Edmund *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* occ. 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--Commissioner for the Stables 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond as *Master of Horse*). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).

Wyndham, Sir William, 3rd Bart. *Master of the Buckhounds* 8 June 1711 (SP 44/356, pp. 244-5). Vac. by 28 June 1712 on app. as *Secretary at War* (SP 44/357, pp. 223-4; *HP* 1690-1715 V, 942).

Wyndham, William *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Wynn, James *Bellringer* 29 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42v). D. by 13 Mar. 1845 (NCB, p. 64).


Wynn, John Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Green Cloth 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 125). Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery 1 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 125v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Wynn, Maurice Groom of the Privy Chamber 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 23 Oct. 1680 (Ibid.).


Wynn, Robert Chaplain in Ordinary 4 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Wynn, William Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen 1 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 122v). D. by 1 Jan 1744 (Ibid., f. 125).


Wynne, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 28 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Wynne, Thomas *see Wynne, Thomas*

Wynne, Thomas  *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20; *initial app. 17 Apr. 1637: ibid, f. 16*). Occ. 2 Oct. 1663-May 1673 (*CSPD 1663-4*, p. 286; *CSPD 1673*, p. 324). Vac. by 9 May 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v).

Wynne, William *see also Wynne, Thomas*


Wynyard, H.  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1795 (*RK [1782]*, p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Wynyard, Lady Matilda  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Elder Princesses pd. 11 Apr. 1799-1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4; Add. MS. 178785, f. 4; *RK [1800]*, p. 112). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 4).

Wynyard, Montagu John  *Chaplain* 18 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 105).

--- *Supernumerary Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1835-1839 (*RK [1835]*, p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 121). Position abolished by 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 121).


Wynyard, Robert Henry  *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1834-1850 (*RK*
[1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

--Equerry to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1834-1837 (RK [1834], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Wyvell (afterwards Purcell), Margaret Seamstress and Laundress to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v; RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Seamstress to Queen Caroline occ. 1727-1737 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Yarborough, Henrietta Maria Maid of Honour to Queen Catherine 4 July 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 263 gives 7 July 1683). Pd. from Mids 1683 to Xmas 1684 (CTB VIII, 1118).
**Maid of Honour** to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201: “Han.”). Rem. c. 9 Dec. 1686 on payment of £2,120 17s 6d (CTB VIII, 1054, 1094, 1118; Wilson, _Court Satires_, p. 147 n. 111).


**Yard, William** _Servant in the Chapel_ to Queen Catherine 24 Feb. 1675/76 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


--_Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen_ 1 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/253, f. 93). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. _Clerk of the Kitchen_ to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1686-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/78-93; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


--_Member, Prince’s Council_ occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Yate, Walter Honywood** _Gentleman Pensioner_ pd. from 10 Oct. 1801 to 5 Apr. 1802 (E 407/2/162-


Yates, Lowther Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Sept. 1775-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


Yates, William Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Yeakhill (Yackell), Henry Jaeger 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB C, p. 552).

Yeand, Thomas Footman occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Yeats, Grant David Physician to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1823-1837 (RK [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837-sic], p. 130). D. 14 Nov. 1836 (ODNB).


Yeo, Roger Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.
Yerbury, Charles *Messenger* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Yonge, James *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Yonge (Young), W. *Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1808 (*RK* [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 139).


York, Archbishops of see Blackburne, Lancelot; Dolben, John; Gilbert, John; Hay Drummond, Hon. Robert; Hutton, Matthew; Markham, William; Sharp, John; Venables Vernon, Hon. Edward

Yorke, --- *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Office no further occ.


---Solicitor General to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 6 May 1754 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1754: RA EB 25). Pd. to 29 Nov. 1756 (RA EB 27). Pos. vac. 1756 on app. as Solicitor General to the King.


D. 28 May 1690 (LS 13/10 f. 10).


Young, ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Young, ---  *Yeoman Tailor and Portior to the Great Wardrobe* d. by 22 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 44; LC 3/28, f. 7v).


Young, Charles  *Undermarshal* 14 July 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 72). Res. by 18 July 1807 (Ibid., f. 77v).


Young, Edward  *Chaplain* 4 Apr. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 153). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Young (Younge), Edward  *Clerk of the Closet* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1761-65 (CCR [1761], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 102). D. 5 Apr. 1765 (DNB).

Young, Frances  *Table Laundress* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Young, John  *Littryman* occ. ?May 1660-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/1, f. 129; last occ. Reyomes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Young, John  *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* beg. Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 30). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Young, Matthew  *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/ν/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Young, Ralph  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 June 1698 (LS 13/198, f. 61v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Young, Robert  *Gamekeeper at Windsor* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Accts. Mids 1703-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 ([CTB XXIII, 222-23 “at Winchester”]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Young, Robert  *Undermarshal* 22 Sept. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 70). Surr. by 14 July 1804 (Ibid.).

Young, Sarah  *For Looking After the Guard Chamber at St. James’s* to George, Prince of Denmark app. 2 June 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 37). Occ. Est. of Mids 1704-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 ([CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Young, West  *Keeper of the Mews at Theobalds* 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). D. by 14 Jan. 1690 (Ibid., f. 35v).


Young, William  *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (?)in trust for Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine and George, Earl of Northumberland) 12 Feb. 1670 ([CTB V, 568; reapp. 12 Mar. 1677 in trust for Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland and George, Earl of Northumberland: ibid.: C 66/3190). Vac. by 3 June 1709 (C 66/3468).

Young, William  *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Younge (Younge), John  *Undermarshal* 14 July 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 72). Surr. by 19 Apr. 1811 (Ibid., f. 84).


Younger, John  *Joint Clerk of the Closet* 26 Nov. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 104). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Younger, William (John)  *Chaplain* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93 [“Young”]). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


Zevenhoven, John  *Third Yeoman Cartaker* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Zouch, James  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Zuckert, John Frederick  *Double Bass* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766-1785 (CCK [1766], p. 94; RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. RK [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 101).